





22500268028



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b30094768_0001

30

E. R. Slenny Esq^r. C. I.

" " "
With S. H. Dargaz's
respectful compliments.

Calcutta
5th May 1881

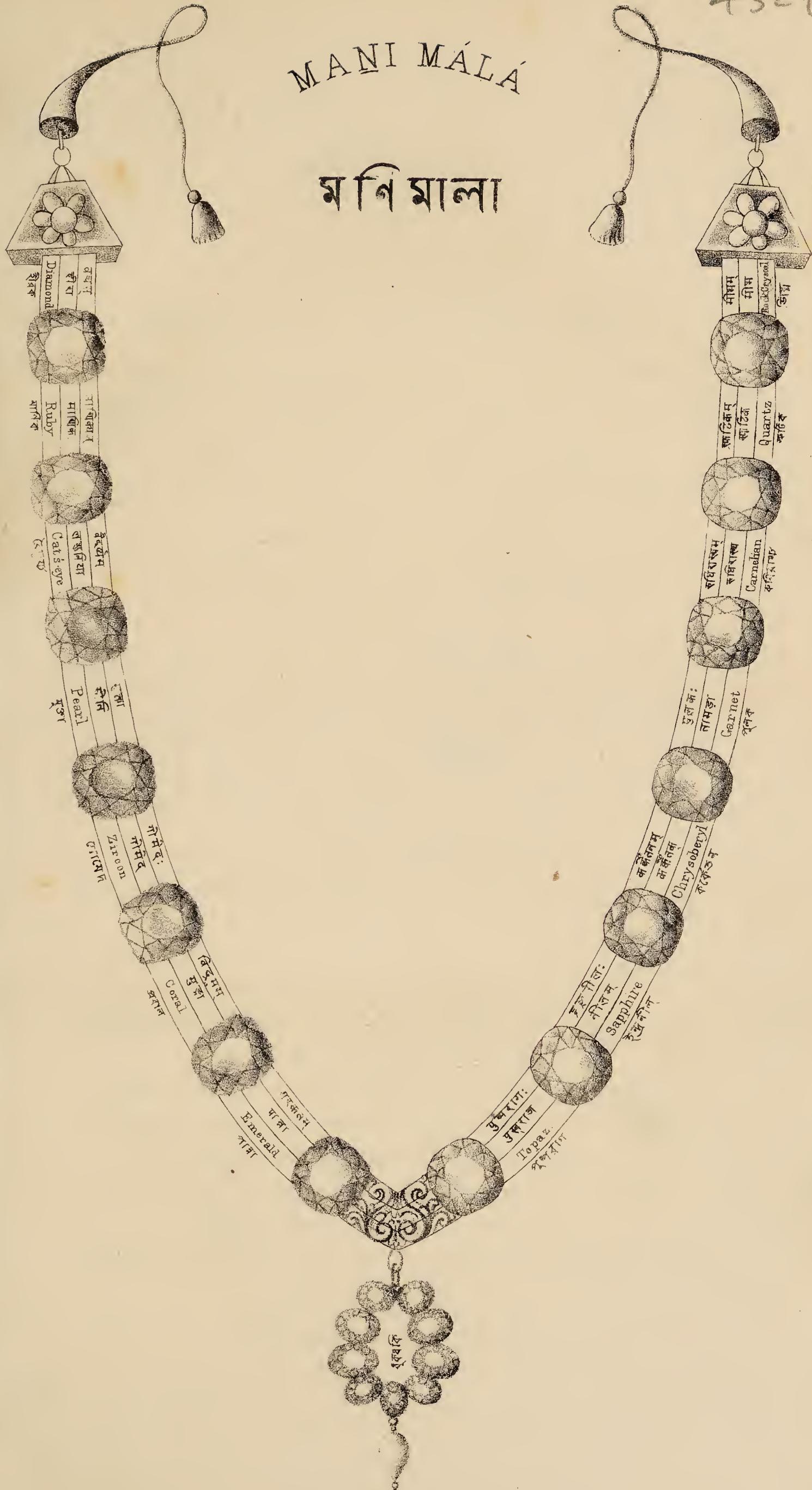


RAJAH COMM. SOURINDRO MOHUN TAGORE MUS. DOC. C.I.E.
F.R.S.L., M.R.A.S.

43276

MANI MĀLĀ

मनि गाला



P. B. Sample 137.



43276

मणिमाला

अर्धात्

रत्नविज्ञान-ग्रन्थः।

श्रीशौरीन्द्रमोहन ठाकुरेण मितजिक् डाक्तार,

नाइट् कमारडार् अव् दि अर्डार् अव् लिओपोल्ड् अव् वेल्जियस्,
नाइट् कमारडार् अव् दि फाईं क्लास् अव् दि अर्डार् अव् आलवार्ट् अव् साक्सनि,
सिभेलियार् अव् दि इम्पिरियेल अर्डार् अव् मेडजिडि अव् टारकि,

श्यामदेशीय नाइट् अव् दि अर्डार् अव् वसवमाला,
नेपालीय नाइट् अव् दि गुरुखा अर्डार् अव् सरखती, सङ्कीर्तनायकः, सङ्कीर्तसागरः;

वङ्ग-सङ्कीर्त-विद्यालय-प्रतिष्ठात्वसभापतिः;

कलिकाता महानगरीयानरेरि माजिष्ट्रेट, जॉर्डन् अव् दि पिस, इउनिमारसिटि फेलो;
येट वृटनायर्लंगडीय रयेल आसियाटिक सोसाइटि मेम्बर,

साहित्य रयेल सोसाइटि फेलो;

सुद्धेन् राजधानी एक्लूलम् नगरीय सङ्कीर्त विद्यैकाडेमि अनरेरि मेम्बर,
फ्रान्स राजधानी पारिस् नगरीयाफिसर डिलाइनष्ट्रक्सन् पवलिक् एकाडेमि आफिसार,
वेल्जियम् राज्यस्थ शिल्प साहित्य विज्ञान रयेल एकाडेमिएसोसिएट मेम्बर,

आमष्टार्डाम् नगरीय सङ्कीर्तविद्यासोसाइटिकरेस्पग्डि^१ मेम्बर,

निदारलंगडस्थ हेगनगरीय रयेल फाइललजिकेल् एथनाप्राफिकेल् भारतवर्षीये
निष्टित्वसन् फरेन् मेम्बर,

जेनिमानगरीय विश्व-विद्यालय करेस्पग्डि^१ मेम्बर,

रोम् राज्यस्थ सेएससिलिया नगरीय रयेल एकाडेमि सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

इटाली राज्यस्थ सोसाइटा डिडासकालिका सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

फोरेन्स नगरीय रयेल मितजिकेल् इनिष्टिउट एकाडेमिएकाडेमिको
करेस्पग्डेण्ट, अरिएएटाल एकाडेमिअर्डिनारि मेम्बर;

इटालोस्थ उर्बिनोनगरस्थ राफेलो रयेल एकाडेमि सोसिओ करेस्पग्डेण्ट,

पारमा रयेल विश्व-विद्यालय वेनिमेरिटो,

नेपलस राज्यस्थ पिटागोरिका नगरीयकाडेमि सोसिओ कोयापरिटर,

बोलोग्ना नगरीय फिलहारमणिक एकाडेमि सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

ग्रीस राज्यस्थेन् सनगरीयारचिओलजिकेल सोसाइटिमेम्बर,

सिसिलिद्वीपस्थ पालारमानगरीय रयेल एकाडेमि सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

सार्बिनिया द्वीपस्थ सेसेरि विश्व-विद्यालय पेन्नन्,

ब्रटेलियास्थमेल्वोरन् नगरीय फिलहारमणिक सोसाइटिअनरेरि मेम्बर,

इत्याद्युपाधिकेन प्रणीता ।

कलिकातायां ग्रन्थकारेण प्रकाशिता ।

मणिमाला

अर्धात्

रत्नके विज्ञानका ग्रन्थ ।

श्रीशौरीन्द्रमोहन ठाकुर मित्रजिक डाक्टर,

नाइट कमाण्डार अव दि अर्डार अव लिओपोल्ड अव बेलजियम,

नाइट कमाण्डार अव दि फाई लास अव दि अर्डार अव आलवार्ट अव साक्सनि,

सिभेलियर अव दि इम्पिरियेल अर्डार अव मेड्जिडि अव टार्कि,

श्याम देशका नाइट अव दि अर्डार अव वस्वमाला,

नेपालका नाइट अव दि गुरुखा अर्डार अव सरस्वती, सङ्गीत नायक, सङ्गीत सागर,

वङ्ग-सङ्गीत-विद्यालयका प्रतिष्ठापक और सभापति,

कलकत्ताका इउनिभार स्टिका फेलो, अनरेरि मार्जिष्ट्रेट, जाईस अव दि पिस,

येट ब्रिटन और आयरलैण्डके एल आसियाटिक सोसाइटिका मेम्बर,

साहित्यके एल सोसाइटिका फेलो,

सुदूरेनका राजधानी इक्हलम्का सङ्गीत विद्याके एकाडामिका अनरेरि मेम्बर,

फ्रान्सका राजधानी पारिसके आफसार डिला इनड्रक्सन्

पवलिक और एकाडामिका आफिसार,

बेलजियमका शिल्प साहित्य और विज्ञानके एल एकाडामिका एसोसिएट मेम्बर,

आमष्टर्डामका सङ्गीत विद्याका सोसाइटिका करेस्पग्निड मेम्बर,

निदारलैण्डस्थ हेग नगरका

एल फाइललजिकेल एथनायाफिकेल भारतवर्षीय इनिष्टिउशनका

फरेन मेम्बर,

जिनिभा नगरका विश्व-विद्यालयका करेस्पग्निड मेम्बर,

रोम राज्यस्थ सेण्ट-सिसिलियाका एल एकाडामिका सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

इटाली राज्यस्थ सोसाइटा डिडास्कालिकाका सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

फ्लोरेन्स नगरका एल मित्रजिकेल इनिष्टिउट एकाडामि

एकाडामिकोंका करेस्पग्निड एट और अरियेण्टल एकाडामिका अर्डिनारि मेम्बर,

इटालीका उर्विनोका राफेलोका एल एकाडामिका सोसिओ करेस्पग्निड एट,

पारमाका एल विश्व-विद्यालयका वेनिसेरिटो,

नेपलस राज्यका पिटागोरिकाका एकाडामिका सोसिओ कोयापरिटर,

वोल्गोग्नाका फिल्हारम्हिक एकाडामिका सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

ग्रीसका एथेन्स नगरका आरचिओलजिकेल सोसाइटिका मेम्बर,

सिसिलि द्वीपस्थ पालारमोका एल एकाडामिका सोसिओ अनरेरिओ,

सार्डिनिया द्वीपस्थ सेसेरिका विश्व-विद्यालयका पेट्रन्,

अष्ट्रेलियास्थ मेल्वोरन्सका फिल्हारम्हिक सोसाइटिका

अनरेरि मेम्बर इत्यादि उपाधिक कर्तृक प्रशीत और प्रकाशित ।

कलकत्तामे ग्रन्थकारणे प्रकाशित ।

MANI-MÁLÁ,
OR
A TREATISE ON GEMS.
BY
SOURINDRO MOHUN TAGORE, MUS. DOC.,

KNIGHT COMMANDER OF THE ORDER OF LEOPOLD OF BELGIUM ;
KNIGHT COMMANDER OF THE 1ST CLASS OF THE ORDER OF ALBERT OF SAXONY ;
CHEVALIER OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF MEDJIDIE OF TURKEY ;
KNIGHT OF THE SIAMESE ORDER OF BUSABÁ-MÁLÁ ;
KNIGHT OF THE GURKHÁ ORDER OF SARASWATI, SANGITA NÁYAKA AND
SANGITA SÁGARA OF NEPAUL ;
FOUNDER AND PRESIDENT OF THE BENGAL MUSIC SCHOOL ;
HONORARY MAGISTRATE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND
FELLOW OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA ;
MEMBER OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, AND FELLOW OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF LITERATURE, GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND ;
HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ROYAL SWEDISH MUSICAL ACADEMY, STOCKHOLM ;
OFFICIER DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE AND OFFICIER D'ACADEMIE,
PARIS ; ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES,
LETTERS AND FINE ARTS OF BELGIUM ;
CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MUSICAL SOCIETY OF AMSTERDAM ;
FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE ROYAL PHILOLOGICAL AND ETHNOGRAPHICAL
INSTITUTION OF NETHERLANDS INDIA AT THE HAGUE ;
CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GENEVA ;
SOCIO ONORARIO OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY OF ST. CECILIA, ROME ;
SOCIO ONORARIO SOCIETA DIDASCALICA ITALIANA ;
ACCADEMICO CORRISPONDENTE OF THE ACADEMY OF THE
ROYAL MUSICAL INSTITUTE AND ORDINARY MEMBER OF THE
ORIENTAL ACADEMY OF FLORENCE ;
SOCIO CORRISPONDENTE OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY OF RAFFAELLO, URBINO,
ITALY ; BENEMERITO OF THE ROYAL UNIVERSITY OF PARMA ;
SOCIO CO-OPERATORE OF THE ACADEMY OF PITTAGORICA, NAPLES ;
SOCIO ONORARIO OF THE PHILHARMONIC ACADEMY OF BOLOGNA ;
HONORARY MEMBER OF THE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ATHENS, GREECE ;
SOCIO ONORARIO OF THE ROYAL ACADEMY OF PALERMO, SICILY ;
PATRON OF THE ATHENEUM OF THE ROYAL UNIVERSITY OF SASSARI,
SARDINIA ; AND HONORARY MEMBER OF THE
PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY OF MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA ; &c., &c., &c.

PART I.

CALCUTTA :

PRINTED BY I. C. BOSE & CO., STÁNHOPE PRESS, 249, BOW-BAZAR STREET,
AND PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHOR.

1879.

[All rights reserved.]

ଶବ୍ଦିଗ୍ରହାଳା

ଅର୍ଥାତ୍

ରତ୍ନ ବିଜ୍ଞାନ - ଗ୍ରନ୍ଥ ।

ଆଶୋରୀନ୍ଦ୍ରମୋହନ ଠାକୁର, ମିଡ଼ିଜିକ୍ ଡାକ୍ତାର,
ନାଇଟ୍ କମାଣ୍ଡାର ଅବ୍ ଦି ଅର୍ଡାର ଅବ୍ ଲିଓପୋଲିଡ ଅବ୍ ବେଲ୍ଜିଯମ,
ନାଇଟ୍ କମାଣ୍ଡାର ଅବ୍ ଦି ଫାଷ୍ଟ୍ କ୍ଲାସ ଅବ୍ ଦି ଅର୍ଡାର ଅବ୍ ଆଲବାର୍ଟ ଅବ୍ ସାକ୍ସନି,
ସିଭେଲିସର ଅବ୍ ଦି ଇଂପରିସେଲ ଅର୍ଡାର ଅବ୍ ମେଡ଼ଜିଡ଼ି ଅବ୍ ଟାର୍କି,
ଶ୍ୟାମଦେଶେର ନାଇଟ୍ ଅବ୍ ଦି ଅର୍ଡାର ଅବ୍ ବସବମାଳା,
ନେପାଲେର ନାଇଟ୍ ଅବ୍ ଦି ଗୁର୍ଖୀ ଅର୍ଡାର ଅବ୍ ସରମ୍ବତୀ, ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ନାରକ, ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ଦାଗର ;
ବଙ୍ଗ-ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ବିଦ୍ୟାଲୟେର ପ୍ରତିଷ୍ଠାତା ଓ ସଭାପତି,
କଲିକାତାର ଇଉନିଭାର୍‌ସିଟିର କେଳୋ, ଅନରେରି ମାଜିଟ୍ରେଟ, ଜଟିସ୍ ଅବ୍ ଦି ପିସ,
ଗ୍ରେଟ ବ୍ରିଟନ ଓ ଆୟରଲଣ୍ଡର ରାଏଲ ଆସିଆଟିକ୍ ସୋସାଇଟିର ମେସର,
ସାହିତ୍ୟର ରାଏଲ ସୋସାଇଟିର କେଳୋ ;
ସୁଇଡେନେର ରାଜଧାନୀ ଛକ୍କଲମେର ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ବିଦ୍ୟାର ଏକାଡେମିର ଅନରେରି ମେସର,
ଫ୍ରାନ୍ସେର ରାଜଧାନୀ ପାରିସେର ଆଫିସାର ଡିଲା ଇନଟ୍ରିକ୍ସନ୍
ପବ୍ଲିକ ଓ ଏକାଡାମିର ଆଫିସାର,
ବେଲ୍ଜିଯମେର ଶିଂପ ସାହିତ୍ୟ ବିଜ୍ଞାନେର ରାଏଲ ଏକାଡେମିର ଏସୋସିଆର୍ ମେସର,
ଆମିଟାର୍ଡାମେର ସଙ୍ଗୀତ ବିଦ୍ୟାର ସୋସାଇଟିର କରେମ୍ପାଣ୍ଡିଂ ମେସର,
ନିଦାରିଲଣ୍ଟିଙ୍କ ହେଗ ନଗରେର
ରାଏଲ ଫାଇଲଜିକେଲ ଏଥନାଗ୍ରାଫିକେଲ ଭାରତବର୍ଷୀୟ ଇନଟିଟ୍ଯୁନ୍ସନେର ଫରେନ ମେସର,
ଜିନିଭାନଗରେର ବିଶ୍ୱବିଦ୍ୟାଲୟେର କରେମ୍ପାଣ୍ଡିଂ ମେସର,
ରୋମ ରାଜ୍ୟଙ୍କ ସେଣ୍ଟ ସିସିଲିସାର ରାଏଲ ଏକାଡେମିର ସୋସିଓ ଅନରେରିଓ,
ଇଟାଲୀ ରାଜ୍ୟଙ୍କ ସୋସାଇଟା ଡିଡାସ୍କାଲିକାର ସୋସିଓ ଅନରେରିଓ,
ଫ୍ଲୋରେନ୍ସ ନଗରେର ରାଏଲ ମିଡ଼ିଜିକେଲ ଇନଟିଟ୍ଯୁଟ୍ ଏକାଡେମି
ଏକାଡେମିକୋର କରେମ୍ପାଣ୍ଡିଟି, ଓ ଗ୍ରାନ୍ଟିଟାଲ ଏକାଡେମିର ଅର୍ଡିନରି ମେସର,
ଇଟାଲୀଙ୍କ ଉର୍ବିନୋର ରାକେଲୋର ରଯେଲ ଏକାଡେମିର ସୋସିଓ କରିମ୍ପାଣ୍ଡିଟି,
ପାରମାର ରଯେଲ ବିଶ୍ୱବିଦ୍ୟାଲୟେର ବେନିମେରିଟୋ,
ନେପଲ୍ସ ରାଜ୍ୟର ପିଟାଗୋରିକାର ଏକାଡେମିର ସୋସିଓ କୋଯାପରିଟର,
ବୋଲୋଗ୍ନାର ଫିଲ୍ହାରମଣିକ ଏକାଡେମିର ସୋସିଓ ଅନରେରିଓ,
ଗ୍ରୀସେର ଏଥେଲ ନଗରେର
ଆରୁଚିଓଲଜିକେଲ ସୋସାଇଟିର ଅନରେରି ମେସର,
ସିସିଲି ଦ୍ୱୀପଙ୍କ ପାଲାର୍ମାର ରଯେଲ ଏକାଡେମିର ସୋସିଓ ଅନରେରିଓ,
ସାର୍କିନୀଯା ଦ୍ୱୀପଙ୍କ ସେସେରିର ବିଶ୍ୱ-ବିଦ୍ୟାଲୟେର ପେଟ୍ରନ୍,
ଅଟ୍ରେଲିସାଙ୍କ ମେଲ୍ବୋରଣେର ଫିଲ୍ହାରମଣିକ ସୋସାଇଟିର ଅନରେରି ମେସର,
ଇତ୍ୟାହ୍ୟ ପାଧିକର୍ତ୍ତକ ପ୍ରଣୀତ ।
କଲିକାତାଯ ଏହୁକାର କର୍ତ୍ତକ ପ୍ରକାଶିତ ।

भूमिका ।

आर्याणां पुराणादिशास्त्राकरेभ्यो रत्नान्याहृत्येवं “मणिमाला” हिन्दौ-
राजी-संखृत-वज्ञीयभाषाचतुष्यसूत्रैर्ग्रथिता । प्रतिरत्नविवरणात्मे
रचनाया दृष्टासम्पादनार्थं ग्रन्थस्तरूपमितरोपीयरत्नतत्त्वविदां मतं
सन्निवेशितं । ग्रन्थश्वेषे मालाग्रथितरत्नविषयकवर्णनपरिप्लोभितमध्यमणि-
रूपपरिप्लिष्टकं योजितम् ।

ग्रन्थकारः ।



भूमिका ।



आर्य-जातिका पुराण, और अन्य अन्य शास्त्रस्थरूप आकरसे रत्न सब सङ्गृह करके यह “मणिमाला” आंरेजी, हिन्दी, वाङ्गाला और संख्यूत यह चारों भाषा स्थरूप चारों सूत्र करके बनाया। प्रत्येक रत्नके वर्णनाके शेषभागमे रचनाका दृष्टा करनेके बास्ते इउरोपका रत्नतत्त्वज्ञ पण्डित लोगके मत ग्रन्थि स्थरूप कल्पित भये। यह मालामे नाना रत्नके विषयका वर्णन करके परिशोभित मध्यमणिके स्थरूप एक परिशिष्ट संयुक्त भया।

अन्यकार ।

P R E F A C E.

THIS “*Mani-málá*” (Chain of Gems) has been strung on the four-fold thread of English, Bengali, Hindi and Sanskrit languages, with the gems obtained from the precious mines of the Puráñas and other classic works of the Hindus. At the end of the description of each class of gems have been inserted the views of the European authorities thereon as a knot in order to compactness. To the whole has been attached a Pendant forming the supplement, replenished with miscellaneous information on diverse kinds of gems.

S. M. TAGORE.

ভূমিকা ।



আর্যজাতির পুরাণ ও অন্যান্য পুরাতন গ্রন্থসমূহকে আকর হইতে
রত্ন সমুদায় আহরণপূর্বক এই “মণিমালা” ইংরাজী, বাঙালি, হিন্দী ও
সংস্কৃত এই চারি ভাষারূপ চারি গাছি স্থত্রদ্বারা গ্রাথিত হইয়াছে।
প্রত্যেক রত্নের বর্ণনার শেষভাগে রচনার দৃঢ়তা সম্পাদনের নিমিত্ত
ইউরোপীয় রত্নতত্ত্ববিদ্বিগ্নের মত গ্রন্থিকৃপে কল্পিত হইয়াছে। এই
মালাতে নানা রত্নবিষয়গী বর্ণনা দ্বারা পরিশোভিত মধ্যমণিস্বরূপ
একটী পরিশিষ্ট সংযুক্ত হইয়াছে।

গুরুকার ।



To

THE HON'BLE SIR ASHLEY EDEN, K.C.S.I.,

D*u*ien*e*nt*a*nt-G*o*ver*n*or of *B*engal,

THIS

MANI-MÁLÁ'

IS

Most RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY

HIS MOST GRATEFUL

AND

OBLIGED SERVANT

THE AUTHOR.

सूचीपत्रम् ।

—♦—

विषयः ।

					पृष्ठा
रत्नजातिः	...	...	...	...	४
स्यमन्तकोपाख्यानम्	...	...	...	...	८
नवरत्नानि	...	...	...	...	७२
वज्रम्	...	...	...	...	९०
वज्रदीघाः	...	...	...	...	११४
वज्रमारणविधिः	...	...	...	...	१३६
माणिक्यम्	...	...	...	...	१८६
माणिक्यस्य क्वायादयः	...	...	...	...	२०२
वैदूर्यम्	...	...	...	...	२५२
वैदूर्यगुणाः	...	...	...	...	२५६
वैदूर्यदीघाः	...	...	...	...	२५८
मुक्ता	...	...	...	...	२७२
मुक्तागुणाः	...	...	...	...	३१०
मुक्तादीघाः	...	...	...	...	३१६
गोमेदः	...	...	...	...	३५४
विद्रुमम्	...	...	...	...	३६६
मरकतम्	...	...	...	...	३८६
मरकतदीघाः	...	...	...	...	३९२
मरकतगुणाः	...	...	...	...	३९४
मरकतच्छाया	...	...	...	...	३९६
पुष्परागः	...	...	...	...	४२०
इन्द्रनीलः	...	...	...	...	४३४
इन्द्रनीलगुणाः	...	...	...	...	४४०
इन्द्रनीलदीघाः	...	...	...	...	४४२
कर्कतनम्	...	...	...	...	४६०
मुखकम्	...	...	...	...	४६८
खधिराख्यम्	...	...	...	...	४८०
स्फटिकम्	...	...	...	...	४८८
भीम्बम्	...	...	...	...	४९६

सूचीपत्र ।

विषय ।

					पृष्ठा
रत्नका जात	...	...	...	...	४
स्थमन्तक मणिका वयान	...	...	...	...	८
नौरत्नका वयान	...	...	...	...	७२
हीरेके वयान	...	...	...	...	६०
हीरेका अयोव	...	...	...	...	११४
हीरेका मारनेका उपाय	...	...	...	...	१३६
माणिकका वयान	...	...	...	...	१८६
माणिकका क्षाया वगैरह	...	...	...	...	२०२
लशुनियेका वयान	...	...	...	...	२५२
लशुनियेका गुण	...	...	...	...	२५६
लशुनियेका अयोव	...	...	...	...	२५८
मोतिका वयान	...	...	...	...	२७२
मोतिका गुण	...	...	...	...	३१०
मोतिका अयोव	...	...	...	...	३१६
गोमेदका वयान	...	...	...	...	३५४
मंगोका वयान	...	...	...	...	३६६
पान्नका वयान	...	...	...	...	३८६
पान्नेका अयोव	...	...	...	...	३९२
पान्नेका गुण	...	...	...	...	३९४
पान्नेका क्षाया	...	...	...	...	३९६
पुखराजका वयान	...	...	...	...	४२०
नीलम्‌का वयान	...	...	...	...	४२४
नीलाका गुण	...	...	...	...	४४०
नीलाका अयोव	...	...	...	...	४४२
कक्तकका वयान	...	...	...	...	४६०
पुलकका वयान	...	...	...	...	४६८
रुधिराख्यका वयान	...	...	...	...	४८०
स्फटिकका वयान	...	...	...	...	४८८
भीम्बका वयान	...	...	...	...	४९६

CONTENTS.

	Page
Invocation	3
History of <i>Syamantaka</i>	9
General Remarks on Gems	73

DIAMOND, page 91—185.

Defects of Diamond	115
Process of Refining a Diamond	137
Diamond : Its Properties	142
Diamonds—where found	144
Colored Diamond	151
Mode of Cutting—Indian and European	153
Engraving on Diamond	157
Price of Diamond, its Flaws and Defects ; mode of Testing	159
Supernatural and Medicinal Properties attributed to the Diamond	163
Celebrated Diamonds, Kohi-noor	165
Great Mogul	168
Pitt or Regent Diamond	170
Orloff or Amsterdam Diamond	171
Nassuck Diamond	173
Nizam	"
Shah of Persia	"
Pacha of Egypt	174
Mattam Diamond	"
Sancy Diamond	175
Charles the Bold's Diamond	176
Florentine Brilliant	177
Braganza	178
Pigott Diamond	179
Hope Diamond	"
Eugénie Brilliant	"
Cumberland Diamond	180
Star of the South	"
Polar Star	"
Other large Diamonds	181

	<i>Page</i>
RUBY, page 187—250.	
Shades and other Qualities of Rubies	... 203
Ruby : Its Properties	... 230
Rubies—where found	... 233
Mode of Cutting	... 236
Ruby, as known to the Ancients	... 237
Engraving on Rubies	... 238
Price of the Ruby, its Flaws and Defects ; mode of Testing	... 240
Marvellous and Medicinal Powers attributed to the Ruby	... 243
Celebrated Rubies	... 245
CAT'S-EYE, page 253—270.	
Qualities of the Cat's-eye	... 257
Defects of the Cat's-eye	... 259
Cat's-eye : Its Properties	... 266
Cat's-eyes—where found	... 267
Mode of Cutting	... "
Its price, Flaws and Defects ; mode of Testing	... "
Its Marvellous Powers	... 269
Celebrated Cat's-eyes	... "
PEARL, page 273—352.	
Properties of Pearls	... 311
Defects of Pearls	... 317
Pearl: Its Properties	... 326
Original Formation of Pearls	... 327
Pearls—where found : Pearl Fisheries	... 331
Mode of Boring and Polishing	... 339
Pearls, as known to the Ancients	... 340
Price of Pearls : Imitations	... 344
Marvellous and Medicinal Virtues of the Pearl	... 348
Celebrated Pearls	... 349
Gomedæ OR ZIRCON, &c., page 355—365.	
Zircon, Hyacinth or Jacinth: Its Properties	... 360
Zircon, &c.,—where found	... 361
Mode of Cutting and Polishing	... 362
Zircon, Jacinth or Hyacinth, as known to the Ancients: Engravings	... 363
Price of the Zircon ; its Flaws and Defects ; mode of Testing	... "
Marvellous Properties attributed to the Zircon	... 365

*Page***CORAL, page 367—385.**

Coral : Its Properties	...	...	378
Corals—where found : Coral Fisheries	...	...	379
Cutting and Boring of Coral	...	...	381
Engraving on Corals	...	...	"
Coral, as known to the Ancients : Its Uses	...	...	382
Price of Coral : Its Imitations	...	...	383
Marvellous and Medicinal Powers attributed to Coral			384

EMERALD, page 387—418.

Defects of the Emerald	...	...	393
Good Properties of the Emerald	...	...	395
Shades of the Emerald	...	...	397
Emerald : Its Properties	...	...	402
Emeralds—where found	...	...	404
Emerald, as known to the Ancients	...	...	407
Engravings on Emerald	...	...	411
Cutting of Emerald	...	...	412
Price of the Emerald ; its Flaws and Defects : Imitations	...	...	413
Marvellous and Medicinal Properties	...	...	415
Celebrated Emeralds	...	...	417

TOPAZ, page 421—433.

Topaz : Its Properties	...	...	426
Topazes—where found : Varieties of the Topaz	...	...	427
Topaz, as known to the Ancients	...	...	428
Cutting and Engraving	...	...	"
Its price : Imitations	...	...	430
Marvellous and Medicinal Properties attributed to the Topaz	...	...	431
Celebrated Topazes	...	...	432

SAPPHIRE, page 435—459.

Qualities of the Sapphire	...	...	441
Defects of the Sapphire	...	...	443
Sapphire : Its Properties	...	...	450
Sapphires—where found	...	...	451
Sapphire, as known to the Ancients	...	...	"
Engraving and Cutting	...	...	452
Its price, Flaws and Defects : Imitations	...	...	453
Marvellous and Medicinal Properties attributed to the Sapphire	...	...	456
Celebrated Sapphires	...	...	458

	Page
CHRYSOBERYL, page 461—466.	
Chrysoberyl: Its Properties	... 464
Chrysoberyls—where found ...	... 465
Mode of Cutting ,
Chrysoberyl, as known to the Ancients	... ,
Its price ...	... 466
GARNET, page 469—479	
Garnet: Its Properties ...	... 472
Its varieties—where found ,
Cutting and Engraving ...	... 474
Garnet, as known to the Ancients	... 476
Its price: Imitations ...	... 477
Marvellous and Medicinal Properties	... 479
Celebrated Garnets ,
CARNELIAN, page 481—487.	
Carnelian: Its Properties ...	... 482
Carnelians—where found ,
Cutting and Engraving ...	... 483
Carnelian, as known to the Ancients	... 484
Its price ...	... 485
Marvellous and Medicinal Virtues attributed to the Carnelian ...	... 486
QUARTZ, page 489—495.	
Quartz: Its varieties ...	... 494
ROCK-CRYSTAL, page 497—506.	
Rock-Crystal: Its Properties: Where found: Cutting and Engraving ...	... 502
Rock-Crystal, as known to the Ancients: Its Uses ...	... 503
Its price: Imitations ...	... 504
Marvellous and Medicinal Properties ...	... 505
Celebrated Rock-Crystals ,

সূচীপত্র ।

বিষয় ।

					পৃষ্ঠা
রাত্রজাতি	...	...	...	...	৫
শুমন্তকোপাখ্যান	...	...	...	...	৯
নবরত্ন	...	...	...	...	৭৩
বজ্র বা হীরক	...	...	...	...	৯১
বজ্রের দোষ	...	...	...	...	১১৫
বজ্রমারণবিধি	...	...	...	...	১৩৭
মাণিক	...	...	...	...	১৮৭
মাণিকের ছায়াদি	...	...	...	...	২০৩
বৈদ্যুত্য	...	...	...	...	২৫৩
বৈদ্যুর্যের গুণ	...	...	...	...	২৫৭
বৈদ্যুর্যের দোষ	...	...	...	...	২৫৯
মুক্তা	...	...	...	...	২৭৩
মুক্তার গুণ	...	...	...	...	৩১১
মুক্তার দোষ	...	...	...	...	৩১৭
গোমেদ	...	...	...	...	৩৫৫
বিদ্রুম	...	...	...	...	৩৬৭
মরকত	...	...	...	...	৩৮৭
মরকতের দোষ	...	...	...	...	৩৯৩
মরকতের গুণ	...	...	...	...	৩৯৫
মরকতচ্ছায়া	...	...	...	...	৩৯৭
পুষ্পরাগ	...	...	...	...	৪২১
ইন্দ্রনীল	...	...	...	...	৪৩৫
ইন্দ্রনীলের গুণ	...	...	...	...	৪৪১
ইন্দ্রনীলের দোষ	...	...	...	...	৪৪৩
কর্কেতন	...	...	...	...	৪৬১
পুলক	...	...	...	...	৪৬৯
কুধিরাথ্য	...	...	...	...	৪৮১
ঙ্কটিক	...	...	...	...	৪৮৯
ভৌম্য	...	...	...	...	৪৯১



PART I.

मणिमाला ।

मङ्गलाचरणम् ।

अज्ञानधान्त हन्त्री विधिहरिगिरिश्चैः कूयमाना प्रशान्ता
श्वेतामोजे वसन्ती हिमकरसुरुचिः श्वेतभूषावता या ।
वीणादण्डं दधाना कभु दण्डमलं पुस्तकं विभृती तां
बन्दे वाणीं प्रसन्ना परिहरति यथाजाततां शं ददाति ॥

जी अज्ञानरूप आंधेरेको नाश करति है, ब्रह्मा, विष्णु
और महेश सर्वदा जांहा सुति करते रहते हैं, जिस्की
मूरत अति शान्त है, जो सफेद कमलफुलके बनमे वास
करति है, जिस्के अङ्गकी किरण चन्द्रमाके समान शुक्ल
बर्ण, जिस्का सर्वाङ्ग सफेद गहनोमे भुषित है, और जिस्के
कमलके समान हाथमे कभी वीण और कभी उम्दा पुस्तक
शोभा देति है, वह प्रसन्न होकर मनुष्यको मुख्ताको नाश
और कल्याण करे, बही वाग्वादिनी सरस्ती देवीको
बन्दना करता हो ।

MANI-MÁLÁ,

OR

A Treatise on Gems.

THE INVOCATION.

HAIL to the goddess who chases away the darkness of ignorance ! Her, who is ceaselessly adored by the Holy Triad, whose form is gentleness, who dwells constantly in the lotus forest, whose lustre resembles that of the moon, whose person is decked all over with milk-white ornaments, whose hand sometimes holds the hard handle of the *Viná*, at others, the neat volume, whose favor reclaims people from ignorance and brings about their good, —hail to the word-presiding goddess, Saraswati !

* * * * *

যিনি অজ্ঞানতারূপ অঙ্ককার বিনাশ করেন, ত্রক্ষা, বিষ্ণু ও মহেশ্বর সর্বদা যাঁহার স্তব করিয়া থাকেন, যাঁহার মূর্তি অতি প্রশান্ত, যিনি শ্঵েতকমল-কাননে নিরস্তর বাস করেন, যাঁহার অঙ্গের আভা নিশাকরসদৃশ, যাঁহার সর্বাঙ্গ শ্঵েত অলঙ্কারে ভূষিত, যাঁহার কর-কমলে কথন কঠিন বীণাদণ্ড, কথন বা পরিচ্ছন্ন পুস্তক শোভা পায়, যিনি প্রসন্ন হইলে মানবগণের মূর্খতা নাশ ও কল্যাণ বিধান করেন, সেই বাগ্বাদিনী সরস্বতীদেবীকে বন্দনা করি ॥

मूलम् ।

रत्रं निधारयेत् कोषे शुद्धं सगुणसच्चयं ।
सद्रलानामतो जातिं गुणं तेषां परीक्षयेत् ॥ १ ॥

सुखदा भण्यः शुद्धा दुःखदा दोषशालिनः ।
अतो मणीनां वक्ष्यामि लक्षणादीनि तत्त्वतः ॥ २ ॥

तत्रादौ रत्नजातयः ।

बञ्जसुक्तागोमेदसपद्मरागाः समरकताः प्रोक्ताः ।
अपिचेन्द्रनीलमणिवरवैदूर्याच्च सुष्ठुरागाच्च ॥ ३ ॥
कर्केतनं समुलकं रुधिराख्यसमन्वितं तथा स्फटिकं ।
विद्वमणिच्च यत्नादुहिष्टं संग्रहे तज्ज्ञैः ॥ ४ ॥

तरुजमा ।

सभक्त रत्नकी जात और गुण पहिले परीक्षा करके
जी विशुद्ध और गुणयुक्त बोध होए, वही सब खाजानेमें
रखनेके योग है । १ ।

वे अयेब रत्र जिस्प्रकार मनुष्यके नानाप्रकारके
सुखका निदान है, उसी प्रकारसे दोषयुक्त रत्र नाना-
प्रकारके दुःखका हेतु है; अतएव रत्नका यथार्थ लक्ष-
णादि लिखा जाता है । २ ।

रत्नका जात ।

रत्र-परीक्षा-परिणिष्ठत कहते हैं, के हीरा, मति, गोमेदक्
माणक्, पान्ना, नीलम् वा लीला, लशुनिया, पोखराज,
कर्केतक्, ताम्ड़ा, नरम्, फटिक्, और सुंगा पदार्थकी रत्नमें
गणति है, और यत्नपूर्वक सच्चय और तझास करते हैं । ३।४ ।

TRANSLATION.

1. Of the various kinds of gems, those only that, on examination, turn out to be sterling, should be treasured up.

2. As a pure jewel is a source of manifold blessing to man, so a faulty one is the cause of diverse troubles. I shall therefore expose the real properties of precious stones.

3—4. According to authorities in the science of precious stones, the following classification well nigh exhausts the more important ones : diamond, pearl, zircon, ruby, emerald, sapphire, cat's eye, topaz, cymophane, garnet, spinel or balas ruby, quartz and coral.

অন্তর্বাদ।

প্রথমে রত্ন সমুদায়ের জাতি এবং গুণ পরীক্ষা করিয়া যে গুলিকে বিশুদ্ধ ও গুণবৃক্ষ বলিয়া বোধ হইবে, তৎসমুদায়কেই ধনাগারে স্থাপন করা বিধেয় ॥ ১ ॥

বিশুদ্ধ রত্ন যেমন মানবগণের অশেষ স্থখের নিদান, দোষান্তির রত্নও তদ্বপ নানা দুঃখের হেতু ; অতএব রত্নসমূহের যথার্থ লক্ষণাদি বলা যাইতেছে ॥ ২ ॥

রত্ন-পরীক্ষক পণ্ডিতেরা হীরক, মুক্তা, গোমেদ, মাণিক বা চুণি, পান্না, নীলম্ব বা নীলমণি, লস্তনে বা বিড়ালচক্ষু, পোখ-রাজ, কর্কেতন, তাম্ভড়া, নরমচুণি, স্ফটিক ও পলা প্রভৃতিকে রত্নমধ্যে পরিগণিত করেন, এবং অতি যত্নসহকারে এই সকল রত্নের অনুসন্ধান ও সংগ্রহ করিতে বিধি দেন ॥ ৩ ॥ ৪ ॥

मूलम् ।

आकृतिवर्णै प्रथमं गुणदोषे तत्फलं परीक्षा च ।
 मूल्यञ्ज रत्नकुशलैर्विज्ञेयं सर्वरत्नानां ॥ ५ ॥
 कुलग्नेषूपजायन्ते यानि चापहतेऽहनि ।
 दोषैस्तान्युपद्युज्यन्ते हीयन्ते गुणसम्पदा ॥ ६ ॥
 परीक्षा परिशुद्धानां रत्नानां एथिवीभुजा ।
 धारणं संग्रहो वापि कार्यः श्रियमभीप्सता ॥ ७ ॥
 शास्त्रज्ञाः कुशलाद्वापि रत्नभाजः परीक्षकाः ।
 त एव मूल्यमाचायाच्छेन्नारः परिकल्पिताः ॥ ८ ॥

तर्जमा ।

रत्नपारक्षी-परिणित पहिले रत्नका कई, रङ्ग, ऊनर,
 अयेव और नफा, नोकशान परीक्षा करके बाद उस्के
 किमत करेंगे । ५ ।

जो रत्न कुदिन और कुलग्नमें पद्यदा होता है, सोई
 रत्न गुणहीन और दोषी होते हैं । ६ ।

जो राजा अपने मङ्गलको कामना करते हैं, उन्को
 उचित है, पहिले रत्नकी परीक्षा करके उस्में जो
 निर्वाष होए, उसीको संग्रह और धारण करेंगे । ७ ।

जो मनुष्य रत्नशास्त्रमें निपुण, सर्वदा रत्नका
 व्यवहार करते हैं, किस रत्नका केया दाम उचित
 है, उस्के विशेष जाननेबाले, और रत्नकेदनमें परिपक्व
 हैं, वही लोग रत्नपारक्षी हैं । ८ ।

TRANSLATION.

5. The worth of gems is ascertained by persons skilled in the knowledge of them, after examination of their figure, color, flawlessness or otherwise, and the effects deducible therefrom.

6. Stones originating on inauspicious days and at unlucky moments are not only void of any beneficial quality, but are positively harmful.

7. Those princes that are desirous of securing good fortune, should procure and wear jewels of spotless chastity.

8. Only such persons as have mastered the knowledge of gems, use them habitually, can judge their value with precision, and are skilled in the lapidary art, should be reckoned as connoisseurs of precious stones.

অন্তর্বাদ।

রত্নবিং পণ্ডিতেরা প্রথমে রত্নের আকৃতি, বর্ণ, গুণ,
দোষ এবং গুণদোষের ফলাফল পরীক্ষা করিয়া পশ্চাত মূল্য
নিরূপণ করিবেন ॥ ৫ ॥

যে সকল রত্ন কুদিনে কুলগ্রে উৎপন্ন হয়, সেই সকল
রত্নই গুণহীন অথচ দোষাদ্ধিত ॥ ৬ ॥

যে রাজা নিজ মঙ্গল কামনা করেন, তাঁহার কর্তব্য,
অগ্রে রত্নের পরীক্ষা করিয়া তন্মধ্যে যে গুলিকে বিশুদ্ধ
বলিয়া বোধ হইবে, সেই গুলিই সংগ্রহ বা ধারণ করেন ॥ ৭ ॥

যে সকল ব্যক্তি রত্নশাস্ত্রনিপুণ, সর্ববিদ্যা নানারত্নের ব্যব-
হার করেন, কোন্ রত্নের কিরূপ মূল্য হওয়া উচিত, ইহার
বিশেষজ্ঞ, রত্ন-চেদন-পরিপক্ষ তাঁহারাই রত্ন-পরীক্ষক বলিয়া
পরিগণিত হইতে পারেন ॥ ৮ ॥

रत्नानां गुणदोषप्रभावतो जनानामिष्टानिष्टे भवितुमर्हत इति प्रकटीकर्तुं
चतैव स्यमन्तकोपाख्यानसुङ्गतम् ।

मूलम् ।

स्यमन्तकोपाख्यानम् ।

अनमिच्चान्निन्नः निन्नस्य प्रसेनसच्चाजितौ । तस्य च सच्चा-
जितस्य भगवानादित्यः सखा अभवत् । ६ ।

एकदा तु अमोघेस्तौरसंश्रयः सूर्यं सच्चाजितसुष्टाव ।
तन्मनस्कृतया च भास्वानभिष्टूयमानोऽग्रतस्तस्यतस्यौ । अस्यष्ट-
मूर्त्तिधरं चैनमालोक्य सच्चाजितः सूर्यमाह यथैव व्योम्नि-
त्वां वङ्गपिण्डोपममहमपश्यं तथैवाद्याग्रतो गतमप्यच न
किञ्चिद्दग्धवता प्रसादीकृतं विशेषसुपलक्ष्यामि । १० ।

रत्नोंके गुणदोषके प्रभावसे आदमीओंके शुभ और अशुभ होने सके, यह
बात प्रकाश करणेकेबास्ते यह जगहोंमें स्यमन्तकके बयान योग किया है ।

तर्जमा ।

अनमिच्चका लेड्का निन्न, और निन्नके दो लेड्के ।
वडेका नाम सच्चाजित, और छोटेका नाम प्रसेन । भगवान्
सूर्यदेव सच्चाजितके परम मिच थे । ६ ।

एक समये सच्चाजित समुद्रके किनारे वयेठ कर सूर्यग्रकी
आराधना करते थे । एकदिल होकर सूर्यग्रका स्तोत्र
पाठ करते थे, उस समये सूर्यग्र उनके पाश आये । सच्चा-
जितने सूर्यग्रकी मूर्त्ति स्यष्टभावे ना देखकर कहा, “भगवन् !
मैं आकाशमें आपको जिसतरहसे आगके पिण्डके समान
देखता हूँ, आज आप हमारे सामने मौजुद हैं, लेकिन
उस परभी मैं आपको उसी तरहसे देखता हूँ ।” आपके
दृष्टिकोर्ड चिङ्ग मैंने नहि देखा ।” १० ।

In order to illustrate the influence which gems exercise over the destinies of individuals, I shall narrate the history of the classic gem, *Syamantaka*.

TRANSLATION.

The History of Syamantaka.

9. Nighna, the son of Anámitra, had two sons, Satrájita and his younger brother Prasena. A great intimacy is said to have subsisted between Satrájita and the divine sun.

10. Once Satrájita took up his abode in the sea-coast for the purpose of spending his time in worshipping the sun. After he had prayed long and intently, the ‘king of day’ appeared before him. Satrájita, not perceiving the god distinctly, said,— “Lord, why, notwithstanding your personal appearance before me, do I see in you the same globe of fire that crests the welkin? I see no signs of your favor.”

রত্নসমূহের গুণদোষ প্রভাবে মানবগণের শুভাশুভ ঘটনা হইতে পারে, তাহাই প্রকাশ করিবার জন্য এছলে স্যমস্তকোপাখ্যান ঘোজিত হইল।

অনুবাদ।

স্যমস্তকোপাখ্যান ।

অনমিত্রের পুত্র নিষ্ঠ, নিষ্ঠের দুই পুত্র, জ্যেষ্ঠের নাম সত্রাজিত ও কনিষ্ঠের নাম প্রসেন। ভগবান् সূর্যদেব সত্রাজিতের পরম মিত্র ছিলেন। ১।

এক সময়ে সত্রাজিত সমুদ্রকূলে অবস্থান করিয়া সূর্যের উপাসনা করেন। একাগ্রচিত্তে স্তুতিপাঠ করাতে দিবাকর তাহার সন্ধিত হইলেন। সত্রাজিত দিবাকরের মুর্ণি স্পষ্টভাবে দেখিতে না পাইয়া বলিলেন, ভগবন्! আমি নভোমণ্ডলে আপনাকে যে প্রকার অগ্নিপিণ্ডসদৃশ দেখিতে পাই, আজ আপনি আমার সম্মুখে উপস্থিত হইয়াছেন, কিন্তু তথাপি আপনাকে সেইরূপই দেখিতেছি। আপনার প্রসন্নতার কোন চিহ্নই দেখিতে পাইতেছি না। ১০।

मूलम् ।

इत्येवमुक्ते (भगवता) सूर्योण निजकण्ठादुभुच्य स्यमन्तक-
नामा मणिरवतार्यं एकान्ते न्यस्तः । ततस्तमाताम्रोज्जुल-
क्रस्वपुष्पं ईषदापिङ्गलनयनमादित्यमद्राक्षीत् । कृतप्रणि-
पातस्तवादिकञ्च सच्चाजितमाह भगवान् वरमस्मन्तोऽभिमतं
दृणीषु वेति । स च तदेव मणिरत्नमयाचत । स चापि तस्मै तत्
दत्त्वा वियति स्तं धिषणप्रमारुर्होह । ११ ।

सच्चाजितोऽपि अमलमणिरत्नसनाश्रकण्ठतया सूर्य इव
तेजोभिरशेषदिग्न्तराण्युद्भासयन् द्वारकां विवेश । १२ ।

तर्जमा ।

सच्चाजितके इस् तरहक कहनेसे सूर्यदेवने अपने
गलेसे स्यमन्तकनामे मणि खोलकर रख दि । बाद उस्के
सच्चाजितने सूर्यदेवका प्रत्यक्ष दर्शन किया । उनका रड-
तांवेके समान थोड़ा लाल और उज्ज्वल, छोटा कद, आँख
थोड़ी पिङ्गलवर्ण, अर्थात् थोड़ा नीला और बड़त् पीला
मिला ज्या । बाद उस्के सच्चाजितने प्रणाम करके सुनि
किया, तब सूर्यदेवने उनको कहा, के सच्चाजित ! तुम हमसे
अपने इच्छापूर्वक बर मांगो । सच्चाजितने सूर्यदेवकी
यह बात शोनकर वही मणिरत्नको मांगा । सूर्यदेवने सच्चा-
जितको वह मणि देकर अपने स्थानको गमन किया । ११ ।

सच्चाजित उस् वेकौमत मणिरत्नको अपने गलेमे
पहरतेही सूर्यदेवके समान तेजस्वी होकर अपने तेजको
चारों ओर प्रकाश करते ज्ये द्वरका नगरीमे दाखिल
ज्ये । १२ ।

TRANSLATION.

11. On being thus accosted, the divine sun took out the gem *Syamantaka* from his neck, and laid it out. Satrájita could now see his real form. His complexion was reddish like copper, and lustrous ; his body was under the middle stature ; his eyes were slightly tawny. After Satrájita had worshipped him duly, the divinity said,—“Satrájita, do you ask for some recompense for your merit.” Satrájita thereupon asked for the gem. The sun accordingly gave it him and went away.

12. On wearing the jewel over his neck, he appeared resplendent like the sun, and entered Dváraká.

অনুবাদ :

সত্রাজিত এই কথা বলিবামাত্র সূর্যদেব আপনার কণ্ঠ
হইতে স্থমন্ত্রক মণি উন্মোচন করিয়া এক পাশে রাখিলেন।
তদনন্তর সত্রাজিত সূর্যদেবকে প্রত্যক্ষ দর্শন করিলেন।
তাঁহার বর্ণ তাত্ত্বের ন্যায় ঈষৎ লোহিত, উজ্জ্বল, শরীর খর্ব,
চক্ষু ঈষৎ পিঙ্গলবর্ণ। অনন্তর সত্রাজিত প্রণিপাতপূর্বক
স্তবাদি করিলে সূর্যদেব তাঁহাকে বলিলেন, সত্রাজিত ! তুমি
আমার নিকট অভিলম্বিত বর প্রার্থনা কর। সত্রাজিত সূর্য-
দেবের এই বাক্য শ্রবণ করিয়া সেই মণিরত্ন প্রার্থনা করি-
লেন। অর্যমাও তদনুসারে সেই মণিরত্ন সত্রাজিতকে
প্রদান করিয়া স্বস্থানে প্রস্থান করিলেন। ১১।

সত্রাজিত সেই অমল মণিরত্ন কণ্ঠে ধারণ করিবামাত্র
সূর্যের ন্যায় তেজস্বী হইয়া স্বতেজে দশদিক উজ্জ্বল করিয়া
ধারকানগরীতে প্রবেশ করিলেন। ১২।

मूलम् ।

दारकावासिजनपदसु नमायान्तमवेच्य भगवन्तमनादि-
पुरुषं पुरुषोन्नमं अवनिभारावतारणायांशेन मानुषरूप-
धारिणं प्रणिपत्याह भगवन् ! भगवन्तमयं नूनं द्रष्टुमाया-
त्यादित्यः । इत्याकर्ण्य प्रहस्य च तानाह भगवान् नायमादित्यः
सच्चाजितोऽयमादित्यदत्तं स्यमन्तकाख्यं महामणिं विभ्र-
दत्तोपायाति । तदेन विश्वाः पश्यत इत्युक्तास्ते ययुः । १३ ।

स च तं स्यमन्तकाख्यं महामणिमात्मनिवेशने चक्रे । १४ ।

प्रतिदिनच्च तन्मणिरत्नप्रवरमष्टौ कणकभारान् स्रुत्वति । १५ ।

तर्जमा ।

दरकानिवासी आदमी सच्चाजितको आते देखकर
दृश्यीके भारके नाश करनेवाले अंशरूप मनुष्यरूप अनादि
पुरुषोन्नमके पास जाकर प्रणाम करके बोले, भगवन् !
आपके देखनेकेबास्ते सूर्यप्रदेव आते हैं । श्रीकृष्ण उनकी
बह वात शुनकर हास्ते हास्ते बोले, तुम लोग
जिस्को सूर्यं खेयाल करते हो, बह सूर्यप्र नहि है, बह
राजा सच्चाजित है । उङ्गने सूर्यप्रकी दीङ्गयी स्यमन्तक-
नामे महामणिको पहरकर याहां आगमन किया है, इस्-
लिये तुम लोग निर्भये उनको देखो । श्रीकृष्णकी इस्
वातको शुनकर सब दरकानिवासी चले गये । १३ ।

सच्चाजितने वही स्यमन्तकनामे महामणिको अपने
मकानमें रखखा । १४ ।

वही श्रेष्ठ मणिरत्न हर रोज आठ भार सोणा
देता । १५ ।

TRANSLATION.

13. When the inhabitants saw him coming, they hastened to that Incarnation of the Deity and Bearer of our sins—Krishna, and, bowing themselves down before him, said,—“Lord ! the divine sun is coming hither to see you.” On hearing this, Krishna replied, with a smile, “He whom you take for the sun, is king Satrájita. He is coming hither, decked in the great gem obtained by him from the sun. You may therefore see him without fear.” Thus enlightened, they went their way.

14. Satrájita kept *Syamantaka* in his palace.

15. This matchless gem every day produced eight loads* of gold.

অনুবাদ।

দ্বারকানিবাসী জনগণ সত্রাজিতকে আগমন করিতে দেখিয়া পৃথিবীর ভার অবতরণের জন্য অংশে মনুষ্যরূপী অনাদি পুরুষ পুরুষোত্তমের সন্ধিধানে গমন করত প্রণিপাত-পূর্বক বলিল, ভগবন् ! আপনাকে দর্শন করিবার আশয়ে সূর্যদেব আসিতেছেন। শ্রীকৃষ্ণ তাহাদিগের এই কথা শুনিয়া শ্বিতমুখে বলিলেন, তোমরা যাঁহাকে সূর্য বলিয়া বিবেচনা করিতেছ, তিনি সূর্য নহেন, রাজা সত্রাজিত। ইনি সূর্যদন্ত স্তম্ভকনামে মহামণি ধারণ করত এখানে আসিতেছেন, অতএব তোমরা অশঙ্ক মনে ইহাঁকে দেখ। শ্রীকৃষ্ণের এই কথা শুনিয়া তাহারা প্রস্থান করিল ॥ ১৩ ॥

সত্রাজিতও সেই স্তম্ভকনামক মহামণি আপনার নিকেতনে রক্ষা করিলেন । ১৪ ।

সেই শ্রেষ্ঠ মণিরত্ন প্রত্যহ আট ভার স্বর্বণ প্রসব করিত । ১৫ ।

* Sanskrita, *vára*=20 Tolás=2,000 Palas of gold.—Williams.

मूलम् ।

तत् प्रभावाच्च सकलस्यैव राष्ट्रस्य उपसर्ग अनावृष्टि-
व्यालाग्निचौरदुर्भिक्षादिभयं न भवति । १६ ।

अच्युतोऽपि तद्रत्नसुग्रसेनस्य भूपतेर्योग्यमेतदिति लिप्सा-
स्वके गोचरभेदभयाच्च शक्तोऽपि न जहार । १७ ।

सच्चाजितोऽप्यच्युतो मामेतत् याच्चिष्ठतीत्यवगतरत्नलोभः
खभ्वाचे प्रसेनाय तद्रत्नं दत्तवान् । १८ ।

तर्जमा ।

स्थमन्तकमणिके प्रभावसे राजमे पाणि ना वर्षना,
सांप, आग, चोर और दुर्भिक्ष इस् सवका भय ना था । १६ ।

उस् महारत्नको राजा उग्रसेनके लायेक समझकर
श्रीकृष्णने उस्के लेनेके अभिलाषी होकरभी जातके
भगड़के भयसे बावजुद शक्ति और ताकतके उस्को जोरसे न
लिया । १७ ।

इस् मणि पर कृष्णको लोभ पदा झया है, समझते
हैं, के पीछे हमारे पास यह प्रार्थना करेंगे। इस् भयसे
सच्चाजितने अपने भाई प्रसेनको वह मणि दे दिया । १८ ।

TRANSLATION.

16. Through its magical influence, the kingdom became free from draught, serpents, conflagration, thieves and famines.

17. The gem having been deemed worthy of Ugrasena in the opinion of Krishna, he was anxious to have it, but the fear of family feud restrained him from taking possession of it by force.

18. "I understand that Krishna covets this jewel." Lest he asked for it of him, Satrájita transferred it to his brother, Prasena.

অনুবাদ।

স্মন্তক-মণি-প্রভাবে রাজ্যমধ্যে অনাবৃষ্টি, সর্প, অগ্নি, চোর ও দুর্ভিক্ষাদির ভয় থাকে না । ১৬ ।

সেই মহারত্ন মহারাজ উগ্রসেনের উপযুক্ত বিবেচনায় শ্রীকৃষ্ণ তাহা গ্রহণভিলায়ক হইয়াও জ্ঞাতিবিরোধ আশঙ্কায় সামর্থ্যসম্ভোগ বলপ্রকাশ করিয়া তাহা গ্রহণ করিলেন না । ১৭ ।

এই মণির প্রতি কুফের লোভ জন্মিয়াছে, বুঝিতে পারিতেছি, পাছে আমার নিকট ইহা প্রার্থনা করেন, এই ভয়ে সত্রাজিত নিজসোদর প্রসেনকে তাহা সমর্পণ করিলেন । ১৮ ।

मूलम् ।

तच्च शुचिना ध्रियमाणमशेषसुवर्णसावादिकं गुणमुत्-
पादयति अन्यथा य एव धारयति तमेव हन्तीति । असा-
वपि प्रसेनः स्थमन्तकेन कण्ठासक्तेनाश्वमारुद्ध्याटव्यां वृगया-
मगच्छत् । तच्च च सिंहात् बधमाप । साश्वच्च तं निहत्य
सिंहोऽप्यमलमणिरत्नमास्याग्रेणादाय गन्तुमुद्यतः ज्ञाधि-
पतिना जाम्बवता हृष्टो धातितश्च । जाम्बवानप्यमलं तन्मणि-
रत्नमादाय स्वविलं प्रविवेश सुकुमारकसंज्ञाय च वालकाय
क्रीडनमकरोत् । १६ ।

तर्जमा ।

पवित्र होकर पहरनेसे वह मणि सोणा देगी, उस्के
बिपरीत होनेसे अर्थात् अशुद्ध रहनेसे निश्चय उस्के नाशका
कारण होगी । किसी समयमे प्रसेन वही मणि अपने गलेमे
पहरकर घोड़ेपर सवार होकर शिकार खेलनेको बनमे
गये थे । बनमे याते ही एक सेरने उस्को और उस्के
घोड़ेके मारा, और उस् मणिको मुहमे लेकर चला ;
उसी समयमे भालुकके राजा जाम्बुवन्तने उस्को मारकर
उस् निर्मल मणिको ले लिया, और अपने घरमे चला
गया । और सुकुमारकनामे अपने लेड़ीको खेलनेके
लिये हावयाले किया । १६ ।

TRANSLATION.

19. When worn by a clean man, it produces gold, but to an unclean person it indubitably proves fatal. On one occasion, Prasena, decked in this gem, rode a-hunting into the forest. There a lion slew both the horse and the horseman, and was about to depart holding the gem in his mouth, when Jāmbabán, king of bears, slew him in turn, took the spoil home to his cell and gave it to his son as a gewgaw.

অনুবাদ।

পবিত্র হইয়া ধারণ করিলে সেই মণিরত্ন স্বর্ণপ্রসবাদি
করে, তদন্তথায় অর্থাৎ অপবিত্র শরীরে ধারণ করিলে অব-
শ্যই তাহার বিনাশের নিদান হয়। কোন সময়ে প্রসেন
সেই স্তম্ভক মণি নিজকঢ়ে পরিধান করিয়া অশ্঵ারোহণে
হৃগয়াভিলাষে বনমধ্যে গমন করেন। বনমধ্যে প্রবেশ-
মাত্র এক সিংহ তাঁহাকে ও তাঁহার অশ্বকে বিনাশ করিয়া
সেই মহামণি স্তম্ভক মুখে ধারণপূর্বক গমন করিতে উদ্যত
হইলে ঋক্ষাধিপতি জান্ববান् তাহাকে বিনাশ করত সেই
অমল মণিরত্ন গ্রহণ করিয়া নিজ আবাসগর্তে প্রবেশ
করিল এবং স্বরূপারকনামে আত্মজকে ক্রীড়নার্থ প্রদান
করিল। ১৯।

मूलम् ।

अनागच्छति च तस्मिन् प्रसेने कृष्णो मणिरत्नमभिलघितवान् न च प्राप्तवान् नूनमेतदस्य कर्म्म नान्येन प्रसेनो हन्यत इत्यखिल एव यदुलोकः परस्यरं कण्ठकिर्ण्यकथयत् । २० ।

विदितलोकापवादवृत्तान्तश्च भगवान् यदुसैन्यपरिवारः प्रसेनाश्वपदवीमनुसार दर्शनं चाश्वसमेतं प्रसेनं निहतं सिंहेन । अखिलजनपदमध्ये सिंहपददर्शनकृतपरिशुद्धिः सिंहपदमनुसार । २१ ।

तरुजमा ।

मोकरर वक्तपर जब प्रसेन फिरकर नहि आया, तब सब यदुवंशी आपसमे काना फुसकी करने लगे, के श्रीकृष्णने स्थमन्तकमणिके बावत् अपनि इच्छा प्रकाश कियी । परन्तु वह प्राप्त नहि झई । इस् कारण हम लोगोंके समझमे कृष्णहीने प्रसेनको मारकर मणि लिया है; और किसीने प्रसेनको मारा नहि । २० ।

श्रीकृष्णने इस् झुठी बातको शुनकर यदुवंशीयोंकी सेना एककट्टा करके प्रसेनके घोड़ेके पात्रोंके चिङ्ग अनुसार बनमे घुसकर देखा, के प्रसेन घोड़े सहित सेरके पञ्जोसे मारा ज्या जमीनपर पड़ा है । श्रीकृष्णने अपने साथी लोगोंको प्रसेनके घृतक शरीरको और सेरके पञ्जोके निशानको देखाकर अपना कलङ्क दूर किया । बाद उस् के सेरके पञ्जोके निशानके अनुसार चलना सुरु किया । २१ ।

TRANSLATION.

20. When the Jādavas saw that the hour for Prasena's return had gone by, they concluded that, without doubt, Krishna had murdered him and appropriated the gem, he having been before known to covet it.

21. When intelligence of this false accusation came to the knowledge of Krishna, he assembled the Jadu host, and entering the forest by tracing the hoof-marks of Prasena's horse, discovered the dead body of Prasena and his steed. By showing the prints of the lion's paws, he exculpated himself from the blame laid at his doors ; and then began to search for the lion guided by the paw-marks.

অনুবাদ।

প্রত্যাগমনকাল অতিক্রান্ত হইলেও যখন প্রসেন প্রত্যাগত হইলেন না, তখন যাবতীয় যদুবংশীয় ব্যক্তি পরম্পর বলাবলি করিতে লাগিল যে, শ্রীকৃষ্ণ স্মন্তকের প্রতি অভিলাষ প্রকাশ করিয়াছিলেন, কিন্তু তাহা প্রাপ্ত হন নাই, অতএব আমাদিগের বিবেচনায় কৃষ্ণই প্রসেনকে বিনাশ করিয়া মণি গ্রহণ করিয়াছেন, অন্ত কোন ব্যক্তি প্রসেনকে বিনাশ করে নাই। ২০।

শ্রীকৃষ্ণ এই মিথ্যাপূর্বাদের কথা কর্ণপরম্পরায় শ্রবণ করিয়া যদুসৈন্যসমবেত হইয়া প্রসেনের অশ্বের পদচিহ্ন অনুসারে বনমধ্যে প্রবেশ করিয়া দেখিলেন, প্রসেন অশ্বের সহিত সিংহকর্তৃক নিহত হইয়া ভূমিতে পতিত রহিয়াছেন। শ্রীকৃষ্ণ স্বস্মতিব্যাহারী ব্যক্তিবর্গকে প্রসেনের মৃতদেহ ও সিংহের পদচিহ্ন দেখাইয়া নিজকলঙ্কাপনয়ন করিলেন, পশ্চাত্ত সিংহের পদচিহ্নানুসারে তাহার অনুসরণ করিতে লাগিলেন। ২১।

मूलम् ।

कृक्षविनिहतञ्च सिंहमप्यल्पे भूमिभागे हया ततञ्च तद्रुल-
गौरवाहकस्यापि पदान्वनुययौ । गिरितटे च सकलमेव
यदुसैन्यमवस्थाप्य तत्पदानुसारी कृक्षविलं प्रविवेश । अर्द्ध-
प्रविष्टश्च धाच्राः सुकुमारकसुज्ञापयन्त्रा वाणीं शुश्राव ॥२२॥

सिंहः प्रसेनमवधीत् सिंहो जाम्बवता हतः ।

सुकुमारक मा रोदीस्त्रव ह्येष स्यमन्तकः ॥ २३ ॥

तर्जमा ।

श्रीकृष्णने सेरके पञ्जोके निशानसे कुछ दूर जाकर देखा, के सेरभी किसी भालुकके हातसे मरकर जमीनपर गिरा है। बाद उस्के उस् स्यमन्तकमणिको बज्जत् दुर्लभ समझकर भालुकके पांचोंके निशानके अनुसार चलना मुरु किया। थोड़े ही दूर जानेपर एक पाहाड़के करिवकी जमीनपर सब सेनाको रखकर भालुकके पांचोंके निशानके अनुसार उस्के गुहातक पञ्ज़के। उस् गुहामे थोड़ी दूर जातेही सुकुमारककी दाईकी नीचे लिखे ज्ये लेड़का खेलानेकी आवाज शुनी ॥२२॥

सुकुमारक ! तुम रो भत, एक सेरने प्रसेनको मारकर थो मणि लिया था, तुह्मारे बाप भालुकके राजाने उस् सेरको मारकर उस् मणिको लाकर तुहमे दिया है; यह मणि अब तुह्मारीही है ॥२३॥

TRANSLATION.

22. After proceeding some way, he lighted upon the carcass of the lion. Having regard to the rarity of such a gem as *syamantaka*, he then proceeded to search for the bear in the direction pointed out by the traces of his paws. After having advanced awhile, he stationed his army in a valley ; and himself entered the den of the bear. When he had advanced only half way, he heard the following soothing-speech addressed to *Sukumára* by his nurse :—

23. “ Hush, child ! Don’t you know that the gem of which the prince of bears, your father, forcibly possessed himself by slaying the lion, has been given to you, and that now it is your own ? ”

অনুবাদ।

শ্রীকৃষ্ণ সিংহের পদচিহ্ন ধরিয়া কিয়দুর গমন করিয়া দেখিলেন, সিংহও কোন ঝক্কর্তৃক নিহত হইয়া ভূমিতে পতিত রহিয়াছে। পরে সেই স্যমস্তকের দুর্ভূতি জ্ঞানে ঝক্ষের পদচিহ্নানুসারে গমন করিলেন। কিয়দুর গমনের পর এক পর্বতসমিহিত ভূভাগে সমুদায় ঘুর্সৈন্য স্থাপন করিয়া ঝক্ষের পদচিহ্নানুসারী হইয়া ঝক্ষের বিবরমধ্যে প্রবেশ করিলেন। বিবরের অর্দ্ধমাত্র প্রবেশ করিয়াই স্বকুমারকের প্রতি ধাত্রীর নিম্নলিখিত সাম্ভূনাবাদ শুনিতে পাইলেন। ২২।

স্বকুমারক ! তুমি রোদন করিও না, এক সিংহ প্রদেনকে বিনাশ করিয়া যে মণিরত্ন গ্রহণ করে, তোমার পিতা ঝক্ষরাজ সেই সিংহকে বিনাশ করিয়া সেই মণি আনয়ন করিয়া তোমাকে দিয়াছেন, এক্ষণে এই মণিরত্ন তোমারই হইল। ২৩।

मूलम् ।

इत्याकर्णे लब्धस्यमन्तकोदन्तोऽन्तःप्रविष्टः कुमारक-
क्रीड़नकीकृतच्च धाचीहस्ते तेजोभिर्ज्ञाज्वल्यमानं स्यमन्तकं
हदर्श । २४ ।

तच्च स्यमन्तकाभिलाषचक्रुष्मपूर्वं पुरुषमागतमवेच्य
धाची चाहि चाहीति व्याजहार । २५ ।

तदार्त्तनादश्वणानन्तरञ्चामर्षपूर्णहृदयः स जाम्बवनाज-
गाम तयोच्च परस्यरं युध्यतोर्द्योर्द्युद्धमेकविंशतिदिनान्यभवत् ।

तर्जमा ।

श्रीकृष्णने यह बात शुनते ही स्यमन्तक मणिका हाल
मालुम करके गुहामे प्रवेश किया। देखा, वही स्यमन्तक
मणि लेड़कोके खेलनेके लिये दाईके हाथमे है, और उसके
तेजसे चारों तरफ प्रकाशमान है । २४ ।

दाईने देखा के एक आदमीके जिस्को नहि कभी देखा
था, फकत उस मणिको देखता है, हमको बचाओ, हमको
बचाओ ऐसा सोरकर उठी । २५ ।

जाम्बुबन्त दाईका ऐसा सोर शुनकर क्रोधातुर होकर
उसीदम उस जगद आ मौजद ऊया; और श्रीकृष्णसे इन्द्र
युद्ध करने लगा। और वह लड़ाई एकिश दिनतक ऊहू ।

TRANSLATION.

24. On learning this, Krishna came forward, and found *syamantaka* lying in the hand of the nurse and illumining the spot.

25. When the eyes of the nurse fell upon a person whom she had never seen before, and who eyed eagerly the prize in her hand, she cried out, "help, help ! O."

26. Alarmed by her cries, Jambabán immediately appeared on the spot, filled with wrath, and entered into a fierce combat with Krishna. This lasted for twenty-one days.

অন্তবাদ।

শ্রীকৃষ্ণ এই কথা শুনিবামাত্র শ্রমন্তকের সংবাদ অবগত হইয়া বিলমধ্যে প্রবেশ করিলেন, দেখিলেন, সেই শ্রমন্তক বালকের ক্রীড়ার নিমিত্ত ধাত্রীহস্তে ন্যস্ত রহিয়াছে, এবং তাহার তেজে চতুর্দিক আলোকিত হইয়াছে। ২৪।

ধাত্রী সেই অদৃষ্টপূর্ব অর্থচ শ্রমন্তকের উপর সত্ত্বন্দৃষ্টি পুরুষকে দেখিয়া আমাকে রক্ষা কর, রক্ষা কর, বলিয়া চীৎকার করিয়া উঠিল। ২৫।

জান্ববান् ধাত্রীর এই প্রকার সভীতি চীৎকার শবণে ক্রোধে পরিপূর্ণ হইয়া তৎক্ষণাৎ সেই স্থানে উপস্থিত হইয়াই শ্রীকৃষ্ণের সহিত ঘোরতর দ্বন্দ্বযুদ্ধ আরম্ভ করিল। সেই যুদ্ধে একবিংশতি দিন গত হইল।

मूलम् ।

ते च यदुसैनिकास्तच सप्ताष्ट दिनानि तन्निष्क्रान्ति-
मुदीक्ष्यमाणास्तस्युः । अनिष्क्रममाणे च मधुरिपौ असाववश्य-
मच विलेऽत्यन्तनाशमासो भविष्यत्यन्यथा तस्य कथमेता-
वन्ति दिनानि शङ्खजये व्याक्षेपो भवतीति कृताध्यवसाया
दारकामागता हतः कृष्ण इति कथयामासुः । २६ ।

तदान्धवाश्च तत्कालोचितमखिलमुपरतक्रियाकलापं
चक्रुः । २७ ।

तच चास्य युध्यमानस्यातिश्वादत्तविशिष्टपात्रोपयुक्तान्न-
तोयादिना कृष्णस्य वलप्राणपुष्टिरभूत् । २८ ।

तर्जमा ।

और इधर यदुबंशीयोंकी सेनाने श्रीकृष्णकी गुहासे
बाहार होनेके इनतिजारमे सात आठ दिनतक काटा;
जब देखा, के श्रीकृष्ण सात आठ दिनतकभी फिरकर नहि
आवे, तब उनलोगोंने तजबीज किया, के श्रीकृष्णने जरुर
गुहामे अपना प्राण छोड़ दिया; जीते रहनेसे दुसमनके
मारनेमे दूली देर नो होति; यही निश्चय करके उन-
लोगोंने दरकामे फिर आकर यह बात मसूरकी, के
श्रीकृष्णने प्राण छोड़ दिया है । २६ ।

श्रीकृष्णके भाईबन्धुने यह बात शुनकर उसीवक्त क्रिया-
करण अर्थात् आद्वकर्म करडाला । २७ ।

भाईबन्धुने बज्जत् श्वासे अन्न पानि श्रीकृष्णके हेत
दान किया । और वही अन्न पानि लड्डाई करते ज्ये
श्रीकृष्णके बलका मजबुत् करनेवाला ज्या । २८ ।

TRANSLATION.

When the Jadu army found that he did not return after a week had passed they concluded him dead ; for had he lived, (thought they) he would certainly have returned by this time. Under this conviction, they returned to Dwáraká, and gave out that Krishna had given up the ghost.

27. On receiving this tidings, the friends of Krishna performed his funeral ceremonies.

28. The various articles of food offered to his manes contributed but to impart a fresh accession of strength, while engaged in the combat.

অনুবাদ।

এখানে যদু-সৈনিকেরা শ্রীকৃষ্ণের গর্ত্ত হইতে নিষ্কুমণ অপেক্ষায় সাত আট দিন অতিবাহিত করিল। যখন দেখিল, শ্রীকৃষ্ণ সাত আট দিনের পরেও প্রত্যাগত হইলেন না, তখন তাহারা স্থির করিল যে, অবশ্যই শ্রীকৃষ্ণ গর্ত্তমধ্যে লীলা সম্বরণ করিয়াছেন, জীবিত থাকিলে কথনই শক্রজয় করিতে তাহার এত বিলম্ব হইত না। এইরূপে ক্রতনিষ্ঠয় হইয়া তাহারা দ্বারকায় প্রত্যাগমনপূর্বক এই কথা রাটাইয়া দিল যে, শ্রীকৃষ্ণ প্রাণ পরিত্যাগ করিয়াছেন। ২৬।

শ্রীকৃষ্ণের বন্ধুবান্ধবেরা এই কথা শ্রবণ করিয়া তৎকালোচিত প্রেতকার্য সমুদায় সম্পন্ন করিল। ২৭।

বন্ধুগণ অতি শ্রদ্ধাপূর্বক অন্নপানাদি শ্রীকৃষ্ণের উদ্দেশ্যে দান করাতে তদ্বারা যুক্তে ব্যাপৃত শ্রীকৃষ্ণের বলাদির পুষ্টিসাধন হইল। ২৮।

मूलम् ।

इतरस्यानुदिनमतिगुरुपुरुषभिद्यमानस्यातिनिष्टुरप्रहार-
पौद्धिताखिलावयवस्य निराहारतया वलहानिः । निर्जितश्च
भगवता जाम्बवान् प्रणिपत्याह असुरसुरयक्षगन्धर्वराक्षसा-
दिभिरप्यखिलैर्भगवान् न जेतुं शक्यः किमुतावनिगोचरैरत्य-
वीर्यैर्नरावयवमूतैश्च तिर्थ्यग्योन्यनुरुद्धतिभिः किं पुनरस्मद्विधै-
रवश्यं भगवतोऽस्मत्स्वामिनो नारायणस्य सकलजगत्परा-
यणस्यांशेन भगवता भवितव्यमित्युक्तः । २६ ।

तर्जमा ।

भुखे ज्डे और प्रबलबलबान श्रीकृष्णके बड़े भारी सक्त
मारसे तामाम बदन चूर चूर होजाने से जाम्बुबन्त बल-
हीन होकर गिर पड़ा । श्रीकृष्णने अनायास उसको परा-
जित किया । जाम्बुबन्त इस तरहसे हारकर श्रीकृष्णको
प्रणाम करके बोला, भगवन ! जिस समय सब सुर, असुर, यक्ष
और गन्धर्व वगयरह प्राणीमात्र एककट्ठे होकर कभी आपको
पराजयकर नहि सक्ते, तब एथूके रहने वाले कमताकत
मनुष्य-आकृति तिर्थ्यग्योनि-अनुसारी हम ऐसे आदमी
आपको हारावें, यह कभी खेयालमे नहि आ सक्ता । हमको
सच यकौन ज्डया है, के जो सब जगत्का एकमात्र आधार
हमारा प्रभु वही नारायणके अंशके आप अबतार हैं । २६ ।

TRANSLATION.

29. What through privation, and what owing to the many and deep wounds inflicted by his powerful adversary, Jámbabán at length succumbed. Being thus defeated, he bowed humbly to Krishna, and said, "Lord! when all the Gods and Asuras,* Jakshas† and Gandharvas‡ could not defeat thee, what is the chance of a weak beast like me, although in a human form? On my life, thou partakest of the nature of that Universal God who is the author of my life as of all else that breathe."

অনুবাদ।

নিরাহারে এবং প্রবল পরাক্রান্ত শ্রীকৃষ্ণের গুরুতর নিষ্ঠুর প্রহারে সর্বাঙ্গ ক্ষতবিক্ষত হওয়াতে জান্মবান् একবারে নিষ্ঠেজ হইয়া পড়িল, স্বতরাং শ্রীকৃষ্ণ অনায়াসেই তাহাকে পরাজিত করিলেন। জান্মবান্ এইরূপে পরাজিত হইয়া শ্রীকৃষ্ণকে প্রণিপাতপূর্বক কহিল, ভগবন्! যখন সমুদ্রায় স্বর, অস্বর, যক্ষ ও গন্ধর্ব প্রভৃতি প্রাণিচয় একত্র হইয়াও কথনই আপনাকে পরাজয় করিতে সমর্থ হয় না, তখন যে, পৃথিবীস্থ, অল্লসন্ত্ব, নরাকার, তির্যগ্যৌনির অনুসারী অস্মবিধি ব্যক্তি আপনাকে পরাজয় করিবে, ইহা কথনই সন্ত্বপ্ত নহে। আমার নিশ্চয় বোধ হইতেছে, যিনি সমুদ্রায় জগতের একমাত্র আধার, আমার প্রভু সেই নারায়ণের অংশে আপনি আবিভূত হইয়া থাকিবেন। ২৯।

* Adversaries of the Gods.

† Demi-gods who are attendants on Kuvera, the God of wealth, and employed on the care of his garden and treasures.—(WILLIAMS.)

‡ Celestial musicians who form the orchestra at the banquets of the gods, and who belong to Indra's heaven.—(ibid.)

मूलम् ।

तस्मै भगवानखिलमवनिभारावतारमाचचक्षे । ३० ।

प्रीत्याञ्जितकरतलस्यर्शने न चैनमपगतयुद्धेदं चकार । ३१ ।

स च प्रणिपत्यैनं पुनरपि प्रसाद्य जाम्बवतीं नाम कन्यां
गृहागमनार्धभूतां ग्राहयामास । ३२ ।

स्यमन्तकमणिमथ्यसौ प्रणिपत्य तस्मै प्रददौ । अच्युतो-
ऽप्यतिप्रणतात् तस्माद्याद्यमपि तन्मणिरत्नमात्मशोधनाय
जग्राह । ३३ ।

तर्जमा ।

श्रीकृष्णने जाम्बुवन्तकी यह बात शुनकर कहा, कै
एथूके बोझेके उतारने केवास्ते हम अंश अबतार ज्ये
हैं । ३० ।

जाम्बुवन्त श्रीकृष्णकी बातसे सन्तुष्ट होकर बदनपर
हाथ फेरकर युद्धका कष्ट दूर किया । ३१ ।

उस्के बाद जाम्बुवन्त एथूपर माथा रखकर प्रणाम
करके श्रीकृष्णको प्रसन्न करके उस्के मकानपर श्रीकृष्ण
आये हैं, इस्कारण पूजाके स्वरूप अपनी लेड़की जाम्ब-
वतीको दिया । ३२ ।

जाम्बुवन्तने फेर प्रणाम करके स्यमन्तक मणिभी
श्रीकृष्णको हवाले किया । अगर के श्रीकृष्णने अपने
भक्तोंकी चिज लेना, गयेर मनासिफ समझा, लेकिन नाचार
होकर अपना कलङ्क दूर करनेकेवास्ते वह मणि लेना
पड़ा । ३३ ।

TRANSLATION.

30. At this, Krishna frankly confessed to his incarnation for bearing the sins of this world.

31. Highly satisfied at this frank avowal, Jámbabán began to shampoo Krishna's body, with a view to relieving the pain incident to the late combat.

32. Jámbabán again reverentially bowed, and, by way of paying suitable respect to Krishna for having condescended to come to his dwelling, bestowed on him the hand of his daughter, Jámbabatí.

33. He also presented his divine guest with the gem *Syamantaka*. Although fully alive to the impropriety of depriving his friendly host of the jewel, Krishna was obliged to accept it, in order to wipe out the stigma that had attached to his name.

অন্তর্বাদ।

শ্রীকৃষ্ণ জান্মবানের এই কথা শুনিয়া তিনি যে, পৃথিবীর ভারাপনোদনের জন্য অংশাবতাররূপে অবতীর্ণ হইয়াছেন, এ কথা তাহাকে বলিলেন। ৩০।

জান্মবান् শ্রীকৃষ্ণের বাক্যে প্রীত হইয়া অঙ্গে হস্তামর্ঘণ দ্বারা তাহার সংগ্রামজনিত ক্লেশ অপনীত করিল। ৩১।

তৎপরে জান্মবান্ প্রণিপাতপূর্বক পুনরায় শ্রীকৃষ্ণকে প্রসন্ন করিয়া তাহার ভবনে যে, কৃষ্ণ আগমন করিয়াছেন, তাহার অর্ধ্যস্বরূপ জান্মবতী নাম্বী নিজতনয়াকে তাহাকে সম্প্রদান করিল। ৩২।

জান্মবান্ পুনরায় কৃতপ্রণাম হইয়া স্মরণক মণিও শ্রীকৃষ্ণকে প্রদান করিল। এরূপ অনুগত ব্যক্তির নিকট হইতে সেই মণি গ্রহণ অতিঅকর্তব্য বিবেচনা করিয়াও শ্রীকৃষ্ণ শুন্দ আত্মকলঙ্কপনোদনের জন্য অগত্যা তাহা গ্রহণ করিলেন। ৩৩।

मूलम् ।

सह जाम्बवत्या द्वारकामाजगाम । भगवदागमनोऽनुभूत-
हर्षेत्कर्षस्य द्वारकावासिजनस्य कृष्णावलोकनानुकृणमेवाति-
परिणतवयसोऽपि नवयौवनमिवाभवत् । आनंकदुन्द्विभिञ्च
दिष्टप्रादिष्टेति च सकलयादबाः स्त्रियस्त्री सभाजया-
मासुः । ३४ ।

भगवानपि यथानुभूतमशेषयाद्वस्माजे यथावदाचचक्षे
स्यमन्तकञ्च सच्चाजिताय दत्त्वा मिथ्याभिशक्तिविशुद्धिमवाप
जाम्बवतीञ्चान्तःपुरे निवेश्यामास । सच्चाजितोऽपि मयास्या-
भूतमलिनमारोपितमिति जातसन्त्रासः स्वसुतां सत्यभामां
भगवते भार्यां ददौ । ३५ ।

तर्जमा ।

उस्के बाद श्रीकृष्ण जाम्बवती सहित द्वरकामे फिर
आये । श्रीकृष्णके फेर आनेसे द्वरकानिवासी लोगके ऐसे
आनन्द झड़े, के बूढ़े आदमी जवानके ऐसे ताकतदार
होगये और तमाम यदुवंशी स्त्री पुरुष वसुदेवके पास
जाकर बड़त आनन्द जाहेर करने लगे । ३४ ।

इस मणिके मध्ये जो जो झड़याथा, श्रीकृष्णने सबसे कहा ।
और सच्चाजितको वही मणि देकर अपने भुठ कलङ्कसे
छुटे । उस्के बाद जाम्बवतीको अन्तःपुरमे भेजवा दिया ।
सच्चाजितने जो श्रीकृष्णको भुठा कलङ्क लगायाथा, उस्के
सबसे बड़त भयभीत होकर अपनी लेड़की सत्यभामाको
हवाले कर दिया । ३५ ।

TRANSLATION.

34. Then Krishna returned to Dwáraká with Jámbaratí. His unexpected return infused such joy into the people, as made even the old young. All the men and women of the Jadu race flocked to Vasudeva and expressed their heart-felt congratulations.

35. Krishna now related all that had befallen the gem; and finally bestowing it on Satrájita, wiped out the 'damned spot' on his fair fame. He then sent Jámbaratí to the inner apartments. Satrájita now became a prey to fear for having groundlessly blamed Krishna, and married his daughter Satyabhámá to him, by way of conciliation.

অন্তর্বাদঃ

অনন্তর শ্রীকৃষ্ণ জান্মবতীর সহিত দ্বারকায় প্রতিগমন করিলেন। শ্রীকৃষ্ণের পুনরাগমনে দ্বারকানিবাসী জনসমূহের এরূপ আনন্দেদয় হইল যে, শ্রীকৃষ্ণকে দর্শন করিয়া বৃক্ষ ব্যক্তিরাও নব-যুবকের ন্যায় বলশালী হইল, এবং যত্নবংশীয় সমুদায় স্ত্রী পুরুষ বস্তুদেবের নিকট গিয়া মহা আনন্দ প্রকাশ করিতে লাগিল। ৩৪।

এই মণিসম্বন্ধে যাহা যাহা ঘটিয়াছিল, শ্রীকৃষ্ণ সর্বসমক্ষে তাহা ব্যক্ত করিলেন, এবং সত্রাজিতকে সেই স্থমন্ত্রক মণি প্রদান করিয়া নিজ মিথ্যাপূরণ হইতে মুক্ত হইলেন। পরে জান্মবতীকে অন্তঃপুরে প্রেরণ করিলেন। সত্রাজিতও শ্রীকৃষ্ণের প্রতি অকারণ কলঙ্কারোপ করিয়াছিলেন বলিয়া অত্যন্ত ভীতান্তঃকরণ হইয়া তাঁহাকে নিজ তনয়া সত্যভামাকে প্রদান করিলেন। ৩৫।

मूलम् ।

ताञ्चाक्रूरकृतवर्म्मशतधन्वप्रसुखा यादवाः पूर्वं वरयामासुः ।
 ततस्तप्रदानादवज्ञातमात्मानं मन्यमानाः सचाजिते वैरानु-
 वन्धं चक्रुः । अक्रूरकृतवर्म्मप्रसुखाच्च शतधन्वानमूचुः अय-
 मतिदुरात्मा सचाजितो योऽस्माभिर्भवता चाभ्यर्थितोऽप्यात्मजा-
 मस्मान् भवन्तं चाविगणय कृष्णाय दत्तवान् । तद्लमनेन
 जीवता, घातयित्वैनं तन्महारत्नं त्वया किं न गृह्णते ।
 वयमप्यभ्युपपत्स्यामः यद्यच्युतस्तवापि वैरानुवन्धं करि-
 ष्टतीति । ३६ ।

तर्जमा ।

अक्रूर, कृतवर्म्म और शतधन्वा यदुवंशीयोंने पहिले
 सत्यभामाके सादिकरनेके लिये सचाजितसे कहाथा ।
 अब सत्यभामाको श्रीकृष्णके हावाले करनेसे उन सभेंने
 आपनि वे इजती समझकर सचाजितसे दुसमनी करनेको
 तैयार ऊये । अक्रूर और कृतवर्म्म वगयरह यदुवंशी
 शतधन्वासे बोले, के देख, सचाजित बड़ा दुरात्मा है ।
 हमने और तुमने सचाजितसे सत्यभामाकी दरखास्त कियी,
 लेकिन उसने हम दोनोंमेंसे किसीको न दिया, और अब ज्ञा-
 करके श्रीकृष्णकी दिया ; इसलिये हमारे तुमारे सलामे
 उसको जीता रखना मनासिफ नहि । खुब हो, जो उसको
 मारकर वह मणि लेलेवो । अगर कृष्ण इस बाबमे
 तुमसे दुसमनी करेंगे, तो हम साफ कहते हैं, के जरुर
 हमलोग तुम्हारी मदद करेंगे । ३६ ।

TRANSLATION.

36. Akrura, Kritabarmá, Satadhanvá and other jádavas had before this sought the hand of Satyabhámá. Now seeing that Satrájita gave her away to Krishna, they felt insulted and plotted against the father. Akrura, Kritabarmá, &c., said to Sata-dhanvá—"Lo! Satrájita is a villain : see, he has given away Satyabhámá to Krishna, slighting us. Down with him ! Why do you not slay him and possess yourselves of the matchless jewel held by him ? If Krishna prove hostile to you, depend upon it, we shall be at your back."

অনুবাদ।

অকুর, কৃতবর্ষা ও শতধন্বা প্রভৃতি যাদবগণ পূর্বে সেই সত্যভামাকে বিবাহার্থ সত্রাজিতের নিকট প্রার্থনা করিয়া-ছিলেন। এক্ষণে সেই কন্যা শ্রীকৃষ্ণকে সমর্পণ করাতে তাহারা সকলে আপনাদিগকে অবমানিত বোধ করিয়া সত্রাজিতের প্রতি বৈরানুষ্ঠানে রত হইলেন। অকুর ও কৃতবর্ষা প্রভৃতি যদুবংশীয়েরা শতধন্বাকে কহিলেন ; দেখ, সত্রাজিত অতি দুরাত্মা, কারণ, তুমি এবং আমরা ইহার নিকট সত্যভামাকে যাচ্ছ্বা করিয়াছিলাম, কিন্তু সে তোমাকে ও আমাদিগকে অবজ্ঞা করিয়া এখন কি না কৃষ্ণকে সেই কন্যা দান করিল ; অতএব আমাদিগের বিবেচনায় ইহাকে জীবিত রাখা কর্তব্য নহে। তবে তুমি যে, কেন ইহাকে বিনাশ করিয়া সেই মহামণি গ্রহণ করিতেছ না, বলিতে পারি না। যদি শ্রীকৃষ্ণ এ বিষয়ে তোমার সহিত বৈরতা করেন, আমরা মুক্তকণ্ঠে বলিতেছি, অবশ্যই তোমার সাহায্য করিব। ৩৬।

मूलम् ।

एव मुक्तस्तथेत्य सावद्याह । जतु गृहदधानाच्च पाण्डु-
नन्दनानां विदितपरमार्थोऽपि भगवान् दुर्योगधनप्रयत्न-
शैयित्यर्थं कुल्यकरणाय बारणावतं गतः । ३७ ।

गते च तस्मिन् सुप्रभेष सत्त्वाजितं शतधन्वा जघान
मणिरत्नञ्चाददे । पिण्डवधार्मष्पूर्णं च सत्यभासा शीघ्रं स्थन्दन-
मारुढ़ा वारणावतं गत्वा भगवतेऽहं प्रतिपादितेति अक्षान्ति-
मता शतधन्वना अस्मत् पिता व्यापादितः तच्च स्थम-
न्तकमणिरत्नमपहृतं । तदियमस्यावहासना । तदालोच्य यदच्च
युक्तं तत् क्रियतामिति कृष्णमाह । ३८ ।

तर्जमा ।

शतधन्वाने अक्रूरकी यह बात शुनकर कवुल किया ।
बाद उस्के श्रीकृष्णने यह बात शुनके पाण्डवगण लाज्ञा-
गृहमें ज्वलकर मरगये हैं । दुर्योगधन जिसमें फेर पाण्डकी
तलास ना करे, इस अभिप्रायसे इन्द्रप्रस्थमें आङ्ग कराने-
वाले चले गये । ३७ ।

श्रीकृष्णके इन्द्रप्रस्थके जानेके बाद शतधन्वाने सत्त्वा-
जितको सोते ऊंधे मारकर स्थमन्तक मणिको चोराय-
लिया । सत्यभासा बापके मरेजानेके दुःखसे क्रोधातुर
होकर उसी समये रथपर सवार हो इन्द्रप्रस्थको पज्जंच
गई, और श्रीकृष्णस कहा, हमारे बापको तुहमारे साथ
हमारे सादि होनेके सबबंसे शतधन्वाने मारडाला, अब
आप इस बाबमे जो मनासिफ हो, सो कंजीये । ३८ ।

TRANSLATION.

37. Satadhanvá consented. In the meanwhile, Krishna with a view to confirming Durjyodhana in his belief that the Pándavas had been burnt to death in the house of lac, went to Báranábata in order to perform their funeral obsequies.

38. Taking advantage of his absence, Satadhanvá murdered Satrájita while asleep and took possession of Syamantaka. Satyabhámá, all grief for the death of her father, immediately went to Báranábata and said to Krishna, “Satadhanvá has murdered my father and stolen the gem *Syamantaka*, because he gave away my hand to you ; now, I leave it to you to do the needful.”

অনুবাদ।

শতধন্বা অকুরাদির কথায় সম্মত হইলেন। পরে শ্রীকৃষ্ণ পাণবেরা জতুগৃহে দন্ধ হইয়াছেন, এই সম্বাদ শ্রবণে দুর্ঘেস্থিত যাহাতে তাহাদিগের অন্বেষণে আর অধিক যত্ন না করেন, এই অভিপ্রায়ে পাণু-নন্দনদিগের প্রেত-কার্য করিবার জন্য বারণাবতে গমন করিলেন। ৩৭।

শ্রীকৃষ্ণ বারণাবতে গমন করিলে পর, শতধন্বা সত্রাজিতকে স্বপ্নাবস্থায় সংহার করিয়া শুমন্তকমণি অপহরণ করিলেন। সত্যভামা পিতৃবধামর্ষপূর্ণা হইয়া তৎক্ষণাত্র রথারোহণে বারণাবতে উপস্থিত হইলেন, এবং শ্রীকৃষ্ণকে কহিলেন যে, আমার পিতা আপনাকে আমায় দান করাতে শতধন্বা তাহার প্রাণ বিনাশ করিয়া শুমন্তকমণি অপহরণ করিয়াছে। এক্ষণে এ বিষয়ে আপনার যাহা কর্তব্য হয়, করুন। ৩৮।

मूलम् ।

तया चैवसुक्तः परितुष्टान्तःकरणोऽपि कृष्णः सत्यभासा-
ममर्षताम्बलोचनः प्राह सत्ये ! ममैषावहासना नाहमेतां
तस्य दुरात्मनः सहिष्ये । न ह्यनुल्लङ्घन्वरपादपं तत्कृतनीड़ा-
श्रयिणो विहङ्गा वध्यन्ते । ३६ ।

तदलमत्यर्थमसुनास्त्युरतः शोकप्रेरितवाक्यपरिकरेण
इत्युक्त्वा द्वारकामभ्येत्य वलदेबमेकान्ते वासुदेवः प्राह मृगया-
गतं प्रसेनमटव्यां मृगपतिर्जघान । सत्राजितोऽप्यधुना
शतधन्वना निधनं प्रापितः । तदुभयविनाशात् तन्मणिरल-
मावाभ्यां सामान्यं भविष्यति । ४० ।

तद्वज्मा ।

सत्यभासाकौ यह बात शुनकर मनहीं मनमे बज्जत
सन्तुष्ट होकर बनावटकी सुख आंखे करके सत्यभासासे
बोले, हे सत्ये ! यह तुहमारे बापका मारना नहि है,
बलके हमारि बेइजुदी है । हम कभी ऐसे दुरात्माका
अपमान सह ना सकेंगे । गाढ़को पहिले न कठनेसे उसके
रहनेवाले पक्छीको मारना मुसकील है । ३६ ।

तुम अब हमसे दुःखकी बात मत कहो । श्रीकृष्ण इस-
तरहसे सत्यभासाको शान्त करके द्वरका फेराकर वल-
रामको एकान्तमें लेजाकर बोलें, कि प्रसेन सिंहके हाथसे
वनमे मरागया, अब सत्राजित शतधन्वाकं हाथसे बध-
जया । इस कारण उसके मरेजानेसे ख्यमन्तक हमारे तुहमारे
दो आदमीका होगा । ४० ।

TRANSLATION.

39. Although this intelligence filled Krishna with delight, (the cause whereof will appear in the sequel), he feigned wrath and with blood-shot eyes, said, "O Satye! This proceeding of Satadhanvá has not disgraced your sire but me, and woe unto the wretch for it. Unless you ascend the tree where the bird has taken shelter, you can not kill it."

40. "Pray, forbear to bewail the loss of your father." Thus having soothed Satyabhámá, Vásudeva returned to Dwáraká and taking Baladeva aside, said, "Prasena, as you know, was slain in the forest by a lion, now Satrájita also has been killed by Satadhanvá. These two having died, *Syamantaka* will be ours."

অনুবাদ।

সত্যভামা এই কথা বলিলে, শ্রীকৃষ্ণ মনে মনে অতি-শয় সন্তুষ্ট হইয়াও কৃত্রিম ক্রোধভরে চক্ষুদ্বয় লোহিতবর্ণ করিয়া সত্যভামাকে কহিলেন, সত্যে! ইহা ত তোমার পিতার অবমাননা নহে, আমারই অপমান করা হইয়াছে। আমি কদাপি সেই দুরাত্মক এই অবমাননা সহ করিব না। আশ্রয়তরুকে অগ্রে উল্লঙ্ঘন না করিলে তদাশ্রিত পক্ষীকে কখনই বিনাশ করিতে পারা যায় না। ৩৯।

তুমি আমার নিকট আর শোকব্যঞ্জকবাক্য প্রয়োগ করিও না। বাস্তুদেব সত্যভামাকে এইপ্রকার সান্ত্বনাবাক্য বলিয়া দ্বারকায় প্রত্যাগমনপূর্বক বলদেবকে নির্জনে ডাকিয়া বলিলেন; দেখুন, প্রসেন ত বনমধ্যে সিংহকর্তৃক নিধনপ্রাপ্ত হইয়াছে, অধুনা সত্রাজিতও শতধন্বাকর্তৃক নিহত হইয়াছেন। অতএব এই উভয় ব্যক্তির বিনাশ হওয়াতে স্মরণক আমাদিগের দুই জনের হইবে। ৪০।

मूलम् ।

तदुक्तिष्ठ आरुह्यतां रथः शतधनुनिधनायोद्यमं कुरु
इत्यभिहितस्तथेति समन्वीपस्तिवान् । कृतोद्योगौ च तावुभा-
वुपलभ्य शतधन्वा कृतवर्मणमुपेत्य पाण्डिपूरणकर्मनिमित्त-
मचोदयत् । आह चैनं कृतवर्मा नाहं बलभद्रवासुदेवाभ्यां
सह विरोधायालम् इत्युक्तश्चाकूरमचोदयत् । आह चासावपि
नहि कस्त्रित् भगवता पादप्रहारपरिकम्पितजगन्त्रयेण असुर-
वरवनितावैधव्यकारिणा प्रवलरिपुचक्राप्रतिहतचक्रेण चक्रिणा

तरजमा ।

आप उठिये, और रथपर सवार होकर शतधन्वाके
मारनेकेवास्ते तैयार झजीये । बलदेवने श्रीकृष्णकी यह
बात शुनकर कहा, ऐसाही होगा । कृष्णबलराम उसकी
लड़ाइकेवास्ते तैयार ज्येहैं, शतधन्वाने यह बात शुनकर
कृतवर्मसे मदद चाही, उसने कहा, के हम कृष्णबलरामसे
लड़ाइ न कर सकेंगे । तब शतधन्वाने अकूरके पास जाकर
मदद चाही । अकूर बोले के जिङ्गुने एक लाथसे तिनों
लोगको कम्यायमान करदियाया, और जिनका बड़ा
प्रवल पराक्रम है, और असुरोंकी स्त्रीयोंको जिङ्गुने बिधबा
कर दिया है, और अपने चक्रसे प्रवल शत्रुदलको दलन
करते हैं, ऐसे चक्रधारी भगवान श्रीकृष्णके साथ,

TRANSLATION.

41. "Do you therefore, Sir, get up, and prepare for slaying Satadhanvá." Baladeva replied :—“ Be it so.” Hearing that Krishna and Balaráma were preparing for battle against him, Satadhanvá asked the aid of Kritabarmá. “ I shall not be able to compete with Krishna and Balaráma,” was the answer of Kritabarmá. Satadhanvá now applied to Akrura. Akrura said, “ He who by one kick shook the three worlds, who has brought about the widowhood of the wives of mighty Asuras, who by his discus subdues powerful enemies, is an overmatch

অভ্যন্ত।

আপনি গাত্রোথান করুন, রথারুচি হইয়া শতধন্বাকে বিনাশ করিবার জন্য উদ্যোগী হউন। বলদেব শ্রীকৃষ্ণের এই কথা শুনিয়া তথাস্ত বলিয়া স্বীকৃত হইলেন। কৃষ্ণ বলরাম তাহার বিরুদ্ধে সংগ্রামার্থ সজ্জিত হইয়াছেন, এই কথা শুনিয়া শতধন্বা কৃতবর্ষার নিকট সাহায্য প্রার্থনা করিলেন। আমি কৃষ্ণ বলদেবের সহিত সংগ্রামে সমর্থ হইব না, কৃতবর্ষা শতধন্বাকে এই কথা বলিলে শতধন্বা অকুরের নিকট সাহায্য প্রার্থনা করিলেন। অকুর বলিলেন, যিনি এক পদাঘাতে জগত্য কম্পিত করিয়াছিলেন, যিনি অতি প্রবল পরাক্রান্ত অস্ত্ররণগণের বনিতাবর্গের বৈধব্য-সম্পাদন করিয়াছেন, যিনি স্বীয় চক্রে প্রবল রিপু-চক্র দলন করেন, সেই চক্রী ভগবান শ্রীকৃষ্ণের সহিত

मूलम् ।

मद्मुदितनयनावलोकितारिवलविशातनेन अतिगुरुवैरिवार-
णाकर्षणाविष्कृतमहिमोरुसीरेण सीरिणा च सह सकल-
जगदन्द्रानाममरवराणामपि योङ्गुं समर्थः किमुताहम् ।
तदन्यतः शरणमभिलिप्तताम् । ४१ ।

इत्युक्तः शतधनुराह यद्यस्मत्परिचाणासमर्थं भवानात्मान-
मवगच्छति तदयमस्मन्मणिः संगृह्य रक्ष्यताम् । इत्युक्तः
सोऽप्याह यद्यन्तायामप्यवस्थायां न कस्मैचिङ्गवान् कथयिष्यति

तरुजमा ।

और जो सुरापानमुदितनयनकटाक्षसे सब शशुकी सैन्य
संहार कर सकते हैं, और शशुरूप प्रबल सब हाथीको पकड़-
नेसे जिसकी महिमा प्रकाश झल्यी है, ऐसे बलरामके साथ
युद्ध करनेको लोगपूजित देवता लोग समर्थ नहि होते, तब
हम लोग केया हैं। इस कारण तुम और लोगोंको
पास शरणागत हो । ४१ ।

शतधन्वाने अक्लूरकी यह बात शुनकर कहा, के अगर
आप हमारे रक्षा नहि करते हैं, तो यह मणि अपने पास
राखिये। अक्लूरने शतधन्वाकी यह बात शुनकर कहा, के देख,
तुम अगर मरते बत्त किसीसे यह बात जाहेर ना करो,

TRANSLATION.

for even the gods, not to speak of weak men like us ; and who again can take the field against him whose half-shut eyes (through drink)* can disperse adverse hosts by his side-glances, and who has achieved immortal fame by drawing by main force a herd of elephants which had arrayed themselves against him—namely the mighty Haláyudha ? You must therefore seek for help in other quarters.

42. Hearing this, Satadhanvá replied, “ If you don’t think you can assist me, you will, I hope, oblige me so far as to keep this gem with you.” “ I can comply with your request,” said Akrura, “ on condition that you engage never to give this fact out—

অনুবাদ।

এবং যিনি স্বরাপানমুদিত-নয়নকটাক্ষে সকল শক্রসৈন্য
সংহার করিতে পারেন, অত্যন্ত প্রবল শক্ররূপ দন্তযুথ
আকর্ষণ করাতে যাঁহার মহিমা প্রচারিত হইয়াছে, সেই
হলায়ুধের সহিত যুদ্ধ করিতে লোকপূজিত-দেবগণও যখন
সমর্থ হন না, তখন আমরা কোথায় আছি ! অতএব তুমি
অন্ত কোন ব্যক্তির শরণাগত হইতে চেষ্টা কর । ৪১ ।

শতধন্বা অক্রুরের এই কথা শুনিয়া বলিলেন, যদি
আপনি আমাকে রক্ষা করিতে পারিবেন না, এরূপ
বোধ করেন, তাহা হইলে এই মণিটী গ্রহণ করিয়া
আপনার নিকট রাখুন । অক্রুর শতধন্বার উক্ত বাক্য
শুনিয়া কহিলেন, দেখ, যদি তুমি আপনার চরম-
দশাতেও একথা কাহারও নিকট প্রকাশ না কর,

* Baladeva is a staunch votary of Bacchus as also Krishna although in a lesser degree. The former is always ‘tottering’ and ‘reeling.’ Vide *Horivansa*, a chapter of *Mahābhārata*, and a highly interesting and entertaining paper by Dr. Rajendra Lala Mittra in No. CLXXX. of the Asiatic journal.

मूलम् ।

तद्दहमेनं ग्रहीष्यामि । तथेतुप्रक्षे अक्रूरस्तन्मणिरत्नं
जग्राह । ४२ ।

शतधनुरप्यतुलवेगां शतयोजनवाहिनीं बड़वामारुद्धाप-
क्रान्तः । शैव्यसुग्रीवमेधपुष्पवलाहकाश्वचतुष्टययुक्तरथा-
वस्थितौ बलदेववासुदेवौ तमनुप्रवातौ । ४३ ।

सा च बड़वा शतयोजनप्रमाणं मार्गमतीत्य पुनरपि
वाह्यमाना मिथिलावनोहेशे प्राणानुत्ससर्ज । शतधनरपि
तां परित्यज्य पदातिरेवाद्रवत् । ४४ ।

तर्जमा ।

तो हम इस मणिको कबुल कर सकते हैं । शतधन्वाने
वही मानाकर मणि अक्रूरके हावाले की, अक्रूरनेभी वह
मणि ग्रहण किया । ४२ ।

शतधन्वाने अक्रूरको मणि देकर रोज चार शौ कोश
जानेवाले घोड़े पर सवार होकर भागा । कृष्णबलरामने
शतधन्वाके भागने का हाल शुनकर शैव्य, सुग्रीव, मेघपुष्प
और बलाहक नामे चार घोड़ोंको रथमें लगा सवार
होकर शतधन्वाके पिछे पिछे दौड़े । ४३ ।

शतधन्वाके घोड़ी एकदिनमे चार शौ कोश जाकर फेर
चलनेसे मिथिलादेशके करिब जङ्गलमे घुसकर मरगयी ।
शतधन्वा उस मरा घोड़ीको क्षोड़कर पायदल भागा । ४४ ।

TRANSLATION.

nay, not even in your death-bed." Satadhanvá, agreeing to this, Akrura accepted the gem.

43. Having given the jewel to Akrura, Satadhanvá mounted a mare which could go a hundred *jojanas** a day, and departed. On hearing of his escape, Krishna and Balaráma yoked to a car the four horses named Saivya, Sugriva, Meghapushpa and Baláhaka and hastened in pursuit of the fugitive.

44. After having gone a hundred *jojanas* in one day, the mare of Satadhanvá died of fatigue in a woodland tract close to Mithilá.† So he was obliged to continue his journey on foot.

অন্তর্বাদ।

তাহা হইলে আমি তোমার বাকেয় সম্মত হইতে পারি।
শতধন্বা তাহাই স্বীকার করিয়া মণিটী অকুরকে প্রদান
করাতে অকুরও গ্রহণ করিলেন। ৪২।

শতধন্বা অকুরকে মণিরত্ন প্রদান করিয়া দিবসে শত-
যোজন-বাহিনী, অত্যন্ত বেগশালিনী ঘোটকীতে আরোহণ-
পূর্বক তথা হইতে নিক্রান্ত হইলেন। কৃষ্ণ বলরাম
শতধন্বার পলায়নসমাচার প্রাপ্তে শৈব্য, স্বগ্রীব, মেঘপুষ্প
ও বলাহক নামে অশ্চতুষ্টয়োজিত রথে আরোহণ করিয়া
শতধন্বার পশ্চাত্ত ধাবমান হইলেন। ৪৩।

শতধন্বার বড়বা এক দিবসের মধ্যে শত যোজন পথ
গমন করিয়া পুনরায় চালিত হওয়াতে মিথিলার সন্ধিতি
বনপ্রদেশে প্রাণত্যাগ করিল। শতধন্বা মৃত বড়বাকে ত্যাগ
করিয়া পদব্রজেই গমন করিতে লাগিলেন। ৪৪।

* A particular measure of distance, sometimes regarded as about equal to an European league, (*i.e.* four or five English miles, but more correctly = 4 *krosás* or about nine miles; according to other calculations = 2½ English miles, and according to some = 8 *krosás*) (WILLIAMS) *vide also* Mr. BROODLEY's interesting paper on *Buddistic Remains of Behar*, page 211, No. CLXXX, of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society*.

† The Modern Oude.

मूलम् ।

कृष्णोऽपि वलभद्रमाह तावद्चैव स्यन्दने भवता स्येयम् ।
अहमेनमधमाचारं पदातिरेव पदातिमनुगम्य यावद् घात-
यामि । अच हि भूभागे दृष्टदोषा हया नैतेऽश्वा भवते मं
भूमिभागमुल्लङ्घनं नेयाः । ४५ ।

तथेत्युक्ता वलभद्रो रथ एव तस्यौ । कृष्णोऽपि दिक्रोश-
माचं भूमिभागमनुसृत्य दूरस्यस्यैव चक्रं छिस्त्रा शतधनुषः
शिरच्चिच्छेद । तच्छरीराम्बरादिषु च वज्रप्रकारमन्विष्यन्नपि
स्यमन्तकं मणिं नावाप यदा तदोपगम्य वलभद्रमाह दृथे-
वास्त्राभिः घातितः शतधनुर्न प्राप्तं अखिलजगत्सारभूतं
तन्मणिरत्रं । इत्याकर्णं उद्भूतकोपो वलदेवो वासुदेवमाह

तर्जमा ।

श्रीकृष्ण वलरामसे बोले, आप इस जगह इस रथपर
रहिये; हम एकेले ही पायदल उस अधम-आचार शत-
धन्वाको मारकर आते हैं। हमारे घोड़ोंने इस जगह
अनिष्ट देखा है, इस कारण इन घोड़ोंको इहांसे आगे
ले जाना मनासिफ नहि है । ४५ ।

बलराम इस बातको मानकर उस रथपर बढ़े रहे ।
श्रीकृष्णने दो कोशसे चक्र फेककर शतधन्वाका शिर काठ
आला । और उसके कपड़ोंमे मणिको तलास किया,
मगर न पथा । तब बलरामसे आकर कहा, के हमने
बेफयदा शतधन्वाको मारा । जो मणि तमाम दुनि-
याकी दौलतका मूल है, वह न मिलि । बलभद्र
श्रीकृष्णकी यह बात शुनकर बज्जत् क्रोध करके बोले

TRANSLATION.

45. When Krishna came to the spot, he said to Balaráma! "Please stay here, while I go to have the life of this slave. Our horses has come upon this unsightly spectacle here. They should not therefore go forward."

46. Baladeva accordingly remained in the car. After having proceeded only two miles or more, Krishna sent his discus from a distance and cut off the head of the fugitive. Next he examined Satadhanvá's body and searched his clothes for *Syamantaka*, but in vain. He returned to Baladeva and communicated his disappointment. "We have slain Satadhanvá to no purpose, because that pink of perfection, *Syamantaka* was not with him." At this Balaráma flew into a towering rage—

অনুবাদ।

ক্রৃষ্ণ বলরামকে কহিলেন, আপনি এই স্থানেই স্তুনে অবস্থিতি করুন; আমি একাকীই পদ্বর্জে সেই অধমাচার পদাতি শতধন্বার অনুগমনপূর্বক তাহার প্রাণ সংহার করিয়া আসিতেছি। আমাদিগের অশ্঵গণ এই ভূভাগে অনিষ্ট ঘটনা দর্শন করিয়াছে, অতএব ইহাদিগকে এ স্থান অতিক্রম করিয়া স্থানান্তরে লইয়া যাওয়া আপনার উচিত নহে। ৪৫।

বলদেব তাহাতে সম্মত হইয়া রথেই অবস্থান করিতে লাগিলেন। শ্রীক্রৃষ্ণ ক্রোশব্যৱাত্ত্ব গমন করিয়াই দূর হইতেই চক্র নিষ্কেপ করত শতধন্বার শিরশ্চেছদন করিলেন। পরে তাহার অঙ্গবস্ত্রাদি বিশেষরূপে অনুসন্ধান করিয়াও যখন স্মর্তক মণি প্রাপ্ত না হইলেন, তখন বলদেবের নিকট আসিয়া বলিলেন, আমরা অকারণ শতধন্বাকে বিনাশ করিলাম, যেহেতু সমস্ত জগতের সারভূত সেই মণিরত্ন পাইলাম না। বলভদ্র শ্রীক্রৃষ্ণের এই কথা শ্রবণ করিয়া অত্যন্ত কোপপ্রকাশপূর্বক কহিলেন,

मूलम् ।

धिक्त्वां यस्त्वर्थलिप्सुः । एतच्च ते भ्राटत्वान्मर्षये तदयं
पन्था स्वेच्छया गम्यतां न मे दारकया न त्वया न वन्धुभिः
कार्यम् । अलमेभिर्माग्रतोऽलीकशपथैः । इत्याक्षिप्य तं
तथा प्रसाद्यमानोऽपि न तस्यौ विदेहपुरीं प्रविशे । ४६ ।

जनकञ्चार्घपूर्वकमेवै न गृहं प्रवेशयामास । स तच्चैव च
तस्यौ । वासुदेवोऽपि दारकामाजगाम । यावच्च जनकराजगृहे

तर्जमा ।

के क्षण ! तुमको धिक्कार है, तुम ऐसे दुनियाके लोभी
हो ! हमने तुमको भाइ समझकर क्षमा किया ; अगर
कोई दूसरा होता, कभी मेरे हाथसे न बाचता ।
यही सिधा रास्ता है, जिधार चाये चले जाओ । हमको
दरकासे प्रयोजन नहिं, और न तुहमारे ऐसे भाइकी
जरूरत है, और न भाइबन्धुकी दरकार है । तुम
वेफयदा क्यं हमारे पाश झुठ कसम खाते हो ? बल-
देवने इस प्रकारसे क्षणको तिरस्कार करके रास्ता
लिया । क्षणने बज्जत् तरह विनय किया, परन्तु जरा-
साभी न ठहरकर बिदेह नगरको चले । ४६ ।

बिदेह नगरका राजा जनक बलरामके पायेंको धोकर
अपने मकानपर ले गया, और वह वही रहे, और क्षण
द्वरकामे लौट आवे । बलराम जिस समय जनकके मकानपर

TRANSLATION.

"O fie ! Krishna," exclaimed he, "Your cupidity has struck me dumb. I forgive you in this matter, as you are my brother, but had it been any body else, by Heaven, he would never have raised his head more. The path lies before you, go wherever you like. As for me, I have no further need of Dwáraká, no further need of such a brother as you, no further need of friends and relatives. A truce to your false protestations." After having thus vented his rage, Baladeva left the scene, notwithstanding the reiterated attempts of Krishna to dissuade him ; and went to Videha.

47. The king of that place lavished costly presents upon him and conducted him to his palace. Balaráma became domiciled there. Krishna returned to Dwáráká. While Baladeva was staying under the roof

অনুবাদ।

কৃষ্ণ তোমাকে ধিক্ক ! তুমি এমন অর্থলোভী ! আমি তোমাকে আতা বলিয়াই এ বিষয়ে ক্ষমা করিলাম, অন্য কেহ হইলে কখনই তাহাকে ক্ষমা করিতাম না । এই সোজা পথ রহিয়াছে, তোমার যথায় ইচ্ছা চলিয়া যাও, আমার আর দ্বারকায় প্রয়োজন নাই ! তোমার মত আতায় প্রয়োজন নাই ! বন্ধু-বান্ধবেও প্রয়োজন নাই ! তুমি আর অকারণ কেন আমার নিকট অলীক শপথ করিতেছ ? বলদেব এই প্রকারে শ্রীকৃষ্ণকে তিরস্কার করিয়া প্রস্থান করিলেন । কৃষ্ণ বহুবিধ অনুনয় করিলেও বলদেব ক্ষণকাল তথায় অবস্থান না করিয়া বিদেহনগরীতে গমন করিলেন । ৪৬ ।

বিদেহ রাজ জনক অর্ঘ্য প্রদান করিয়া বলদেবকে নিজালয়ে লইয়া গেলেন, তিনি সেই খানেই থাকিলেন । এদিকে কৃষ্ণও দ্বারকানগরীতে প্রত্যাগমন করিলেন । বলরাম যৎকালে জনকের আলয়ে

मूलम् ।

वलभद्रोऽवतस्ये तावत् धार्तराष्ट्रो दुर्योधनस्तस्काशाद्-
गदाशिक्षामशिक्षत । ४७ ।

र्वर्षचयान्ते च वभृग्यसेनप्रभृतिभिर्यावैर्न तद्रक्षं कृष्णो-
नापहृतमिति कृतावगतिभिर्विदेहपुरीं गत्वा वलदेवः
संप्रत्याय दारकामानीतः । ४८ ।

अक्रूरोऽपि उत्तममणिसमुद्भूतसुवर्णध्यानपरः ततो
यज्ञानीजे । ४९ ।

सवनगतौ हि कृचियवैश्यौ निधृन् ब्रह्महा भवतीत्यतो
दीक्षाकवचं प्रविष्ट एव तस्यौ हिषष्टि वर्षणि । ५० ।

तर्जमा ।

ये, उस समय धृतराष्ट्रका लेड़का दुर्योधन गदायुद्ध
वहा शिखता था । ४७ ।

तिन बरस गुजरे बाद वभृ और उग्रसेन आदि यादब-
लोग बिदेहपुरीमे जाकर बलरामसे यह बात बोले, के
कृष्णने वह मणि चोरीकर न लिया । इस तरहका बिश्वास
देलाकर वलदेवको फेर दरकामे ले आए । ४८ ।

अक्रूर उस महामणिके सौणे पथदा झेसे बड़त्
तरहके यागयज्ञसे समय काटने लगे । ४९ ।

यज्ञव्रती होनेसे कृचि और बैश्यभी अगर मारा जाय,
तो उसके मारनेकी हत्या ब्रह्महत्याके पापके समान है ।
मालूम होता है, के अक्रूर इस उपायसे अपनी जान बाचा-
नेकेवास्ते बासठ बरसतक दीक्षारूप कबचसे अपना बद्न
छपाय राखा था । ५० ।

TRANSLATION.

of king Janaka, Duryodhana, son of Dhritaráshtra, learnt from him the principles of mace-warfare.

48. After three years had elapsed, Babhru, Ugrasena and other Jádavas, visited the palace of the king of Videha and creating in Baladeva the belief that Krishna had not appropriated *Syamantaka*, prevailed upon him to return to Dwáraká.

49. Furnished with immense gold through *Syamantaka*, Akrúra spent his time in celebrating various *jajnas*.*

50. A man who slays a Kshetriya or a Vais'ya engaged in a *jajna*, is guilty of killing a Bráhmin.† It was perhaps this which shielded him for no less than sixty-two years from any hostile manifestations on the part of Krishna.

অভ্যাদ।

অবস্থিতি করেন, সেই সময়েই ধৃতরাষ্ট্রাঞ্জ দুর্যোধন তাহার নিকট গদাযুক্ত শিক্ষা করেন। ৪৭।

তিনি বৎসর অতীত হইলে বক্র ও উগ্রসেনাদি যাদবগণ বিদেহপুরীতে গমন করত কৃষ্ণ সেই স্যমস্তক মণি অপহরণ করেন নাই, এইরূপ বিশ্বাস জন্মাইয়া দিয়া বলদেবকে পুনরায় দ্বারকায় আনয়ন করিলেন। ৪৮।

অক্তুরও সেই মহামণিপ্রদূত স্বর্বরাশিদ্বারা বিবিধ ঘজ্ঞানুষ্ঠান করত কালযাপন করিতে লাগিলেন। ৪৯।

যজ্ঞে ব্রতী ক্ষত্রিয় এবং বৈশ্বের প্রাণ বধ করিলে ব্রহ্মহত্যার পাপগ্রস্ত হইতে হয়; বোধ হয় অক্তুর এই উপায়ে আত্মরক্ষার নিমিত্তই দ্বিষষ্ঠি বৎসর কাল অনবরত দীক্ষারূপ কবচদ্বারা আবৃত থাকিতেন। ৫০।

* A general name for certain ceremonies presided over by priests, in which oblations are presented and sometimes sacrifices made.

† According to MANU the slaying of a Bráhmin is one of the five capital sins, *mahápátakas*, (*vide* the Institutes by SIR W. JONES.)

मूलम् ।

एवं तन्मणिरत्नप्रभावात् तत्र उपसर्गदुर्भिक्षमरकादिकं
नाभूत् । ५१ ।

अथाकूरपक्षीयैर्भोजैः शचुन्ने सात्वतस्य प्रपौचे व्यापा-
दिते भोजैः सहाकूरो हारकामपहाय अपक्रान्तः । ५२ ।

तदपक्रान्तिदिनादारभ्य तत्रौपसर्गव्यालानावृष्टिमरका-
द्युपद्रवा वभूवुः । अथ यादववलभद्रोग्रसेनसमवेतोऽमन्त्रयत्
भगवानुरगारिकेतनः कियदिदमेकादैव प्रचुरोपद्रवागमन-
मेतदालोच्यताम् । ५३ ।

तर्जमा ।

उसी समय उस मणिके प्रभावसे दरकानगरीमे कोई
उपद्रव, दुर्भिक्ष, मरिका भय न था । ५१ ।

इस प्रकारसे कुच दिन व्यतीत होने पर अकूरके दोस्त
भोजगण नामेने सात्वतके परपोते शचुन्नको मारडाला ।
इस भयसे अकूर भोजगणके साथ दरका छोड़कर भाग
गया । ५२ ।

जिस दिन अकूर भागा, उसी दिनसे दरकामे नाना-
प्रकारका उपद्रव, सांपका भय, अनावृष्टि और महामारी
होने लगी । उसके बाद श्रीहृष्ण, बलराम, उग्रसेन
और यादवलोग वगयरह एककदु छोकर सला करने लगे ।
के किस कारण यह सब दैबी विपत्ति होने लगी, इसका
निश्चय करना अबश्य है । ५३ ।

TRANSLATION.

51. During all this time, through the influence of this gem, Dwáraká enjoyed perfect freedom from wars, rebellions, famines, pestilences, &c.

52. Afterwards, the bhojas of Akrúra slew Satrughna, the grandson of Sátvata. Alarmed at this Akrúra fled from Dwáraká with them.

53. His departure was the signal for the prevalence of snake-bites, droughts, pestilences and other calamities. Krishna, Baladeva, Ugrasena and others met together and seriously addressed themselves to the ascertaining of the causes of the miseries which the people were groaning under.

অনুবাদ।

তৎকালে সেই মণির প্রভাবে দ্বারকানগরীতে কোন উপদ্রব, দুর্ভিক্ষ ও মরকাদির ভয় ছিল না । ৫১ ।

এইরূপে কিছু দিন গতে অক্তুরের পক্ষ ভোজগণ সাহস্তের প্রর্পোত্ত্ব শক্রান্তকে বিনাশ করে । তাহাতে অক্তুর ভীত হইয়া ভোজগণের সহিত দ্বারকা পরিত্যাগপূর্বক পলায়ন করিলেন । ৫২ ।

যে দিবস অক্তুর পলায়ন করেন, সেই দিবস হইতেই দ্বারকাতে নানা উপসর্গ, সর্পাদিভীতি, অনাবৃষ্টি ও মরকাদির উপদ্রব হইতে লাগিল । তাহার পর শ্রীকৃষ্ণ, বলদেব ও উগ্রসেন প্রভৃতি যাদবগণ একত্র সমবেত হইয়া মন্ত্রণা করিতে আরম্ভ করিলেন । কি কারণে অক্ষয় একেবারে এই সমস্ত দৈববিড়ন্বনা উপস্থিত হইতে লাগিল, তাহা নিরূপণ করা অবশ্য কর্তব্য । ৫৩ ।

मूलम् ।

इत्युक्ते अन्धकनामा यदुद्द्वः प्राह अस्याकृरस्य पिता
श्वफल्को नाम यच्च यच्चाभूत् तत्र तत्र दुर्भिक्षमरकानावृष्ट्या-
दिकं च नाभूत् । ५४ ।

काशिराजस्य विषयेऽत्यन्तानावृष्ट्यां शूफल्कोऽनीयत ।
ततस्तत्कृष्णादेव देवो वर्ष । काशिराजस्य पल्ग्राञ्च गर्भ
कन्या पूर्वमासीत् । ५५ ।

सापि पूर्णपि प्रसूतिकाले नैव निश्चक्राम । एवच्च तस्य
गर्भस्य हादश वर्षाण्यनिष्क्रामतो यद्युः । काशिराजस्तु ता-
मालजां गर्भस्थामाह मुचि ! कस्मान्न जायसे निष्कृम्यताम् आस्य

तर्जमा ।

सबने जब यह बात कही, तब अन्धक नामे एक बड़ा
अदमी यदुर्बशीयोंनेसे बोला, देख, हमने देखा है, के
अक्रूरका बाप श्वफल्क जिस जिस जगह रहा, वहां कभी
दुर्भिक्ष, मरी, और अनावृष्टि वगयरहका भय नहिं होता
था । ५४ ।

एक समय काशिराजके राजमे अत्यन्त अनावृष्टि
होनेसे श्वफल्कको उस जगह ले गये । श्वफल्कके राजमे
जातेही देवराज इन्द्रने वर्षण प्रारम्भ कर दिया । उस
समय काशिराजकी स्त्रीके गर्भमे एक कन्या थी । ५५ ।

लेड़का पयदा होनेके समयके व्यतीत हो जानेवे बादभी
लेड़की पयदा न झई । इस प्रकारसे बारह वर्ष व्यतीत
झए । तबभी कन्या पयदा न झई । एक रोज काशिराज
गर्भस्य कन्यासे बोले, हे मुचि ! तुम किसवासे गर्भसे
बाहर नहिं होती, बाहर आओ, हम तुम्हारे मुख

TRANSLATION.

54. An old Jdava, Andhaka by name, said, "I have remarked that wherever Saphalka, the father of Akrra, resides, the natural calamities cannot approach.

55. "Once the provinces of Ksirj were suffering terribly from drought; but no sooner Saphalka entered the kingdom than the Thunderer* began to send down heavy showers. A daughter was then residing in the womb of the royal spouse.

56. She was not delivered of her burden even when the proper time had gone by. Twelve weary years passed in this manner. Once the king addressed his embryonic daughter thus : "O daughter, why are you yet delaying to come out ? Do, I beseech you, come out. How my soul longs to see your dear face !

ଅଭ୍ୟବାଦ ।

সকলে এই কথা বলিলে অন্ধকনামক এক জন যদুবৃন্দ
কহিলেন, দেখ, আমি দেখিতেছি অকুরের পিতা শ্বফল্ক যে
যে স্থানে অবস্থিতি করেন, সেই সেই স্থানে কখনই দুর্ভিক্ষ,
মরক ও অনাবৃষ্টি প্রভৃতি উপদ্রব সংঘটিত হয় না । ৫৪ ।

এক সময়ে কাশিরাজের রাজ্যমধ্যে অত্যন্ত অনাবৃষ্টি
উপস্থিত হওয়াতে শ্বফল্ককে তথায় লইয়া যায় । শ্বফল্ক
রাজ্যমধ্যে প্রবিষ্ট হইবামাত্র দেবরাজ ইন্দ্র প্রচুর বর্ষণ
আরম্ভ করিলেন । তৎকালে কাশিরাজের পত্নীর গর্ভে
এক কন্যা অবস্থান করিতেছিল । ৫৫ ।

প্রসব সময় উন্নীর্ণ হইলেও সেই কন্যা গর্ভ হইতে নিঃস্ত
হইল না । এইরূপে দ্বাদশ বর্ষ গত হইল, তথাপি কন্যা ভূমিষ্ঠ
হইল না । একদা কাশিরাজ সেই গর্ভস্থ কন্যাকে সম্বোধন
করিয়া কহিলেন, পুত্রি ! তুমি কি নিমিত্ত ভূমিষ্ঠ হইতেছ
না ? গর্ভ হইতে নির্গত হও, আমি তোমার মুখচন্দ

* Indra, the supreme god in the Vedic hierarchy, the Hindu Zeus.

मूलम् ।

ते द्रष्टुमिच्छामि । स्वकाञ्च मातरं किमिति चिरं के शयसि
इत्युक्ता सा गर्भस्थैव व्याजहार तात ! यद्येकैकां गां दिने दिने
ब्राह्मणेभ्यः प्रयच्छसि तदाहमन्यैस्त्रिभिर्बधैरसाद् गर्भात्
तावदवश्यं निष्क्रमिष्यामीति । एतच्च तद्वचनमाकर्ण्य राजा
ब्राह्मणाय दिने दिने गां प्रादात् । सापि तावता कालेन
जाता । ततस्याः पिता गान्दिनीति नाम चकार । ताच्च
गान्दिनीं कन्यां शूफलकायोपकारिणे गृहागतायार्धप्रभूतां
प्रादात् । सा च गान्दिनी प्रतिदिनं यावज्जीवं ब्राह्मणाय
गां दत्तवती । तस्यामयमक्रूरः शूफलकात् जज्ञे । तस्यैवं
गुणमिथुनादुत्पत्तिः । ५६ ।

तरजमा ।

देखनेको बड्डत् व्याकुल हैं, और एतने दिन किसवाले अपनी
माको गर्भभार धारण करनेका केश देती हो । काशि-
राजका इस प्रकारका बचन शुनकर कन्या गर्भमेसे बोली,
पिता ! आप आगर आजसे हर रोज एक एक ब्राह्मणको
एक एक गौ दान करें, तो उसके तिन वरस बाद मैं गर्भसे
बाहर आउंगी । काशिराजने गर्भस्थित कन्याके कहनेके
अनुसार प्रतिदिन ब्राह्मणको एक एक गौ दान करने लगे ।
इस प्रकार तिन वरस व्यतीत होनेसे कन्या उत्पन्न झई ।
दिन दिन गौ दान करनेसे कन्या उत्पन्न झईथी,
इस कारण उसका नाम गान्दिनी रक्खा गया । जिस समय
शूफलकके आनेसे अनावृष्टि दूर झई, उस समय उसको
गान्दिनी कन्या दान किया । वह गान्दिनीभी प्रतिदिन
ब्राह्मणको एक एक गौ दान देती थी । शूफलकके बीजसे
गान्दिनीके गर्भमे अक्रूरका जन्म है । ऐसे गुणसम्पन्न
स्त्रीपुरुषसे अक्रूर जन्मे हैं । ५६ ।

TRANSLATION.

Why are you, again, inflicting so much hardship upon your mother?" "If you, dear father," replied the daughter, "henceforth daily offer a cow to a Bráhmin, I shall be born only after three years." Kásiráj complied with this. After three years had thus passed, the daughter saw the light. Having regard to the unique circumstances that preceded her birth, her father called her Gándini.* By way of rewarding Saphalka, the king bestowed Gándini on him. She also daily bestowed a cow on a Bráhmin. This lady bore her husband Akrúra. Sprung from such parents, Akrúra should naturally partake of their wonderful virtues.

ଅଭ୍ୟାସ ।

ଦର୍ଶନେର ଜନ୍ୟ ଅତି ଉତ୍ସୁକ ହଇଯାଛି । ଏବଂ ଏତ ଦିନ ଧରିଯା ସ୍ଵଜନନୀକେ କି କାରଣେ ଏହି ଗର୍ଭଭାର-ବହନ-କ୍ଲେଶ ଦିତେଛ ? କାଶିରାଜ ଏହିପ୍ରକାର ବାକ୍ୟ ବଲିଲେ ସେଇ କନ୍ୟା ଗର୍ଭ ହିତେ ବଲିଲ, ପିତଃ ! ଆପନି ସଦି ଅଦ୍ୟାବଧି ପ୍ରତିଦିନ ବ୍ରାହ୍ମଣଦିଗକେ ଏକ ଏକଟୀ ଗୋ ଦାନ କରେନ, ତାହା ହଇଲେ ଆର ତିନ ବ୍ସର ପରେଇ ଆମି ଭୂମିଷ୍ଠ ହିବ । କାଶିରାଜ ଗର୍ଭକ୍ଷ କନ୍ୟାର କଥାନୁ-ସାରେ ପ୍ରତିଦିନ ବ୍ରାହ୍ମଣଦିଗକେ ଏକ ଏକଟୀ ଗୋ ଦାନ କରିତେ ଲାଗିଲେନ । ଏଇକୁପେ ତିନ ବ୍ସର ଅତିକ୍ରାନ୍ତ ହଇଲେ କନ୍ୟା ଭୂମିଷ୍ଠ ହିଲ । ଦିନ ଦିନ ଗୋ ଦାନ କରାତେ କନ୍ୟା ପ୍ରସୃତ ହଇଯାଛିଲ ବଲିଯା କନ୍ୟାର ନାମ ଗାନ୍ଦିନୀ ରାଖିଲେନ । ସଂକାଳେ ଶଫଳକେର ଆଗମନେ ରାଜ୍ୟମଧ୍ୟେ ଅନାବ୍ରଣ୍ଟି ନିବାରିତ ହୟ, ସେଇ ସମୟ ତାକେ ଗାନ୍ଦିନୀ କନ୍ୟା ସମ୍ପ୍ରଦାନ କରେନ । ସେଇ ଗାନ୍ଦିନୀ ଓ ପ୍ରତି ଦିନ ବ୍ରାହ୍ମଣଦିଗକେ ଏକ ଏକ ଗୋ ଦାନ କରିତେନ । ଶଫଳ-କେର ଔରସେ ଏବଂ ସେଇ ଗାନ୍ଦିନୀର ଗର୍ଭ ଅକ୍ରୂରେର ଜନ୍ମ ହୟ । ଏହି ପ୍ରକାର ଗୁଣସମ୍ପନ୍ନ ଦମ୍ପତ୍ତି ହିତେ ଅକ୍ରୂରେର ଜନ୍ମ । ୫୬ ।

* The word, through the particle ମା, alludes to the singular circumstance of the offering of kine.

मूलम् ।

तत् कथमस्मिन्नपक्रान्ते ऽत्र मरकदुर्भिक्षाद्युपद्रवा न भवि-
ष्यन्ति । तदयमानीयतामिति अलमचातिगुणवत्यपराधान्वे-
षणेन इति । ५७ ।

यदुद्वद्वस्थान्धकस्य एतद्वचनमाकर्णं केशबोग्रसेन-
बलभद्रपुरोगर्भेयदुभिः कृतापराधतितिक्षाभवमभयं दत्त्वा
शुफलक्ष्मिः स्वपुरमानीतः । तत्र चागत एव तत्स्थस्थमन्तक-
मणेः अनुभावादनावृष्टिमरकदुर्भिक्षव्यालाद्युपद्रवः शशाम ।
कृष्णञ्च चिन्तयामास स्वत्यमेतत् कारणं यदयं गान्धिन्यां
शुफलकेनाक्रूरो जनितः सुमहांश्चायमनावृष्टिदुर्भिक्षमरका-
द्युपशमनकारी प्रभावः । ५८ ।

तर्जमा ।

जब के ऐसे अक्रूर दरकाके छोड़कर गये, तब क्यं
उस जगह मरी, और दुर्भिक्ष नहिं होगा । हमारी सलाहमे
अक्रूरको फेर इस जगह लाना मनासिफ है । अगर अक्रूरने
महा अपराधभी किया है, परन्तु जिसका ऐसा अधिक
गुण है, उसका अपराध पकड़ना उचित नहिं । ५७ ।

कृष्ण, उग्रसेन और बलदेव आदि यांदबगण अन्धककी
यह बात शुनकर शुफलक-पुत्र अक्रूरका पहिला अपराध
क्षमा करके अभय देकर फेर दरकामे लाए । अक्रूरके
नगरमे प्रवेश करते है उस स्थमन्तक मणिके प्रभावसे अना-
वृष्टि, मरी, दुर्भिक्ष और सांपका भय सब निबारण हो
गया । श्रीकृष्ण अक्रूरकी यह बड़ाइ देखकर आश्चर्य
होकर चिन्ता करने लगे, के अक्रूर गान्धिनीके गर्भमे
शुफलकके बीजसे पयदा ज्ञए हैं, यह बड़त् थोड़ा कारण
है, बलके अनावृष्टि, दुर्भिक्ष और मरीका दूर होना बड़त्
भारी है । ५८ ।

TRANSLATION.

57. "What wonder, then, that natural calamities should befall the land on which he has turned his back? My voice is for bringing him back. Although I grant that he has committed wrong, yet what may not be forgiven to such as he?"

58. Agreeably to this sage advice, Kes'ava, Ugrasena, Baladeva and other Jádavas, brought the son of Saphalka over to Dwáraká, condoning his past transgressions. Anon the drought, plague, famine, snake-bites, &c. ceased to rage by virtue of *Syamantaka*, which was with him. The sudden change led Krishna to reflect :—“Akrúra's having sprung from the loins of Saphalka and the womb of Gándini,” thought he, “is no sufficient reason. To a certainty, this extraordinary phenomenon must owe its origin to a far more potent cause.

অনুবাদ।

যখন সেই অকুর এই দ্বারকা পরিত্যাগ করিয়া গিয়াছেন, তখন কেনই বা এখানে মরক দুর্ভিক্ষাদি না হইবে? আমার বিবেচনায় অকুরকে পুনরায় এখানে আনয়ন করা কর্তব্য! যদি চ অকুর মহা অপরাধ করিয়াছেন বটে, কিন্তু যাহার এত অধিক গুণ, তাহার অপরাধ ধর্তব্যই নহে। ৫৭।

কেশব, উগ্রসেন, বলদেব প্রভৃতি যাদবগণ যদুবংশ অঙ্ককের এই যুক্তিযুক্ত বাক্য শ্রবণ করিয়া শ্঵ফল্কস্ত অকুরের পূর্ববৃত্ত অপরাধ ক্ষমা করিয়া অভয় দিয়া পুনরায় তাঁহাকে দ্বারকায় আনয়ন করিলেন। অকুর নগরে প্রবেশ করিবামাত্র তাঁহার নিকটস্থিত স্তম্ভস্তুকপ্রভাবে অনাবৃষ্টি, মরক, দুর্ভিক্ষ ও সর্পাদির উপদ্রব প্রশমিত হইয়া গেল। শ্রীকৃষ্ণ অকুরের এই অসাধারণ ক্ষমতা দর্শনে বিস্মিত হইয়া চিন্তা করিতে লাগিলেন। অকুর গান্দিনীর গর্ভে এবং শ্঵ফল্কের ওরসে জন্মিয়াছেন, ইহা অতি সামান্য কারণ, কিন্তু এই অনাবৃষ্টি, দুর্ভিক্ষ ও মরকাদি নিরাকরণপ্রভাব অত্যন্ত গুরুতর। ৫৮।

मूलम् ।

तद्भूतनमस्य सकाशे स महामणिः स्यमन्तकाख्यस्तिष्ठति ।
तस्य ह्येवंविधाः प्रभावाः श्रूयन्ते । अयमपि यज्ञादनन्तरं
अन्यत् क्रत्वन्तरं तस्मात् यज्ञान्तरं यजतीति । अल्पोपा-
दानच्चास्य । असंशयमत्त्वासौ वरमणिस्तिष्ठतीति कृताध्यव-
सायोऽन्यत् प्रयोजनमुद्दिश्य सकलयादवसमाजमात्रगे हे
एवाचीकरत् । तत्र चोपविष्टेषुखिलेषु यादवेषु पूर्वप्रयोजन-
मुपन्यस्य पर्यवसिते च तस्मिन् प्रसङ्गागतपरिहासकथा-
मक्रूरेण सह कृत्वा जनार्दनस्तमक्रूरमाह । ५६ ।

तर्जमा ।

हमको निश्चय मालुम होता है, के अक्रूरके पास वह
स्यमन्तक महारत है । हमने शुना है, उसके प्रभावसे
यह सब उपद्रव शान्त होता है । अक्रूर एक यज्ञके बाद
दूसरा यज्ञ, तिसरा यज्ञ, दूसीतरह हर्मेसा करता रहता है ।
इसकी दौलतभी ऐसी नहिं है, जिसके हारा एतने यज्ञ हो
सकें । हमसे यही निश्चय मालुम होता है, वह स्यमन्तक
मणि दूसीके पास है । श्रीकृष्णने मनही मनमें यह निश्चय
करके एकदिन अपने मकानपर एक काम ठहराकर सब
यादवगणको एकत्र किया ; और उस कामके आखेर हो
जानेके बाद श्रीकृष्ण अक्रूरके साथ तरह तरहकी दिल
लागि करके बोले । ५६ ।

TRANSLATION.

59. "It is odds he has got the magical *Syaman-taka* with him. I have heard people attribute wonderful properties to the gem, whereby natural calamities can be removed. What, again, enabled Akrúra to celebrate *jajnas** without number, if he were not furnished with heaps of gold by *Syaman-taka*?" Having come to this conclusion, Krishna brought together the whole body of the Jádavas on some occasion. The avowed purpose of the meeting having been accomplished, Krishna began to talk with Akrúra in a light vein. The conversation having been brought to the intended pass, the former said :—

অহুবাদ।

আমাৰ নিশ্চয় বোধ হইতেছে অকুৱেৱ নিকট সেই স্যমস্তক মহারঞ্জ আছে, আমি শুনিয়াছি তাহারই প্ৰভাৱে এই সকল উপদ্রব প্ৰশমিত হয়। অকুৱ এক যজ্ঞেৰ পৰ অপৰ যজ্ঞ, তাহার পৰ অন্য যজ্ঞ, এইৱৰ্ষে অনবৱতই যজ্ঞানুষ্ঠান কৰে, ইহার বিভব ত এত অধিক নহে, যাহা দ্বাৱা এতাধিক যজ্ঞ সম্পন্ন হয়। ইহা দ্বাৱাও নিশ্চয় বোধ হইতেছে যে, সেই স্যমস্তক ইহারই নিকট আছে। শ্ৰীকৃষ্ণ মনে মনে এইৱৰ্ষ নিশ্চয় কৱিয়া কোন অন্য একটা উপলক্ষে নিজালয়ে সমুদায় যাদবকে সমবেত কৱিলেন। যাদবগণ উপবিষ্ট হইলে যে উপলক্ষে তাহাদিগকে আহ্বান কৱা হইয়াছিল, তাহা শেষ হইলে শ্ৰীকৃষ্ণ প্ৰসঙ্গক্রমে অকুৱেৱ সহিত নানাপ্ৰকাৰ পৱিত্ৰ পৰিহাস কৱিয়া তাঁহাকে বলিলেন। ৫৯।

* *Vide ante.*

मूलम् ।

दानपते ! जानीम एव वर्यं यथा शतधन्वना अखिल-
जगत् सारभूतं स्थमन्तकरत्रं भवतः सकाशे समर्पितं । तदेत-
द्राष्ट्रोपकारकं भवतः सकाशे तिष्ठतीति तिष्ठतु सर्वं एव वर्यं
तत् प्रभावफलभुजः किन्तुष बलभद्रोऽस्मानाशङ्कितवान् ।
तदस्मात्पूर्णतये दर्शय इत्यभिहितः सरतः सोऽचिन्तयत् ।
किमचानुष्टेयम् । अन्यथा चेत् व्रवीस्यहं तत्केवलास्वर-
तिरोधानमन्विष्यन्तो रत्नमेते द्रव्यन्तीति अतोऽन्वेषणं न
क्षेममिति संचिन्तयत् तमखिलजगत्कारणभूतं नारायणमाहा-
क्रूरः भगवन् ! ममैतत् स्थमन्तकमणिरत्रं शतधनुषा
समर्पितम् । ६० ।

तर्जमा ।

हे दानपते ! शतधन्वने जो आपके पास सब जगत् का
सार स्थमन्तक मणि रक्खा था, सो हम जानते हैं, वह
मणिरत्र राजका बड़त् उपकारी है, अगर वह आपके
पास है, रहे, हम सबही उसका फलभोग करते हैं, मगर
बलदेव हमारे ही पर हमेसा मन्देह करते हैं । इसीवास्ते
हमारे सन्तोषके लिये वह मणि एकबार देखला दो ।
श्रीकृष्णकी यह बात शुनकर अक्रूर मनही मनमे चिन्ता
करने लगे, के मणि तौ हमारे पासही है, इस समय केया
कहे । अगर भूठ कहें, तो वह पता लगाकर हमारे कापड़े मे-
से नेकाल लेगे, और सब देखेंगे । यह अगर तलास
करें, तो हमारा आच्छा न होगा । अक्रूरने यह सब बात
विचार कर सकल जगत् के कारणस्वरूप नारायणसे बोले,
भगवन् ! शतधन्वने हमको स्थमन्तक मणि दि थी । ६० ।

TRANSLATION.

60. "O Lord of Dánavas,* that Satadhanvá has kept with you the incomparable *Syamantaka* is well-known to us. That gem is a blessing to the land ; and we don't grudge you the possession of it : enough that it is with one of us. But Baladeva suspects me of having appropriated it—in order to disabuse him of this false notion, please show it me once before this assembly." In this dilemma, Akrúra thought, "The gem is with me : now, what shall I say ? If I deny, they will search my body, and will surely find it out. Nor will this be a happy circumstance for me. O Lord," he then said to the Great Cause of this Universe, "Satadhanvá did lodge the jewel with me.

অন্তর্বাদ।

দানপতে ! শতধন্বা যে, আপনার নিকট সেই সমস্ত জগতের সারভূত স্যমস্তক মণি রাখিয়াছিলেন, তাহা আমরা জানি। সেই মণিরত্ন রাজ্যের অশেষ উপকারী, তাহা আপনার নিকট আছে, থাকুক, আমরা সকলেই ত তাহার ফলভোগী, বলদেব কিন্তু আমার প্রতিই সর্বদা সন্দেহ করেন, অতএব আমার সন্তোষের জন্য সেই মণিটী একবার দেখান। শ্রীকৃষ্ণের এইরূপ বাক্য শ্রবণ করিয়া অকুর মনে মনে চিন্তা করিতে লাগিলেন, মণি ত আমার নিকটেই রাখিয়াছে, এক্ষণে কি বলি ? যদি মিথ্যা বলি, তাহা হইলে ইহারা অনুসন্ধান করিবে, বস্ত্রমধ্য হইতে বাহির হইয়া পড়িবে, সকলেই দেখিতে পাইবে। ইহারা যদি অন্ধেষণ করে, সেটা আমার পক্ষে মঙ্গলজনক হইবে না। অকুর এই সকল বিষয় পর্যালোচনা করিয়া সকল জগতের কারণ স্বরূপ নারায়ণকে বলিলেন। ভগবন् ! শতধন্বা আমার নিকট এই স্যমস্তক মণি সমর্পণ করিয়াছিলেন। ৬০।

* Hindu 'Titans who warred on' the Suras (gods.)

मूलम् ।

अपगते च तस्मिन् अद्य शः परश्वो वा भगवान् मां
याचिष्यतीति कृतमतिरतिकृच्छ्रेणैतावन्तं कालमधारयम्
अस्य च धारणक्षेणेनाहमशेषोपभोगेषु सञ्जिमानसो न वेद्धि
खसुखकलामपि । ६१ ।

एतावन्माचमशेषराष्ट्रोपकारि धारयितुं न शक्नोतीति
मां भगवान् मंस्यत इत्यात्मना न चोदितम् । ६२ ।

तदिदं स्थमन्तकरलं गृह्णताम् इच्छया यस्याभिमतं
तस्य समर्प्यताम् । ततः सोऽधरवस्त्रनिगोपितातिलघु कणक-
समुद्गकं प्रकटीकृतवान् । ६३ ।

तर्जमा ।

शतधन्वाके मरने बाद आज, या काल, या परश्वों
जहर आप हमसे यह मणि माझाते, यह विचार करके
मैंने बज्जत् कष्टसे एतने दिन रक्षा किया । इसके रखनेसे
हमको बड़ा क्षेष ज्याहै । मैं सब उपभोगसे बच्चित होकर
सब सुख छोड़ दिया । ६१ ।

पाछे आप मनमे कहेंगे के अकूर अयोग्य है, के समु-
दाय राजका अशेष मङ्गल करनेवाली मणिको रख न
सका । इस भयसे एतने दिनतक मैंने आपके बिना माँगे
दिया नही । ६२ ।

इस समय आप यह स्थमन्तक मणि मुत्से लेकर जिसको
मनासिफ हो, उसको दिजौए । अकूरने क्षणके यह बात
कहकर अपने कापड़ेसे एक छोटीसी सोनेकी डिविया
बाहर नेकाली । ६३ ।

TRANSLATION.

61. "I have kept it in my possession so long, in the hope of bestowing it on you after the death of Satadhanvá. Alas ! sir, it has been a thorn in my side.

62. "I did not give it to you so long, lest you should think me incapable of bearing about a gem of such mighty virtues.

63. "Now accept it, sir, and bestow it on whomsoever you please." Having delivered himself thus, Akrúra took out a small golden box from his dress.

অনুবাদ।

শতধন্বার যত্নের পর আজ হউক, কাল হউক, বা পরশ্বই হউক, অবশ্যই আপনি এক দিন আমার নিকট চাহিবেন, এই ভাবিয়া আমি অতি কষ্টে এতকাল ইহা রক্ষা করিয়াছিলাম, ইহার ধারণে আমার এত ক্লেশ হইয়াছে যে, আমি সমুদায় উপভোগে বঞ্চিত হইয়া কাল্যাপন করিতেছি, স্থখের লেশমাত্রও অনুভব করিতে পারি নাই । ৬১ ।

পাছে আপনি যনে করেন, অক্তুর এমনই অঙ্গম যে, সমুদায় রাজ্যের অশেষ উপকারক মণিরত্নও ধারণ করিতে পারিল না, এই ভয়ে এতদিন আমি স্বয�়ং উপঘাচক হইয়া আপনাকে ইহা সমর্পণ করি নাই । ৬২ ।

এক্ষণে সেই শুমল্ক রত্ন গ্রহণ করিয়া যাঁহাকে অভিমত হয়, তাঁহাকেই সমর্পণ করুন। অক্তুর কৃষকে এই কথা বলিয়া নিজ পরিধেয় বস্ত্রমধ্য হইতে একটা শুন্দি সুবর্ণ কোটা বাহির করিলেন । ৬৩ ।

मूलम् ।

ततश्च निष्क्राम्य स्थमन्तकमणिं तच यदुसमाजे सुमोच ।
मुक्तमाचे च तेनातिकान्तप्रा तदखिलमास्थानमुहूरोतितम् ॥४॥

अथाहाक्रूरः स एष मणिर्यः शतधन्वनास्माकं समर्पितः
यस्यायं स एनं गृह्णात्विति । तन्मणिरत्नमालोक्य सर्व-
यादवानां साधु साध्विति विस्मितमनसां वाचोऽश्रूयन्त ।
तमालोक्य ममायमच्युतेनैव सामान्यः समन्वीप्रसितः इति
वलभद्रः सस्युहोऽभवत् ॥५॥

तर्जमा ।

उसके बाद अक्रूरने उस सोनेकी डिवियासे वह स्थम-
न्तक मणि नेकाल कर उपस्थित यादवगणको देखलाया ।
वाहर नेकालतेही उसके दमक चमकसे तामाम सभामरण्डल
प्रकाशमान हो गया ॥४॥

बाद उसके अक्रूर बोले, के शतधन्वाने हमारे पास
जो मणि रक्खी थी, वह मणि यही है । यह जिसकी
चिज हो, वह लेवे । यादवगण उस मणिके दर्शन करतेही
बज्जत आश्वर्यसे चारों तरफसे बाहवाका शब्द उच्चारण
करने लगे, बलदेव देखकर उस मणिके बास्ते बज्जत आसक्त-
चित्त होकर मनही मनमे कहने लगे, के कृष्णने पहिले ही
कहा है, के यह मणिरत्न हम दोनों आदमीकी होगी ॥५॥

TRANSLATION.

64. And laid *Syamantaka* before the assembled Jdavas. The gem sent a gleam far into the bosom of the apartment.

65. "Listen, princes," said Akrra, "this is the gem which Satadhanv lodged with me. Let him who is its rightful owner claim it." The Jdavas were struck with surprise at the sight, and were lavish in their praises. Baladeva secretly pined for possessing it, and thought within himself, "Krishna promised formerly that this gem should be our common property."

ଅନୁବାଦ ।

ପରେ ଅକ୍ରୂର ସେଇ କୋଟା ହିତେ ଶ୍ରମନ୍ତକ ବାହିର କରିଯା
ଉପସ୍ଥିତ ଯାଦବଗଣକେ ପ୍ରଦର୍ଶନ କରିଲେନ । ବାହିର କରିବାମାତ୍ର
ତାହାର ପ୍ରଭାଯ ସମୁଦ୍ରାୟ ସଭାମଣ୍ଡଳ ଆଲୋକିତ ହଇଯା
ଉଠିଲ । ୬୪ ।

ଅନୁଷ୍ଠର ଅକ୍ରୂର କହିଲେନ, ଶତଧନ୍ଵା ଆମାର ନିକଟ ଯେ ମଣି
ରାଖିଯାଛିଲେନ, ସେଇ ମଣି ଏହି; ଈହା ସ୍ଥାନର ବନ୍ଦ, ତିନି
ଗ୍ରହଣ କରନ୍ତି । ସାଦବଗଣ ସେଇ ମଣି ଦର୍ଶନମାତ୍ର ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ବିଶ୍ୱଯେର
ସହିତ ଚତୁର୍ଦ୍ଦିକ ହିତେ ସାଧୁବାଦ ପ୍ରଦାନ କରିତେ ଲାଗିଲେନ ।
ବଲଦେବ ଦେଖିଯା ତାହାର ପ୍ରତି ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ଆସନ୍ତୁଚିତ୍ତ ହଇଯା
ମନେ ମନେ କହିତେ ଲାଗିଲେନ, ଶ୍ରୀକୃଷ୍ଣ ପୂର୍ବେ ଅନ୍ତୀକାର
କରିଯାଛେ ଯେ, ଏହି ମଣିରଙ୍ଗ ଆମାଦିଗେର ଉଭୟର ସମ୍ପଦି
ହଇବେ । ୬୫ ।

मूलम् ।

ममैवेदं पितृधनमित्यतीव च सत्यभासापि स्युहयाच्चकार । वलसत्याननावज्ञोकनात् क्षणोऽप्यात्मानं चक्रान्तरावस्थितमिव मेने । ६६ ।

सकलयाद्वसमक्षच्चाक्रूरमाह एतद्वि मणिरत्नमात्मशोधनायैषां यदूनां दर्शितम् । एतच्च मम वलभद्रस्य च सामान्यं पितृधनच्छैतत् सत्यभासाया नान्यस्य । ६७ ।

एतच्च सर्वकालं शुचिना व्रह्मचर्यगुणवता ध्रुयमाणमशेषराष्ट्रस्योपकारकम् अशुचिना ध्रुयमाणमाधारमेव हन्ति । ६८ ।

तरुजमा ।

सत्यभासा मनमे कहने लगी, के यह हमारे वापकी चिज है, यह हमको ही मिलना चाहिये । क्षण वलदेव और सत्यभासाके मुखका माव देखकर भक्तुएकी तरफ हो गये । ६९ ।

वाद उस्के श्रीक्षण समुदाय याद्वगणके सामने बोले, के देख, मैंने केवल अपनै कलज्ञके दूर करणेकेवाले सबको यह मणिरत्न देखलाया । पहिले मैंने कवुल किया था, के यह मणिरत्न बलदेवकी और हमारे सामेकी चिज होगी, लेकिन यह सत्यभासाके वापके धन है, इस कारण सत्यभासाहीकी मिलना उचित है, दुसरेको लोभ करणा मनासिफ नहिं । ७० ।

यह मणि पवित्र और व्रह्मचर्ये व्रती होकर धारण करणेसे राजका मङ्गल करणेवाला है, लेकिन अपवित्र अदमीके धारण करणेसे उसका नाश करणेवाला है । ७१ ।

TRANSLATION.

66. Satyabhámá thought that since *Syamantaka* was the property of her father, it should now be hers. Seeing the countenances of Baladeva and Satyabhámá, Krishna became embarrassed.

67. Then addressing Akrúra, he said, "You must know, Sir, that I have shown this gem, only to remove the stain which had attached itself to my reputation. Formerly I promised that it should be the joint property of Baladeva and myself. But, it is *Satyabhámá's* paternal possession, and now ought to be hers. None else should covet it."

68. "When a man who is clean and who is engaged in *Brahmacharjya*,* wears it, it conduces to his good; but it is destructive to an unclean person."

অনুবাদঃ

সত্যভামা মনে করিতে লাগিলেন ইহা যখন আমার পিতৃ-সম্পত্তি, তখন আমারই হওয়া উচিত। কৃষ্ণ বলদেব ও সত্যভামার মুখভঙ্গি দর্শনে আপনাকে চক্রান্তপতিত ব্যক্তির স্থায় বিবেচনা করিতে লাগিলেন। ৬৬।

পরে শ্রীকৃষ্ণ সমুদায় ধাদবের সমক্ষে অক্তুরকে সম্মোধন করিয়া বলিলেন, দেখুন, আমি কেবল নিজ কলঙ্কাপ-নোদনের জন্যই এই মণিরত্ন সকলকে দেখাইলাম। পূর্বে আমি স্বীকার করিয়াছিলাম যে, এই মণিরত্ন বলদেব ও আমার সাধারণ সম্পত্তি হইবে, কিন্তু ইহা সত্যভামার পিতৃধন, অতএব সত্যভামারই হওয়া উচিত; অন্তের ইহাতে লোভ করা বিধেয় নয়। ৬৭।

এই মণি পবিত্র ও ব্রহ্মচর্য্যব্রতী হইয়া ধারণ করিলেই রাজ্যের মঙ্গল-জনক হয়, কিন্তু অপবিত্র ব্যক্তিকর্ত্তৃক ধৃত হইলেই তাহার ঘৃত্যুর কারণ হইবে। ৬৮।

*The condition of a young Brahmin or student in the first period of his life, involving much rigorous prayer and fasting. *Vide The Commentaries.*

मूलम् ।

अतः अहं अस्य षोडशस्त्रीसहस्रपरिग्रहात् असमर्थो
धारणे ॥ ६६ ॥

कथञ्चैतत् सत्यभासा स्त्रीकरोतु । आर्येण वलभद्रेणापि
मदिरापानाद्यशेषोपभोगपरित्यागः कर्त्तव्यः कार्यः । तदयं
यदुलोकोऽयं वलभद्रोऽहं सत्या च त्वां दानपते प्रार्थयामः
एतद्भवानेव धारयितुं समर्थः । त्वत्स्यञ्चास्य राष्ट्रस्योपकारकं
तद्भवानशेषराष्ट्रोपकारनिमित्तमेतत् पूर्ववत् धारयतु ।
त्वयान्यथा न वक्तव्यमित्युक्ते दानपतिः तथेत्युक्ता जग्राह ।

तर्जमा ।

इस हालतमे किस तरहसे उसके धारण करणेके मैं योग्य
ज्ञँ । केसेवास्ते के मेरी षोल हाजार स्त्री हैं ॥ ६६ ॥

सत्यभासाभी इस्को किस तरहसे धारण करेगी । वह
केया इस मणिकेवास्ते ब्रह्मचर्यवत् धारण करेगी । और
वलदेवभी इस मणि धारण करणेकेवास्ते सुरापान आदि
सब भोगको त्याग करणेको सामर्थ होगे ? हे दाता अक्रूर !
और किसीको देनेकी मैं तजविज नहिं करूता । यही
यादवगण, वलदेव, सत्यभासा और मैं सबलोग कहते हैं, के
आप सबराजके मङ्गलकेवास्ते यह स्यमन्तक मणि धारण करें ।
यह आपके पास रहनेसे राजका मङ्गल होगा ।
इस कारण आप धारण करें । इस्के सेवाय और दुसरी
वात खेबाल न करें । श्रीकृष्णकी यह वात शुन-
कर अक्रूर बोले वज्रत् आच्छा । हमारेही पास
रहे, यह कहेकर वह मणि आप उल्लाने ले लिया ।

TRANSLATION.

69. “How then can I wear it, considering that I have no less than sixteen thousand queens?

70. “How again can Satyabhámá use it? Shall she engage in *Brahmacharjya* for the sake of the jewel? Shall the respected Baladeva renounce the convivial cup and other pleasures in order that he could grace his person with *Syamantaka*? O Lord of Dánavas, no use of my endeavours. Here are these Jádavas, here is Baladeva, here is Satyabhámá, and here am I. We all beseech you, do you wear the gem for the good of this kingdom. “Pray, do not disregard this advice.” “Be it so”

অনুবাদ।

এরূপ অবস্থায় আমি কিরণে ইহা ধারণ করিতে সক্ষম হই? যেহেতু আমার ষোড়শসহস্র মহিষী। ৬৯।

সত্যভামাই বা কি প্রকারে ইহা ধারণ করিবেন? তিনি কি মণির অনুরোধে ব্রহ্মচর্য-ব্রতাবলম্বন করিবেন? এবং আর্য বলদেব কি এই মণি ধারণের উদ্দেশে স্বরাপানাদি সমস্ত উপভোগ পরিত্যাগ করিতে সমর্থ হইবেন? দান-পতে! অপর চেষ্টায় প্রয়োজন করে না, এবং যাদবগণ, এই বলদেব, এই সত্যভামা এবং আমি, আমরা সকলেই আপনাকে অনুরোধ করিতেছি, সমস্ত রাজ্যের কল্যাণের জন্য এই মণিরস্ত আপনি ধারণ করুন। ইহা আপনার নিকট থাকিলেই রাজ্যের মঙ্গলকর হইবে। অতএব আপনি ই ধারণ করুন, ইহার অন্যথা করিবেন না। শ্রীকৃষ্ণ এই কথা বলিলে অকুর তথাস্ত বলিয়া সেই মণিরস্ত গ্রহণ করিলেন।

मूलम् ।

तन्महामणिरत्नं ततः प्रभृति चाक्रूरः प्रकटेनैवातीव
तेजसा जाज्वल्यमानेनात्मकण्ठासक्तेनादित्य इवांशुमाली
चचार । ७० ।

इत्येतां भगवतो मिथ्याभिश्चिक्षालनां यः स्मरति न
तस्य कदाचिदत्पापि मिथ्याभिश्चिर्भवति अव्याहतेन्द्रिय-
आखिलपापमोक्षमवाप्नोति । ७१ ।

इति स्थमन्तकोपाख्यानम् ।

तर्जमा ।

उसीदिनसे अक्रूर बह महारत्न मणि अपने गलेमे पहरकर
अत्यन्त तेजःपुञ्ज कलेवर दुस्रे सूर्यके समान फिरने
लगे । ७० ।

जो अद्मी भगवान श्रीकृष्णका यह भुट कलङ्क दूर
होनेकी कथा शुनेगा, अथवा मनमे लावेगा, कभी थोड़ाभी
कलङ्क उस्को न कुये गा, और उस्की सब इन्द्रियभी ठिक
रहेंगी, और शेषमे वह अद्मी सब पापसे मुक्त होकर
वैकुण्ठ वास करे गा । ७१ ।

स्थमन्तकका वयान आखेर ।

TRANSLATION.

said Akrúra, who continued to wear Syamantaka, and ranged Dwáraká like a second sun."

71. When a man remembers the false accusation of Krishna mentioned above, he can bear with equanimity lesser false charges against him, and is finally absolved from all sin.

End of the History of Syamantaka.

অন্তর্বাদ।

সেই অবধি অকূর সেই মহারত্ন নিজকঠে ধারণ করিয়া অত্যন্ত তেজঃপুঞ্জকলেবর দ্বিতীয় সূর্যের ন্যায় বিচরণ করিতে লাগিলেন। ৭০।

যে ব্যক্তি ভগবান শ্রীকৃষ্ণের এই মিথ্যা কলঙ্কাপনোদন-
বৃত্তান্ত স্মরণ করে, কখনই তাহাকে সামান্য মিথ্যাপবাদ
স্পর্শও করিতে সমর্থ হয় না, তাহার ইন্দ্রিয সমুদায়
অবিকৃত থাকে এবং পরিশেষে সে ব্যক্তি সমুদায় পাপ
হইতে নিষ্ক্রিয় লাভ করে। ৭১।

ইতি শ্রমন্তকোপাখ্যান।

নবরত্নানি ।

মূলম् ।

বজ্রমাণিক্যবৈদুর্য় সুক্তাগোমেদবিদুম় ।
মরকত় পুষ্পরাগস্ত নীলস্ত্বেতি যথাক্রম় ॥

তর্জমা ।

হীরা, মাণিক, লঙ্ঘনিয়া, মৌতি, গোমেদক, মুঞ্জা, পান্না, পৌখরাজ,
ঔর নীলম্ বা নীলা যহী নৌ প্রকারকা রত্নক নবরত্ন কহতে হই ।

TRANSLATION.

The Diamond, Ruby, Catseye, Pearl, Zircon,
Coral, Emerald, Topaz and Sapphire are called the
nine precious gems.

অনুবাদ ।

হীরক, মাণিক্য, বৈদুর্য অর্থাৎ লঙ্ঘনিয়া, মুঞ্জা, গোমেদ,
বিদ্রুম অর্থাৎ প্রবাল, মরকত অর্থাৎ পান্না, পুষ্পরাগ অর্থাৎ
পুখরাজ এবং ইন্দুনীল অর্থাৎ নীলম্ এই নয় প্রকার রত্ন
নবরত্নমধ্যে পরিগণিত । ৭২ ।



GENERAL REMARKS.

THE taste for gems and precious stones can be traced to the most remote ages, and though it is now a hopeless task to point out the country where they were first discovered, or the nations by whom they were first worn, there are many circumstances which materially help us in concluding that India was their birth-place. For every luxury and comfort that man enjoys, for everything rare and beautiful in nature, for every delight that charms his senses and gratifies his vanity, for perfection in plants, flowers, perfumes, animals, birds, insects, music,* gems, pearls, &c., we are indebted to the East.

Mention is made of gems and jewels in the earliest writings of the Hindus. The Vedas speak of a place illuminated by rubies and diamonds which gave out a light as resplendent as that of the planets. Precious stones play a prominent part in the mythologies of the Hindus; in their traditions, poems and legends. In the two great epics of Hindustan, the *Rámáyana* and the *Mahábhárata*, frequent

* The country which affords us the most ancient memorials of a perfect language, of an advanced civilization, of a philosophy where all directions of human thought find their expression, of a poesy immensely rich in every style, and of a musical art corresponding with the lively sensibility of the people,—India appears to have given birth to bow-instruments, and to have made them known to other parts of Asia, and afterwards to Europe.—F. J. FETIS.

There is nothing in the West which has not come from the East.—
F. J. FETIS.

mention is made of stones and pearls with which the kings and the people of the period used to decorate their persons. Amongst the other ancient nations of the East, the Persians had a great taste for gems. The Phœnicians are known to have brought from the East precious stones and jewels to Egypt and Greece. The Egyptians are noted to have been very fond of them. The belles of ancient Egypt used to adorn their brows with diadems of Pearls, and their throats with necklaces of four rows of precious stones. The fingers of the men were loaded with rings. Five or six centuries before Christ, the Grecian kings and rulers of the neighbouring countries used ornamental and signet rings made with cut stones. Onomacritus, a priest and founder of Hellenic mysteries, is said to have treated of precious stones and their supernatural powers (500 B. C.). Herodotus mentions, (besides the Emerald in Polycrates' ring,) signet rings such as that of Darius, and also speaks of the so-called Emerald column in the temple of Hercules in Tyre, which emitted a splendid light at night. Plato makes mention of the Sard, Jasper and Emerald. Aristotle had a better knowledge of stones than those authors that preceded him. His scholar, Theophrastus, has left a work on the subject. Alexander the Great had his breast-plate set with stones, and his mantle embroidered with gold and gems. When the Romans conquered Egypt and Greece, they took away, as the spoils of their

successful invasions, all the luxuries of the subjugated countries, and thus imbibed, among others, a taste for gems and stones. Cæsar and Cleopatra are said to have met in a hall of tortoise-shell, studded with Emeralds and Topaz. Caligula adorned his horse with a collar of Pearls ; the shoes of Heliogabalus were studded with gems, and the statues of the gods had eyes of precious stones,—a custom borrowed evidently from the East. Even now, the horses of the Oriental Princes are brought out, on festive processions, studded all over with Pearls and other gems. In the time of the Ptolemies, jewels were used in profusion for ornamenting arms, drinking cups, and even the altars of the gods, and were also set in the frames in which the sacred pictures were put. Constantine is said to have entered Rome in a chariot of gold, adorned with dazzling gems, and in his time the Royal Crown was first set about with precious stones. This custom still prevails throughout the civilized world. Pliny and Strabo make prominent mention of gems and jewels in their works. The Bible gives descriptions of various kinds of stones known to the Hebrews. The twelve stones which were in the breast-plate of the High Priest were—the Sard, the Topaz, the Carbuncle (or Ruby), the Emerald, the Sapphire, the Diamond, the Ligure, the Agate, the Amethyst, the Beryl, the Onyx and the Jasper. The twelve Apostles were also represented by gems, called the Apostle stones :—

- 1.—The hard and solid *Jasper*, representing the rock of the Church, was the emblem of *Peter*.
- 2.—The bright-blue *Sapphire* was emblematic of the heavenly faith of *Andrew*.
- 3.—The *Emerald*, of the pure and gentle *John*.
- 4.—The white *Chalcedony*, of the loving *James*.
- 5.—The friendly *Sardonyx*, of *Philip*.
- 6.—The red *Cornelian*, of the martyr, *Bartholomew*.
- 7.—The *Chrysolite*, pure as sunlight, of *Mathias*.
- 8.—The indefinite *Beryl*, of the doubting *Thomas*.
- 9.—The *Topaz*, of the delicate *James the younger*.
- 10.—The *Chrysophrase*, of the serene and trustful *Thaddeus*.
- 11.—The *Amethyst*, of *Mathew the Apostle*.
- 12.—The pink *Hyacinth* of the sweet-tempered *Simeon*, of Cana.

Sidorus, the Bishop of Seville, is said to have written a work on stones (630 A.C.) The number of properties attributed to precious stones at this time was wonderful; they were said to have the power of conferring health, wealth, beauty, honor, good fortune, and influence. Men and women used to carry them about their persons and called them amulets. These were also thought to have some connection with the stars and seasons. A particular stone was supposed to be sacred to each month. The following are what were known as the Zodiac stones:—

January	... Jacinth (Hyacinth), or Garnet.
February	... Amethyst.
March	... Bloodstone, or Jasper.
April	... Sapphire.
May	... Agate.
June	... Emerald.
July	... Onyx.
August	... Cornelian.
September	... Chrysolite.
October	... Aquamarine, or Beryl.
November	... Topaz.
December	... Ruby.

Supernatural influences have been attributed to particular stones, which are still believed in by the superstitious. The Ruby is known to be a sovereign remedy for pestilence and poison; it also drives away evil spirits and bad dreams. The Jacinth, if worn on the finger, procures sleep, and brings riches, honor, and wisdom. The Amethyst dispels drunkenness and sharpens the wit. The Balas Ruby restrains passion and fiery wrath, and is a preservative from lightning. The Emerald discovers false witnesses by suffering alteration when it comes in contact with such persons; the Sapphire procures royal favor, and frees men from enchantment. The Chrysolite was said to cool boiling water, and soften wrath, and if placed in contact with poison, it lost its brilliancy until removed. Opinions, of course, differ as to these attributes, according to the fancy of the writers.

The superstitions attached to these stones were not confined to the ancients only. The Empress Eugenie of France, it is said, would not wear a precious Opal, because it was known to have brought ill-luck to the wearer. But our Most Gracious Majesty the Queen Victoria, Empress of India, having no superstition on the point, has presented each of her daughters, on their marriage, with a parure of Opals and Diamonds.

It has now become a fashion to have finger-rings set with certain stones, so arranged that the initials of their names would give a desired name. The following alphabetical list of precious and half-precious stones will be of great use in forming the names :—

	<i>Transparent.</i>	<i>Opaque.</i>
A	... Amethyst ...	... Agate.
B	.. Beryl ...	.. Basalt.
C	... Chrysoberyl..	... Cacholong.
D	.. Diamond ...	... Diaspore.
E	... Emerald ...	.. Egyptian pebble.
F	... Felspar ..	.. Fire-stone.
G	... Garnet ...	... Granite.
H	... Hyacinth ...	... Heliotrope.
I	... Idocrase ...	... ...
J	... ... .. ...	... Jasper.
K	.. Kyanite ...	... Krokidolite.
L	... Lynx-Sapphire	.. Lapis-Lazuli.
M	... Milk-Opal ...	.. Malachite.
N	.. Natrolite ...	... Nephrite.
O	... Opal ...	.. Onyx.

	<i>Transparent.</i>		<i>Opaque.</i>
P	... Pyrope ...	...	Porphyry.
Q	... Quartz ..	...	Quartz Agate.
R	... Ruby ...	..	Rose Quartz.
S	... Sapphire ...	..	Sardonyx.
T	.. Topaz ..	...	Turquoise.
U	.. Uranite ...	...	Ultra-marine.
V	... Visuvianite ...	...	Verd-antique.
W	... Water-Sapphire	...	Wood-Opal.
X	... Xanthite ...	...	Xylotile.
Y	... ..... ...	...	.....
Z	... Zircon ...	...	Zurlite.

Thus, the name “Charles” may be represented by Chrysoberyl, Hyacinth, Amethyst, Ruby, Lapis-Lazuli, Emerald and Sapphire. The Prince of Wales, on his marriage with the Princess Alexandra, gave her a ring which represented his own name “Bertie.” It was set with stones in the following order—Beryl, Emerald, Ruby, Turquoise, Jacinth and Emerald.

The following account of precious stones, as supposed to be found on reptiles and animals, is taken from “All the Year Round” of the 1st June, 1878:—

“Among the Arabians, serpents were supposed to possess precious stones of inestimable virtue. This belief was current through many ages. Mathew Paris relates the story of a miserly Venetian, named Vitalis, who was rescued from a terrible death—having fallen into a pit in which were a lion and a serpent—by a wood-cutter, to whom he

promised half his property for this deliverance. The lion and the serpent, who take advantage of the ladder by which Vitalis is brought to the surface, also testify their gratitude to the wood-cutter, by crouching at his feet. While the poor man is having his humble repast in his little hut, the lion enters with a dead goat as a present. The serpent also enters, bringing in his mouth a precious stone, which he lays in the country-man's plate. He next goes to Venice, and finds Vitalis in his palace, feasting with his neighbours in joy for his deliverance. On being reminded of his promise, the rich man denies having seen the wood-cutter, and orders his servants to cast him into prison; but before this could be effected, the rustic escapes and tells his story to the judges of the city. At first they are incredulous; but on showing the jewel, and proving further the truth, by conducting them to the dens of the lion and the serpent, where the animals again fawn on their benefactor, Vitalis is compelled to perform his promise. This story, adds Mathew Paris, was told by King Richard, to expose the conduct of ungrateful men.

“ In Timberlake’s discourse of the Travels of two English Pilgrims to Jerusalem, Gaza, &c., (1611), we find an account of a great jewel which was taken from a serpent’s head, and used in conjuring. In Alphonso’s Clericalis Disciplina, a serpent is mentioned with eyes of real Jacinth. In the romantic history of Alexander, he is said to have

found serpents in the Vale of Jordan with collars of huge Emeralds growing on their backs. Milton gives his serpent eyes of Carbuncle. A marvellous stone was said to be found in the serpent's brain, but in order to secure its lustre and potent influences, it was to be extracted from the living animal.

"The Draconius, described by Albertus Magnus as of a black-color and pyramidal form, was also taken out of the heads of dragons, while they lay panting. To the snake-stone a popular superstition is still attached in the East. In the narrative of a voyage in Her Majesty's ship *Samarang*, Captain Sir Edward Belcher says:—"At my last interview with the Sultan of Guning Taboor, he conveyed into my hand—suddenly closing it with great mystery—what they term here as the snake-stone. This is a polished globe of Quartz, about the size of a musket-ball, which he described as of infinite value, an heir-loom, and reported to have been extorted from the head of an enchanted snake." Allusions to serpent-stone are frequent in the early writers. We read in the *Gesta Romanorum* that the Emperor Theodosius the Blind ordained that the cause of any injured person should be heard on his ringing a bell, which was placed in a public part of his palace. A serpent had a nest near the spot where the bell-rope hung. In the absence of the serpent, a toad took possession of her nest; the serpent, twisting itself round

the rope, rang the bell for justice, and at the Emperor's special command the toad was killed. A few days afterwards, as the Emperor was reposing on his couch, the serpent entered the chamber, bearing a precious stone in its mouth, and, crawling up to the Emperor's face, laid it on his eyes, and glided out of the apartment ; the monarch was immediately restored to sight.

" *Apropos* of the burglarious toad, the philosophers taught that though ugly and venomous, " it wears yet a precious jewel in its head." Lupton, in his Book of Notable Things, instructs his reader how to procure it ; " you shall know whether the tode-stone be the ryghte or perfect stone, or not. Hold the stone before a tode, so that he may see it, and if it be a ryghte and true stone, the tode will leap towarde it, and make as though he would snatch it. He envieth so much that none should have that stone." If swallowed, it was a certain antidote against poison ; and it was usual to take it as a precautionary pill--rather a hard one--before eating.

" In the Philosophical Transactions, vol. vi., p. 21, we find that the toad-stone was supposed, in the Highlands, to prevent the burning of houses and the sinking of boats, and if the Commander in the field had one about him, he would either be sure to win the day, or all his men would die on the spot !

" The bezoar was a stone procured from the cervicebra, a wild animal of Arabia, and was supposed to have been formed of the poison of serpents which had bitten the creature, combined with the counteracting matter with which Nature had furnished it. There was a belief in the Middle Ages that the bezoar was a potent charm against the plague and poison.

* * * * *

" The wonderful effects of stones found in various animals are too numerous to mention. The brain of a tortoise contained one that had the effect of a fire-annihilator in extinguishing flames ; moreover, whoever did at a proper time—having first washed his mouth—carry it under his tongue, felt a divine inspiration to foretell future events. Birds were particularly distinguished for the possession of talismanic stones. The hyæna was very properly hunted ; not, however, for its ferocious propensities, but for a precious stone in one of its eyes, full of mystic virtues. One of the most curious superstitions, and one which has been a favorite theme with writers of all ages, is connected with the Carbuncle, or Ruby. Ælian has a singular story on this subject, how a certain widow, Herculia, had tended a young stork which had broken its leg, and how the grateful bird, returning from its annual migration, dropped into her lap a precious stone, which on her awaking

at night, lighted up her chamber like a blazing torch.

"The fabulous animal called the carbunculo, said to have been seen in some parts of Peru, is represented to be about the size of a fox,* with long black hair, and is only visible at night, when it slinks slowly through the thickets. If followed, it is said to open a flap, or valve, in the forehead, from which an extraordinary and brilliant light issues. The natives believe that the light proceeds from a precious stone, and that any person who may venture to grasp at it rashly is blinded: then the flap is let down, and the animal disappears in the darkness."

The following lines from the journal of Sir Jerome Horsay, who was employed as a special messenger between Ivan the Terrible of Russia and Queen Elizabeth, sufficiently prove the superstitions that existed with respect to precious stones at that period (1584).

"The old emperor was carried every day in his chair to the treasury. One day he beckoned me to follow. I stood venturously and heard him call for some precious stones and jewels. He told the princes and nobles present before and about him the virtue of such and such, which I observed, and do pray I may a little digress to declare for my

* A variety of the fox known as the *oolka-mookhee* (Sans. Dwipta-jeeva) exists in Bengal, from the mouth of which a bluish light is known to issue. This is called by the ignorant natives, the "will-o'-the-wisp."

memory's sake : ' the loadstone, you all know, hath great and hidden virtue, without which the seas that encompass the world are not navigable, nor the bounds nor circles of the earth cannot be known. Mahomet, the Persian's Prophet, his tomb of steel hangs on their Rapetta at Dorbent most miraculously.' He caused the waiters to bring a chair of needles touched by this loadstone, and hanged all one by the other. ' This fair coral and this fair turcas, you see. Take it in your hand. Of his nature and orient colors put them on my hand and arm. I am poisoned with disease. You see they show their virtue by the change of their pure colour into pale—declares my death. Reach out my staff royal, an unicorn's horn, garnished with very fair diamonds, rubies, sapphires, emeralds, and other precious stones that are rich in value—cost seventy thousand marks sterling of David Gower from the fowlkers of Ausborghe. Seek out for some spiders.' He caused his physician, Johannes Lloff, to scrape a circle thereof on the table, put within it one spider, and so one other that died, and some other alive, then run apace from it. ' It is too late, it will not preserve me. Behold these precious stones, the diamond is the orient's richest and most precious of all others. I never affected it. It restrains fury and luxury, gives abstinence and chastity. The least parcel of it in powder will poison a horse, given in drink, much more a man.' Points at the ruby, ' ah, this

is most comfortable to the heart, brain, vigour, and memory of man, clarifies congealed and corrupt blood.' Then at the emerald : 'The nature of the rainbow, this precious stone is an enemy to uncleanliness. The sapphire I greatly delight in ; it preserves and increaseth courage, joys the heart, pleasing to all the vital senses, precious and very sovereign for the eyes, cheers the sight, takes away blood-shot, and strengthens the muscles and sinews thereof.' Then takes the onyx in hand. 'All these are God's wonderful gifts, secrets in nature and yet reveals them to man's use and contemplation as friends to grace and virtue, and enemies to vice. I faint, carry me away till another time.' "

The following lines about the supernatural properties attributed to precious stones are also taken from "All the Year Round" of the same date :—

"Innumerable were the effects produced by certain precious stones ; among others the Heliotrope had special virtues. It was called by necromancers the "Babylonian gem," and if rubbed over into the juice of the herb of its own name, it rendered the wearer invisible. In the Middle Ages, the Heliotrope which contained many red spots, were highly valued from a belief that the blood of Christ was diffused through the stone. The Moonstone was, as its name implies, venerated from its supposed lunar attractions. It is one of the prettiest, though most common of precious stones in Ceylon. Pliny describes it as containing an image of the moon,

"which, if the story be true," he observes, "daily waxes, or wanes, according to the state of that luminary." Chalcedony hung about the neck, dispersed sadness, and if a person carried one perforated with the hairs of an ass run through it, he would overcome all disasters. Crystal dispelled witch-craft. The Chrysophrasus gladdened the heart, the Chrysolite expelled phantoms, and what was more servicable rid people of their follies. The Onyx, in the Middle Ages, was believed to prevent ugly dreams by night, and law-suits by day. The Jasper was a charmer of scorpions and spiders, and was worn as a talisman by the Roman athlete. Burton, in the Anatomy of Melancholy, tells us that, "if hung about the neck, or taken in drink, it much resisteth sorrow and recreates the heart." The same qualities were attributed to the Hyacinth and Topaz. The Crystal has been the most popular of all oracular stones; a favorite stone was the Beryl, "which," says Aubrey in his Miscellanies, "is a kind of Crystal that has a weak tincture of red; in this magicians see visions." The custom was to consecrate, or "charge" them, as the modern term is, for which purpose set forms were used, which are described in Reginald Scotts' Discovery of Witch-crafts. The famous Crystal of that prince of quackery, Dr. Dee, is preserved in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford.

"The properties of the Ruby were endless; bruised in water it was a panacea for all com-

plaints ; it had the peculiarity, wherever worn, of discovering its presence by its lustre, which would shine through the thickest clothes. Powdered Agate was an infallible remedy for “ all the ills that life is heir to.” Pliny quotes the Magii, as teaching in Persia that storms could be averted by burning Agates. The Amethyst would prove a boon to modern tipplers, if, as the ancients asserted, it prevented intoxication. The Sapphire and the Emerald strengthened the sight, a property said to have been also possessed by the Turquoise ; but it could confer a still more wonderful gift on its wearer ; “ whoever,” says Van Helmont, “ wears a Turquoise, so that it, or its gold setting, touches the skin, may fall from any height and the stone attracts to itself the whole force of the blow, so that it cracks and the person is safe.” The Romans regarded the Diamond with superstitious reverence and Pliny tells us that it baffles poison, keeps off insanity, and dispels vain fears.”

According to ancient authorities, all composite substances consist of the four elements—fire, air, earth and water : the difference between gems and common pebbles being caused by the predominance of water in the former, and of earth in the latter. The water condensed and congealed by the dryness of the earthy particles was supposed to give to precious stones their brilliance and transparency. Aristotle asserted that the first cause of stones was *viscous mud*, a sap that shrinks and is congealed by

cold, in which water predominates over earth : to these he adds *stony fragments* and *particles of stone*, and another special *sap*, which he calls *lapidific sap*. Theophrastus taught that "stones were made of pure, equal and compact substance, after its perlocation, the which substance, being in certain places become petrified by flowing, or in some other manner." Avicecenna only says mud or foul, stagnant water composes stones. Falopius thinks stones to be the produce of a very pure juice. Cardan says that "they are engendered between the rocks by means of a sap, which is distilled through their concavity even as the babe in the maternal blood." This last assertion gave rise to a new theory, the object of which was to establish that the engendering of precious stones was not to be attributed to the same causes as that of inert nature, but that it proceeded from causes absolutely similar to those of animated living being. Boetius de Boot, a physician of the 17th century, attributes the formation of the stones to the almost direct intervention of the Deity.

The precious stones and pearls are mostly obtained from Ceylon, India, Brazil, Australia, California, Siberia and South Africa.

In the widest interpretation of the term, a gem or a precious stone is nothing but a mineral—hard, of a beautiful color, or absolutely colorless ; usually transparent, of great rarity and value. Minerals possessed of these properties have been generally divided into two classes—(1) jewels or gems, perfectly pure ; (2) half-pure precious stones, colored or tinted. The first class includes in its province those rare minerals which are distinguished by colors at once bright and dazzling, soft and tender ; also by transparency, high lustre, great density and capability of polish. The so-called precious stones which have these characteristics, but in a much less degree, come under the category of the 2nd class.

अथ वज्रं ।

मूलम् ।

महाप्रभावं विवुधैर्यस्मादज्जमुदाहृतं ।

वज्रपूर्वा परीक्षेयं ततोऽस्माभिः प्रकीर्त्तन्ते ॥ ७३ ॥

हैममातङ्गसौराष्ट्राः पौण्डकालिङ्गकोशलाः ।

वेण्णातटीयसौवीरौ वज्रस्याष्टविधाकराः ॥ ७४ ॥

हीरे के वयान ।

(तर्जमा ।

देवताओंने समस्त रात्रोमे हीरे को श्रेष्ठ कहा है,
तदनुसार पहिले हीरे का विषय लिखा जाता है । ७३ ।

हैम (हिमालय प्रदेश), मातङ्ग (दाक्षिणात्यके अन्तर्गत ऋष्यसुख पर्वतके निकट पम्या नदीके किनारे का देश),
सौराष्ट्र (सुराट), पौण्ड (रङ्गपुर, दिनाजपुर, राजसाही,
बौरभूम, मुरसिदाबाद, नवहीप, वर्द्धमान, और मेदिनीपुर
वगयरह प्रदेश), कलिङ्ग (द्राविड़ और उडिघ्या के मध्य-
बर्जी प्रदेश), कोशल (अयोध्या), महाराष्ट्र देशके
गोदावरी नदीकी उपनदी वेण्णा अथवा वेणगङ्गा के तीर,
सौवीर (शतहू अर्थात् शतलज और सिन्धु नदी के मध्य देश),
इङ्ग्रि आठ जगहोंमे हीरे की खान है । ७४ ।

THE DIAMOND.

TRANSLATION.

73. The Gods have considered the diamond as the best of gems. I shall accordingly describe it first.

74. The diamond is produced in the following eight places :—

Haima,* Mátanga,† Sauráshtra,‡ Paunda,§ Kalinga,|| Kosala,¶ Venwa,** or the shores of the Vena-Gangá, and Saubíra.††

ହୀରକ ।

ଅନୁବାଦ ।

ଦେବତାରା ସମୁଦ୍ରାଯ ରଙ୍ଗେ ମଧ୍ୟେ ହୀରକକେଇ ସର୍ବ-ରଙ୍ଗ-
ଶ୍ରେଷ୍ଠ ବଲିଯା କଲ୍ପନା କରିଯାଛେ, ସୁତରାଂ ତଦନୁସାରେ ପ୍ରଥମେଇ
ହୀରକେର ବିଷୟ ବଳା ଯାଇତେଛେ । ୭୩ ।

ହୈମ (ହିମାଲୟ ପ୍ରଦେଶ), ମାତଙ୍ଗ (ଦାକ୍ଷିଣାତ୍ୟେର ଅନ୍ତଗତ
ଖ୍ୟମୁଖ ପର୍ବତେର ନିକଟସ୍ଥ ପଞ୍ଚା ନଦୀର ତୀରବର୍ତ୍ତୀ ପ୍ରଦେଶ),
ଶୋରାଷ୍ଟ୍ର (ଶୁରାଟ), ପୌଣ୍ଡ (ରମ୍ପୁର, ଦିନାଜପୁର, ରାଜସାହୀ,
ବୀରଭୂମ, ମୁରସିଦାବାଦ, ବର୍ଦ୍ଧମାନ ଓ ମେଦିନୀପୁର ପ୍ରଭୃତି ସ୍ଥାନ),
କଲିଙ୍ଗ (ଦ୍ରାବିଡ଼ ଓ ଉଡ଼ିଯାର ମଧ୍ୟଗତ ପ୍ରଦେଶ), କୋଶଲ
(ଅଯୋଧ୍ୟା), ବେଣ୍ଣା ବା ବେଣ-ଗଞ୍ଜାର ତୀର (ମହାରାଷ୍ଟ୍ରେର ଅନ୍ତଗତ
ଗୋଦାବରୀର ଉପନଦୀର କୁଳ), ଶୋବିର (ପାଶ୍ଚାତ୍ୟେ ଶତକ୍ର
ଓ ସିନ୍ଧୁ ନଦେର ମଧ୍ୟବର୍ତ୍ତୀ ପ୍ରଦେଶ), ଏଇ ଆଟ ସ୍ଥାନେ ହୀରକ
ଉତ୍ପନ୍ନ ହୟ । ୭୪ ।

* The country of the Himalayas.

† The lands adjacent to the shores of the river Pampá near the Hrishyamukha mountains in the Deccan.

‡ Surat.

§ Rungpore, Dinafpore, Rajshahye, Beerbhoom, Moorshedabad, Burdwan, Midnapore, &c.

|| The provinces between Orissa and Drávira.

¶ The modern Ajodhyá.

** A tributary of the River Godávari in the Maharatta country.

†† The tract lying between the Satadru and the Indus.

मूलम् ।

आताम्रा हिमशैलजाः शशिनिभा वेण्यातटीयाः शुभाः
सौवीरास्तु सिताभ्यमेषसद्ग्रास्ताम्राश्च सौराष्ट्रजाः ।
कालिङ्गाः कनकावदातरङ्गचिराः पीतप्रभाः कौशलाः
श्यामाः मुख्यमवा मतङ्गविषये नात्यन्तपीतप्रभाः ॥ ७५ ॥
एथिव्यापौ वियन्तेजो मरुञ्जैवेति पञ्चभिः ।
वज्रसुत्यद्यते ब्रह्मन् कथितं वज्रकोविदैः ॥ ७६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

हिमालय प्रदेश, अर्थात् हिमालय पर्वतके निकटके स्थानोंमें जो हीरा पयदा होता है; उस्के रङ्गमें तांवापन झलकता है; वेण गङ्गाके किनारे जो हीरा पयदा होता है; वह चन्द्रमाके समान उज्जूल चमकता है; सौवीर देशमें जो हीरा पयदा होता है, उस्का रङ्ग श्वेत कमलके समान अथवा सादे वादलके समान होता है; सुराट प्रदेशमें जो हीरा पयदा होता है, उस्का रङ्ग तांबेके समान होता है; कलिङ्ग प्रदेशमें जो हीरा पयदा होता है, उस्का रङ्ग सोनेके समान होता है; अयोध्यामें जो हीरा पयदा होता है; उस्का रङ्ग पीला होता है; पौर्ण प्रदेशमें जो हीरा पयदा होता है, उस्का रङ्ग श्यामर्ण होता है; और मातङ्ग प्रदेशमें जो हीरा पयदा होता है, उस्का रङ्ग हालका जरदर्वण होता है । ७५ ।

वज्र-विद्याके कुशल परिणित कहते हैं, के हीरेमें एयूरी, जल, आकाश, तेज और वायु यहीं पञ्च महाभूत सामान्य विशेष करके हैं । ७६ ।

TRANSLATION.

75. The diamonds of the Himalayas are slightly copper-colored, those found on the shores of the Venwa are lustrous like the moon, those of Saubíra resemble in hue the white lotus or the silvery cloud, those of Surat are copper-colored, those of Kalinga dart golden rays, those of Kosala are yellow, those of Paunda, sable, and those of Mátanga, yellowish.

76. According to persons versed in the knowledge of jewels, diamonds vary in the preponderance of one or other of the five primal elements—earth, water, the sky, energy and the air.

অনুবাদ।

হিমালয় পর্বতে ঈষৎ তাত্রিবর্ণ, বেণুতীরে চন্দ্রের ন্যায় শুক্লবর্ণ, সৌবীরে শ্঵েতপদ্ম অথবা শুভ্র মেঘসদৃশ, সৌরাষ্ট্র প্রদেশে তাত্রিবর্ণ, কলিঙ্গ প্রদেশে স্বর্বর্ণবর্ণ, কোশলে পীতবর্ণ, পোঙ্গ-প্রদেশে শ্যামবর্ণ, মাতঙ্গ-প্রদেশে ঈষৎ পীতবর্ণ হীরক উৎপন্ন হয়। ৭৫।

বজ্র-পরীক্ষা-কুশল পঞ্জিতেরা কহেন, হীরকবিশেষে ক্ষিতি, অপ, আকাশ, তেজ ও বায়ু এই পঞ্চ মহাভূতের প্রাধান্য লক্ষিত হয়। ৭৬।

मूलम् ।

महाप्रभावं सदलं सुशोभं पार्थिवं विदुः ।
स्त्रियं न्दु धनं स्वच्छमायमाङ्गः परं वुधाः ॥ ७७ ॥

विमलं शुचि तौक्षुग्रं वैयतं वज्रमुच्यते ।
पद्मभूतात्मकं वज्रं तैजसं प्रायशो भवेत् ।
लघु तौक्षुं खरस्यर्णं वायव्यं परिकल्पते ॥ ७८ ॥

समस्तां एथिबीं पाति पार्थिवस्य विधारणात् ।
टप्पिर्लक्ष्मीर्यशः कीर्त्तिरायवज्रस्य धारणात् ॥ ७९ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् हीरेमे एथूका अंश ज्यादा है, वह हीरा गांडुा
होता है; जिस् मे जलका अंश ज्यादा है, वह हीरा धन,
समान, अर्थात् सेन, चमकदार और स्वच्छ होता
है । ७७ ।

जिस् मे आकाशका अंश अधिक है, वह हीरा निर्मल,
पवित्र और तौक्षुग्र होता है; जिस् मे तेजका अंश अधिक
है, वह हीरा रक्तवर्ण होता है; और जिस् मे वायुका अंश
ज्यादा है, वह हीरा हालका, तौक्षुग्र और खुरधरा
होता है । ७८ ।

जिस् हीरेमे एथूका अंश अधिक है, उस्को जो धारण
करे, वह राजा है; जिस् हीरेमे जलका अंश अधिक है,
वह हीरा धारण करनेसे मनका टप्पि, लक्ष्मी, यश और
कीर्त्ति लाभ होए । ७९ ।

TRANSLATION.

77. The diamonds in which earthy matter forms the base are thick, while those in which water preponderates are dense, smooth, cool and transparent.

78. Diamonds mainly composed of the sky, are exceedingly flawless, clean, and sharp-ridged; those having for their base, energy, are almost always blood-red; and those preponderated by the air are exceedingly light, sharp-pointed and rough.

79. The wearing of earthy diamonds leads to universal dominion; and the watery kind brings contentment, riches, fame and renown.

অনুবাদ।

যে সকল হীরকে পার্থিবাংশের আধিক্য থাকে, সেই
সকল হীরক দলে পুরু; যাহাতে জলীয়াংশের প্রাধান্য
থাকে, তাহা অতি ঘন, মস্তণ, নিষ্ক এবং স্বচ্ছ। ৭৭।

আকাশাংশের প্রাধান্যে হীরক অতি নিষ্মল, পবিত্র ও
তীক্ষ্ণাগ্র হইয়া থাকে; তেজঃপ্রধান হীরক প্রায়ই রক্তবর্ণ
হয় এবং যাহাতে বায়ুর প্রাধান্য থাকে, সেই হীরক অতি
লঘু, তীক্ষ্ণাগ্র ও খরস্পর্শ হয়। ৭৮।

পার্থিবাংশপ্রধান হীরকধারণে সমস্ত পৃথিবীর আধিপত্য
লাভ হয়; জলীয় হীরকধারণে মানসিক তৃপ্তি, লক্ষ্মী,
যশ ও কৌর্ত্তি লাভ হয়। ৭৯।

मूलम् ।

उत्साहप्रियहष्टित्वं वायव्यस्य विधारणात् ।
 तथा सम्यन्तयः सर्वा वैयतस्य विधारणात् ।
 प्रतापः शौर्यसुत्साहस्त्रैजसस्य विधारणात् ॥ द० ॥
 हिमकुन्देन्दुधवलं षट्कोणाष्टदलं तथा ।
 तीक्ष्णं वारिभवं वज्रं घनसङ्खाशकान्तिमत् ।
 अन्धकारे च दीप्येत तज्ज्ञेयं वज्रसुन्तमं ॥ द१ ॥
 गुणाढंगं तीक्ष्णधारं यत्सर्पदर्पनिवारणं ।
 तस्य धारणमाचेण विषरोगः प्रशास्यति ॥ द२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् हीरमे वायुका अंश अधिक है, वह हीरा धारण करनेसे उत्साहकी दृष्टि, और लोगोंमे प्रिय होए; जिस् हीरमे आकाशका अंश अधिक है, उस् हीरेको धारण करनेसे सम्पत्ति लाभ होए; जिस् हीरमे तेजका अंश अधिक है, वह हीरा धारण करनेसे प्रताप, बीरत्व, और उत्साह दृष्टि होए । द० ।

जो हीरा वरफ, कुन्दफुल, सफेद वादल, और चन्द्रमाके सभान शुकुवण्ण होता है, और छकोण अथवा आठकोण-युक्त, तीक्ष्णधार, जलमे उत्पन्न होता है; और आंधेरेमे प्रकाश पाता है; वह हीरा अति उत्तम है । द१ ।

गुणयुक्त और तीक्ष्णधार हीरा धारण करनेसे सर्पका विष और अन्यान्य विषधर जन्तुका विष नष्ट होता है । द२ ।

TRANSLATION.

80. The airy sort give heart and gracefulness ; and the skyey diamonds bring about the possession of all kinds of wealth. The use of energy-preponderated diamonds adds to puissance, heroism and hope.

81. Those diamonds that are white like hailstones, the Kunda flower,* white clouds or the moon, possessed of six or eight corners and sharp-ridged, that have originated from water, and that shine even in darkness, are the acme of excellency.

82. The wearing of a genuine and sharp diamond leads to instant cure from snake-bite, and proves efficacious in neutralizing the effects of other poisons.

অনুবাদ।

বায়বীয়াংশপ্রধান হীরকধারণে উৎসাহ ও প্রিয়দর্শনমুক্তি জন্মে ; আকাশপ্রধান হীরকধারণে সর্ব প্রকার সম্পত্তি লাভ হয় । তৈজস হীরকধারণে প্রতাপ, শৌর্য, ও উৎসাহ বর্দ্ধিত হয় । ৮০ ।

যে বজ্র করকা, কুন্দপুষ্প, শুলু মেঘ অথবা চন্দসদৃশ ধ্বল বর্ণ ; ষট্ বা অষ্টকোণবিশিষ্ট ; তীক্ষ্ণধার ; জলোৎপন্ন এবং অঙ্ককারেও দীপ্তি পায়, সেই হীরকই উৎকৃষ্ট । ৮১ ।

গুণবৃক্ত অথচ তীক্ষ্ণধার হীরক ধারণ করিবামাত্র সর্পদন্ত ব্যক্তি আরোগ্য লাভ করে, এবং তদ্বারা অপরাপর জন্মের বিষও শমতা প্রাপ্তি হয় । ৮২ ।

* Jasaminum Multiflorum or Pubescens.

मूलम् ।

कोटि सूर्य प्रतीकाशं कोटि चन्द्र सुशीतलं ।
 अन्धकार हरं वज्रं विज्ञेयं महदुत्तमं ।
 तस्य धारण माचेण सर्वरोगः प्रशास्यति ॥ ८३ ॥

तप्ते दुधे जले तैले दृते क्षिप्तोऽपि यः पविः ।
 शीततां नाय येत्सद्यः स ज्ञेयः सुरदुर्लभः ॥ ८४ ॥

ब्रह्मक्षचियविट् शूद्रभेदास्तस्य चतुर्विधाः ।
 क्रमणो लक्षणं तेषामुच्यते ह्विजसञ्ज्ञम् ॥ ८५ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो हीरा कोटि सूर्य के समान प्रकाशमान, और कोटि चन्द्रमाके समान शीतल, और आंधेरे मे प्रकाश पाता है, वह हीरा सबसे श्रेष्ठ है, और उसके पहले से सब विमारी नष्ट होते हैं । ८३ ।

जो हीरा गरम जल, गरम दुध, गरम दृत और गरम तैलमे फेंक दिया जाय, और उसी समय उन् वस्तुको गरमि दूर हो जाय, ऐसा हीरा देवताओं को दुर्लभ है । ८४ ।

मनुष्यगणमे जिस प्रकारके ब्राह्मण, क्षचि, वैश्य, और शूद्र यही चार वर्ण हैं; उसी प्रकार हीरामेभी ब्राह्मण, क्षचि, वैश्य और शूद्र यही चार वर्ण हैं, पृथक् पृथक् करके उसका लक्षण लिखता ज्ञ । ८५ ।

TRANSLATION.

83. A diamond which is resplendent like myriads of suns, while deliciously cool as numberless moons, which illumines even palpable darkness, is excellent, and proves a panacea as soon as worn.

84. The diamond which, on being thrown into hot water, milk, oil, or clarified butter, extinguishes the heat, is coveted by the gods.

85. Like men, diamonds are divided into Brahmins, Kshetriyas, Vaisyas and Sudras. The distinctive features of each caste I will now set forth.

অমুবাদ ।

যে হীরা কোটি সূর্যের ন্যায় ভাস্বর, অথচ কোটি চন্দ্রের ন্যায় স্বশীতল, এবং অঙ্গকারেও দীপ্তি পায়, সেই হীরক সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ; তাহা ধারণ করিবামাত্র সর্ব প্রকার রোগের শান্তি হয়। ৮৩।

যে হীরা উষ্ণ জল, দুঃখ, তৈল বা ঘৃতের মধ্যে নিক্ষিপ্ত হইয়া তৎক্ষণাৎ উক্ত পদার্থনিচয়ের উষ্ণতা বিনাশ করে, সেই হীরক দেবতাদিগের দুর্লভ। ৮৪।

মনুষ্যগণের ন্যায় হীরকেরও ত্রান্তণ, ক্ষত্রিয়, বৈশ্য ও শূদ্র এই চারি প্রকার জাতিভেদ আছে। ক্রমশঃ তাহাদিগের লক্ষণাদি নির্দেশ করা যাইতেছে। ৮৫।

मूलम् ।

विप्रश्च शङ्खकुमुदस्फटिकावदातः
स्यात् क्षचियश्च शशवक्रविलोचनाभः ।
वैश्यश्च कान्तकदलीदलसन्निकाशः
शूद्रश्च धौतकरवालसमानदीप्तिः ॥ ८६ ॥
विप्रक्षचियवैश्यानां शूद्रजातेर्यथाक्रमं ।
श्वेता रक्ता तथा पीता कृष्णा छायास्तुर्विधाः ॥ ८७ ॥
यज्ञदर्निस्तपोभिश्च यदाप्नोति तदाप्नुयात् ।
गुणयुक्तस्य वज्रस्य विप्रजातेश्च धारणात् ॥ ८८ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो हीरा शङ्ख, कुमुदफुल, और स्फटिकके समान
शुक्लवर्ण, वह हीरा ब्राह्मणवर्ण है; जो हीरा खरगसके
आंखके समान रक्तवर्ण, वह हीरा क्षचिवर्ण है; जो हीरा
नये केलेके पातके समान सबुजवर्ण, वह हीरा वैश्यवर्ण है;
और जो हीरा परिष्कार खड़के समान, वह हीरा शूद्र-
वर्ण है । ८६ ।

ब्राह्मणवर्ण हीरेका छाया सफेद; क्षचिवर्ण हीरेका
छाया रक्तवर्ण; वैश्यवर्ण हीरेका छाया पीलावर्ण और
शूद्रवर्ण हीरेका छाया कृष्णवर्ण होगा । ८७ ।

यज्ञ, दान, और कठिन तपस्याके द्वारा मनुष्य जो फल
लाभ करता है, गुणयुक्त ब्राह्मणवर्ण हीरा धारण करनेसे
बही फल पाता है । ८८ ।

TRANSLATION.

86. Diamonds white like the conch, waterlily, or crystal, are Vipras (Brahmins); those which are red like the eyes of the hare, are Kshetriyas; those which are verdant like the cool plantain-leaf, are Vaisyas; and those which resemble in color the cleaned sword, are known as Sudras.

87. The Brahmin, the Kshetriya, the Vaisya and the Sudra, cast around white, red, yellow and black gleams respectively.

88. The fruit which is reaped through the celebration of various sacrifices, munificence, and the austerest devotion, is also gained by wearing superior Brahman diamonds.

অনুবাদ।

যে হীরক শঙ্খ, কুমুদ-পুষ্প, বা স্ফটিকের ন্যায় শুক্রবর্ণ, তাহা বিপ্রজাতি; যাহা শশকের চম্ফুর ন্যায় রক্তবর্ণ, তাহা ক্ষত্রিয় জাতি; যাহা স্নিঞ্চ কদলীদলের ন্যায় হরিবর্ণ, তাহা বৈশ্যজাতি এবং যাহা পরিষ্কৃত করবালসদৃশ শ্যামবর্ণ, তাহা শূদ্রজাতি বলিয়া পরিচিত হয়। ৮৬।

আক্ষণ, ক্ষত্রিয়, বৈশ্য ও শূদ্র এই চারি জাতীয় হীরক হইতে ক্রমান্বয়ে শ্বেত, রক্ত, পীত ও কৃষ্ণবর্ণ ছায়া নির্গত হয়। ৮৭।

মানবগণ বিবিধ যজ্ঞ, অসামান্য দান, ও অতি কঠোর তপস্যা দ্বারা যে ফল লাভ করেন, গুণযুক্ত আক্ষণবর্ণ-হীরক ধারণ করিলেও সেই ফল প্রাপ্ত হইতে পারেন। ৮৮।

मूलम् ।

जयः पराक्रमस्य शचुनाशच्च जायते ।
 गुणवत् क्वच जातीयं वज्रं वसति यद्यृहे ॥ ८९ ॥
 कलाकुशलता तस्य प्रज्ञा क्षेमं यशो महत् ।
 गुणिनः पविरत्रस्य वैश्यजातेश्च धावणात् ॥ ९० ॥
 परोपकारिता क्षेमं धनधान्यसमृद्धयः ।
 गुणयुक्तस्य वज्रस्य शूद्रजातेश्च धारणात् ॥ ९१ ॥
 वज्रं सुबर्णयुक्तं देवानामपि परिग्रहः प्रोक्तः ।
 वर्णभ्यश्च विभागः कार्यो वर्णश्रियादेव ॥ ९२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

गुणयुक्त क्वचिवर्ण हीरा जिसके घरमे रहता है, उसके सब कार्यमे जयलाभ, पराक्रमद्विंश्च और शचुका नाश होता है । ८९ ।

जो मनुष्य गुणयुक्त वैश्यवर्ण हीरेको धारण करे, वह मनुष्य, कलाकुशल, वज्रदर्शी, अरोगी और यशस्वी होता है । ९० ।

जो मनुष्य गुणयुक्त शूद्रवर्ण हीरेके धारण करे, वह मनुष्य अत्यन्त परोपकारी, अरोगी, और धनधान्य आदिसे समृद्धिशाली होए । ९१ ।

सोनेमे जड़ा झया हीरा देवता लोगभी पश्चन्द करते हैं; और वर्णके संज्ञासेही हीरेकी भिन्नता बुझाइ देति है । ९२ ।

TRANSLATION.

89. The better sort of the Kshetriya class bring about uniform success, accession of power, and destruction of foes.

90. First-rate diamonds belonging to the Vaisya caste are productive to their wearers of wisdom, cure, fame and skill in the elegant arts.

91. The higher order of the Sudra class induce benevolence in their master, and make him hale and wealthy.

92. Diamonds set on gold are an acceptable offering to the gods. They are classified according to color.

অম্বাদ।

গুণান্বিত ক্ষত্রিযবর্ণহীরক যাহার গৃহে থাকে, তাহার
সকল বিষয়ে জয়লাভ, পরাক্রমবৃদ্ধি ও শক্রবিনাশ
হয়। ৮৯।

গুণশালী বৈশুবর্ণহীরকধারী মানবগণ কলাকুশলতা,
বিজ্ঞতা, আরোগ্য ও ঘশ লাভ করিয়া থাকেন। ৯০।

যে ব্যক্তি গুণমুক্ত শূদ্রবর্ণহীরক ধারণ করে, সে ব্যক্তি
অত্যন্ত পরোপকারী, অরোগী এবং ধনধার্যাদি সম্বন্ধিশালী
হয়। ৯১।

সুবর্ণপ্রতিবন্ধ হীরক দেবতাদিগেরও গ্রাহ। হীরক
বর্ণানুসারেই বিভাগার্থ। ৯২।

मूलम् ।

हरितस्तिपीतपिङ्गलतामुश्यामाः स्वभावतो रुचिराः ।

हरिवरुणशक्रज्जतवहपिण्टपतिमरुतां स्वका वर्णः ॥ ६३ ॥

हौ वज्रवर्णैष्ठिवीपतीनां सङ्घः प्रदिष्टौ नतु सार्वजन्यं ।

यः स्याज्जवाविद्वमभङ्गशोणो यो वा हरिद्रारससंविकाशः ॥ ६४ ॥

ईशत्वात् सर्ववर्णनां गुणवत् सार्ववर्णिकं ।

कामतो धारयेद्राजा न त्वन्योऽन्यं कथञ्चन ॥ ६५ ॥

तर्जमा ।

सबुज, सफेद, पीला, पिङ्गल (नीला और पीला मिश्रित) तांबेके समान और श्याम यही क्षप्रकारका रङ्ग हीरेमेडोता है। नारायण, वरुण, इन्द्र, अग्नि, यम और वायु इस् क्षरङ्ग मज़कुरेवालेके क्ष देवता है। ६३ ।

बही क्षप्रकार वर्णयुक्त हीरेके मध्ये कनेल फुल, अथवा मुङ्गेके समान रक्तवर्ण, अथवा हल्दीके समान पीलारङ्ग यही हो वर्णविशिष्ट हीरा राजा लोगोंको शुभदायक है। ६४ ।

अगर किसी एक हीरेमेडो क्ष प्रकारका रङ्ग पाया जावे, तो उस् हीरेको राजा धारण कर सकता है, लेकिन क्ष प्रकार रङ्गका क्ष हीरा एकदफे कभी धारण नहि करेगा। ६५ ।

TRANSLATION.

93. Diamonds are generally green, white, yellow, brown, copper-colored or black ; and the classes are presided over by Náráyana, Varuna, Indra, Agni, Yama and Váyu respectively.

94. Of the six classes, those that are red like the China rose or coral, or yellow like turmeric, are productive of good fortune to princes.

95. They can wear a diamond whose hue is a medley of all the colors enumerated above, but never diamonds of diverse colors at one and the same time.

অভ্যাদ ।

হীরকে হরিত, শুক্ল, পীত, পিঙ্গল, তাত্রবৎ ঈষৎ লোহিত ও শ্যাম, এই ছয় প্রকার বর্ণই স্বভাবতঃ হইয়া থাকে, এবং নারায়ণ, বরুণ, ইন্দ্র, অগ্নি, যম ও বায়ু এই ছয় দেবতা উক্ত ছয়বর্ণের এবং তদনুসারে উক্ত ছয়বর্ণ-বিশিষ্ট হীরকেরও অধিষ্ঠাত্রী দেবতা । ৯৩ ।

উল্লিখিত ছয় প্রকার বর্ণবিশিষ্ট হীরকের মধ্যে জব-কুস্ম বা প্রবালের ন্যায় রক্তবর্ণ, অথবা হরিদ্রারসের ন্যায় পীতবর্ণ বিশিষ্ট হীরকই রাজাদিগের শুভজনক । ৯৪ ।

যদি একখানি হীরকে উক্ত সর্বপ্রকার বর্ণ থাকে, তাহা হইলে রাজারা সে হীরক ধারণ করিতে পারেন, কিন্তু একদা বিভিন্ন বর্ণের ভিন্ন ভিন্ন হীরক কখনই ধারণ করিবেন না । ৯৫ ।

मूलम् ।

अधरोन्तरवृत्तग्रा हि याद्वृत्त्याद्वर्णसङ्करः ।
 ततः कष्टकरो वज्रवर्णनां सङ्करो मतः ॥ ६६ ॥
 कोद्धुः पार्श्वानि धाराञ्च षड्घौ द्वादशेति च ।
 उन्नुङ्गसमतीक्ष्णाग्रं वज्रस्याकरजा गुणाः ॥ ६७ ॥
 गुणाः पञ्च समाख्याता दोषाः पञ्च प्रकौर्त्तिताः ।
 छाया विज्ञेयाच्चत्वारो वज्राणां रत्नकोविदैः ॥ ६८ ॥
 षट्कोणत्वं लघुत्वच्च समाष्टदलता तथा ।
 तीक्ष्णाग्रता निर्मलत्वमिमे पञ्च गुणाः स्मताः ॥ ६९ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् प्रकार मनुष्यमे ब्राह्मण, क्षचिय, वैश्य और शूद्रके परस्यर संयोग होनेसे सङ्करवर्णका उत्पन्न होती है, उसी किसिमें से हीरेके विभिन्नवर्ण संयोग होनेसे सङ्करवर्ण हीरा होता है; वही सङ्करवर्ण हीरा मनुष्यके कष्टदायक है । ६६ ।

छकोण, अष्टपार्श्वता (आठो आंसघाट) वार धार (गेरदा घाट) गद्वा, समान, और तीक्ष्णाग्रता वही सब गुण हीरेमें खभाविक पद्धता होता है । ६७ ।

रत्नशास्त्रके परिणित हीरेके पांच गुण, पांच दोष और चार छाया तज्ज्विज किया है । ६८ ।

छकोण, हाल्का, आठो आंस घाट, तीक्ष्णाग्रता, और निर्मलता यही पांच गुण हीरेमें होता है । ६९ ।

TRANSLATION.

96. As the promiscuous intercourse of one caste with another gives rise to mixed castes among mankind, so it is with diamonds, the mixed classes of which are fraught with great troubles to man.

97. The qualities of being six-cornered, eight-sided, twelve-edged, high, smooth and sharp, diamonds bring from their quarries.

98. Persons skilled in the knowledge of jewels enumerate five good, and as many bad qualities of diamonds ; and have also mentioned four kinds of shades as proper to them.

99. The qualities of being six-cornered, light, sharp-edged, and pure, as well as the state of having eight equal sides are the five good properties of diamonds.

অনুবাদ।

ଆକ୍ଷଣାଦି ବିଭିନ୍ନ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣର ସଂଯୋଗେ ମନୁଷ୍ୟଗଣେର ମଧ୍ୟେ ଯେମନ ସନ୍କରବର୍ଣ୍ଣର ଉତ୍ପତ୍ତି ହୁଏ, ହୀରକେଓ ସେହିରୂପ ଭିନ୍ନ ଭିନ୍ନ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣର ପରମ୍ପରା ସହ୍ୟୋଗେ ସନ୍କରବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ହିଁଯା ଥାକେ, ହୀରକେର ସନ୍କରବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ମନୁଷ୍ୟଗଣେର ପକ୍ଷେ ଅତି କଷ୍ଟଦାୟକ । ୯୬ ।

ষଟ୍କୋଣତା, ଅଷ୍ଟପାଞ୍ଚତା, ଦ୍ୱାଦଶଧାର, ଉତ୍ତୁଙ୍ଗତା ସମାନ ଅଥଚ ତୀଳ୍କାଗ୍ରତା ଏହି କୟାପ୍ରକାର ଗୁଣ ହୀରକେର ସ୍ଵଭାବସିଦ୍ଧ, ଅର୍ଥାତ୍ ଆକର ହିତେହି ଏହି ଗୁଣମୂହୁ ଉତ୍ପନ୍ନ ହୁଏ । ୯୭ ।

ରତ୍ନବିଂ ପଣ୍ଡିତେରା ହୀରକେର ପାଁଚ ପ୍ରକାର ଗୁଣ, ପାଁଚ-ପ୍ରକାର ଦୋଷ ଓ ଚାରି ପ୍ରକାର ଛାଯା ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶ କରିଯା ଗିଯାଛେ । ୯୮ ।

ষଟ୍କୋଣତ୍ୱ, ଲୟୁତ୍ୱ, ସମାନ-ଅଷ୍ଟଦଳତ୍ୱ, ତୀଳ୍କାଗ୍ରତ ଓ ନିର୍ମଳତ୍ୱ ଏହି ପାଁଚଟି ହୀରକେର ଗୁଣ । ୯୯ ।

मूलम् ।

षट्कोणशुद्धममलं शुचि तीचणधारं
वर्णन्वितं लघु सुपार्श्वमपेतदोषं ।

इन्द्रायुधांशुविद्वितिच्छरितान्तरीक्षः-

मेवंविधं भुवि भवेत् सुलभं न वज्रं । १०० ।

अत्यर्थं लघु वर्णतश्च गुणवत् पाखे पु सम्यक् समं

रेखाविन्दकलङ्काकपदकचासादिभिर्बर्जितं ।

लोकेऽस्मिन् परमाणुमाच्चमपि यद्यज् ञचिह्नश्चते

तस्मिन् देवसमाश्रयो ह्यवितथस्तीक्ष्णाग्रधारं यदि । १०१ ।

तर्जमा ।

जो हीरा विशुद्ध, क्षकोण युक्त, अत्यन्त निर्मल अर्थात् बज्जत साफ, तीक्ष्णधार, उत्तम वर्ण विशिष्ट हाल्का आच्छा घाटदार, वैच्येव, और जिससे इन्द्रधनुकके समान आभा निक्ले, ऐसा हीरा पृथ्वी पर बज्जत नायाव है । १०० ।

बज्जत हाल्का, उत्तम वर्णयुक्त, गुणयुक्त, बराबर घाट, तीक्ष्णाग्र, अर्थात् चुटीदार, चिर, क्षिटा, दाग, काकपद, गड्हा, यही सब अयेबबर्जित, हीरेके क्षोटे तारेके समान जिस जगहमे रहे, उसी जगहमे जरूर देवताका वास होगा । १०१ ।

TRANSLATION.

100. The diamond which is free from defect, six-cornered, pure, sharp, possessed of an agreeable color, light, beautifully shaped, flawless and iris-gleaming is a rarity in the world.

101. The place where there is even a particle of such a diamond as is sharp, equal-sided, exceedingly light, possessed of an excellent color and of other good properties, and free from Rekhá, Vindu, Kalanka,* Kákapada, Trása, &c., is certainly frequented by the gods.

অনুবাদ।

যে হীরক বিশুদ্ধ, ষট্কোণবিশিষ্ট, অতি নির্মল, তীক্ষ্ণধার, উত্তমবর্ণভূষিত, লঘু, স্ফুরণশীল, নির্দোষ এবং যাহা হইতে শক্রধনুর প্রভা নিঃস্তত হয়, সেপ্রকার হীরক পৃথিবীতে অতি ছুর্লভ । ১০০ ।

অত্যন্ত লঘু, উৎকৃষ্ট বর্ণান্বিত, সগুণ, সমপাশ্ব, তীক্ষ্ণাগ্র এবং রেখা, বিন্দু, কলঙ্ক, কাকপদ ও আসাদি দোষবিবর্জিত হীরক পরমাণুপরিমাণে যে স্থানে থাকে, সে থানে অবশ্যই দেবতাদিগের সমাগম হইয়া থাকে । ১০১ ।

* A dark spot.

मूलम् ।

तौक्षाग्रं विमलमपेतसर्वदोषं
 धन्ते यः प्रयततनुः सदैव बज्रं ।
 वद्विस्त्रं प्रतिदिनमेति यावदायुः
 श्रीसम्पत्सुतधनधान्यगोपशूनां ॥ १०२ ।
 यन्तु सर्वगुणैर्युक्तं बज्रं तरति वारिणि ।
 रत्नवर्गं समस्तेऽपि तस्य धारणमिष्यते ॥ १०३ ।
 अम्भस्तरति यद्बज्रमभेद्युं विमलच्छ यत् ।
 तथा संशुद्धघट्कोणं लघु भार्गवनन्दन ॥ १०४ ॥
 प्रभा च शक्रचापाभा यस्याकार्भिमुखी भवेत् ।
 तद्बज्रं धारयन् राजा सर्वान् जयति शाचवान् ॥ १०५ ।

तर्जमा ।

जो अदमी चोठीदार, साफ, और वेअयेव हीरा
 यतन करके पहेरे, वह अदमी जेतने दिन जीता रहेगा,
 उतने दिन दौलत, सम्पत्, औनाद, धन, धान्य, गौ और
 पशुका मालिक रहकर जीन्दिगी भर बज्जत खुसीसे बसर
 करेगा । १०२ ।

जो हीरा तामाम तारिफेसे मौसुफ होकर पाणिपर
 तेरेगा, वही सब रत्नोमें बड़ा है, और उसके पहेरनेसे बज्जत
 फयदा है । १०३ ।

जो हीरा बज्जत, साफ, अभेद अर्थात् जिस्को भेद ना
 कर सके, छकोण, बज्जत हाल्का, पाणिपर तरता हो, और
 सूर्यके सामने रखनेसे इन्द्र धनुकके समान आभा देवे,
 वही हीरा पहेरनेसे राजा लोग सब जगह जय पानेवाले
 होते हैं । १०४।१०५ ।

TRANSLATION.

102. The man who carefully keeps about him a sharp-pointed, spotless and genuine diamond, is blessed with the life-long possession of riches, good fortune, sons, corn, kine and other beasts.

103. The diamond which crowned with every good property, floats on water, is the very pink of perfection ; and the use of such a gem is attended with greater good.

104-105. The possession of such a diamond as is exceedingly flawless, impervious, six-cornered and light to a degree, as forms the rainbow on being exposed to the sun, and as does not sink in water, renders a prince victorious over every enemy.

অনুবাদ।

যে ব্যক্তি তীক্ষ্ণাগ্র, নির্মল এবং নির্দোষ হীরক অতি যত্নসহকারে ধারণ করে, সে ব্যক্তি যাবজ্জীবন লক্ষ্মী, সম্পদ, পুত্র, ধন, ধান্য, গো ও পশুর আধিপত্য লাভ করিয়া কাল যাপন করিতে পারে । ১০২ ।

যে হীরক সর্বগুণালঙ্কৃত হইয়া জলে ভাসমান হয়, সমস্ত রত্নমধ্যে সেই হীরকই উৎকৃষ্ট, এবং তাহা ধারণেও অধিক ফল লাভ হয় । ১০৩ ।

যে হীরক অতি নির্মল, অভেদ্য, ষট্কোণবিশিষ্ট, অতি-শয় লঘু, জলে ভাসমান, সূর্য্যাভিমুখে ধৃত হইলে ইন্দ্ৰধনুৱ প্ৰভা বিস্তাৱ করে, এপ্ৰকাৰ হীরক ধারণ কৰিলে রাজগণ সৰ্বত্রেই সকল শক্রকে জয় কৰিতে সমৰ্থ হন । ১০৪। ১০৫।



मूलम् ।

यत्तु वारिभवं नाभ दूर्ब्बिपच्चजलच्छवि ।

सुवर्णमाचं तुलया तदज् कोटिभाजनं ॥ १०६ ॥

यद्यपि विशीर्णकोटिः सविन्दु रेखान्वितो विवर्णे वा ।

सोऽपि च धनधान्यसुतान् करोति सेन्द्रायुधो वज्रः ॥ १०७ ॥

सौदामिनीविस्फुरिताभिरामं राजा यथोक्तं कुलिशं दधानः ।

पराक्रमाक्रान्तपरप्रतापः समस्तसामन्तभुवं भुनक्ति ॥ १०८ ॥

तद्वजमा ।

जो हीरा पाणिसे पयदा होता है, और जिसका रङ्ग सबुज घासके पाणिके बूँद्के समान, और ओजनमें एक तोला भारी हो, उस हीरेके दाम क्रोर रूपेया होता है । १०६ ।

टुटाकोणा, क्षिटा, चिर, और बदरङ्ग यही सब अयेवदार हीरासे अगर इन्द्रधनुकके समान आभा प्रकाश पावे, तभी पहेरनेसे धन, दौलत और आवोलातकी तरकिक होये । १०७ ।

जो राजा पहिले वयान किये गये वेअयेव और विजलीके समान आभा प्रकाशित हीरा पहेरे, वह बड़ा एक वालमन्द होकर तामाम जमीनका राज लाभ करे । १०८ ।



TRANSLATION.

106. The diamond which has originated from water, which weighs one *tolá*,* and which is transparent as the dew-drop on a blade of grass, is worth ten millions.

107. Even a diamond which is cracked, spotted, striped, discoloured, or otherwise defective, leads to wealth and increase of children, if it possesses the power of forming the iris.

108. The sovereign who wears a diamond possessed of the good qualities mentioned above, and laughing like the lightning's flash, attains to universal dominion.

অনুবাদ।

যে হীরক জল হইতে উৎপন্ন, যাহার বণ' দুর্বাদলো-
পরি পতিত জল-বিন্দুর ন্যায় স্বচ্ছ, এবং ওজনে এক
তোলাপরিমিত, তাহার মূল্য কোটি মুদ্রা। ১০৬।

ভগ্নকোণ এবং বিন্দু, রেখা ও বৈবর্ণ্য ইত্যাদি দোষ-
দৃষ্টি হীরক হইতে যদি ইন্দ্রধনুর প্রভা প্রকাশ পায়,
তাহাও ধৃত হইলে ধন, ধান্য, ও সন্ততি বৃদ্ধি করে। ১০৭।

যে রাজা পূর্বোক্ত গুণসমূহে ভূষিত এবং সৌদামিনীর
ন্যায় প্রভাপ্রকাশক হীরক ধারণ করেন, তিনি অতিশয়
পরাক্রমশালী হইয়া সমস্ত পৃথিবীর আধিপত্য লাভ
করেন। ১০৮।

* A weight of gold or silver, calculated at 12 *máshás*, Jeweller's Weight, and equivalent to nearly 210 grains; but actually it is of the same weight as the *sicca* or 179½ grains.—Williams.

अथ वज्रदोषाः ।

मूलम् ।

मलो विन्दुस्तथा रेखा चासः काकपदस्तथा ।

एते दोषाः समाख्याताः पञ्च वज्रेषु कोविदैः ॥ १०६ ॥

मले मलिनता ख्याता विन्दौ सर्वार्थनाशनं ।

रेखायां दंष्ट्रिणो भौतिः चासे चासः क्षयः पदे ॥ ११० ॥

दोषेषु विन्दुरावर्त्तः परिवर्त्तो यवाङ्गतिः ।

चतुर्विधाः समाख्याता विन्दवो वज्रसंश्रिताः ॥ १११ ॥

हीरेका अयेव ।

तर्जमा ।

रत्नशास्त्रके परिणित मयला, क्षिटा, चिर, गड्ढा और
काकपद यही पांच प्रकारके हीरेके अयेव कहे गये
हैं । १०६ ।

मलिन हीरेके पहेरनेसे मन मयला होता है, क्षिटेदार
हीरेके पहेरनेसे सर्वनाश होता है, चिरदार हीरेके
पहेरनेसे सांपका भय होता है, गड्ढादार हीरा पहेरनेसे
हमेसा मनके दुःख रहता है, और काकपदचिङ्गयुक्त
हीरा पहेरनेसे अदमी बज्जत जल्द नाशको प्राप्त होता
है । ११० ।

हीरेमे जो क्षिटा है, वह प्रकारभेदसे बिन्दु, आवर्त्त,
परिवर्त्त और यवाङ्गति यही चार प्रकार होता है । १११ ।

DEFECTS OF DIAMOND.

TRANSLATION.

109. Authorities in matters of precious stones mention five bad qualities of diamonds ; namely, *mala*,* *vindu*,† *rekha*,‡ *trasa*§ and *kakapada*.||

110. The first defect causes impurity, the second brings down destruction on the wearer, the third renders him apprehensive of snake-bite, the next infuses constant fear into the mind, and the last leads to ruin.

111. Diamond spots are divided (according to the respective character of each) into four classes, namely ; *vindu* (or the spot proper), *avarta*, *paravarta*, and *jabakriti*.¶

ହୀରକେର ଦୋସ ।

ଅନୁବାଦ ।

ରତ୍ନତତ୍ତ୍ଵ ପଣ୍ଡିତେରା ମଳ, ବିନ୍ଦୁ, ରେଖା, ଆସ, ଓ କାକ-
ପଦ ଏହି ପାଂଚ ପ୍ରକାରକେ ହୀରକେର ଦୋସ ବଲିଯା ଉଲ୍ଲେଖ କରିଯା
ଗିଯାଛେ । ୧୦୯ ।

ମଲିନ ହୀରକେ ମନେର ମାଲିନ୍ୟ ଜମେ; ବିନ୍ଦୁଯୁକ୍ତ ହୀରକ
ସର୍ବନାଶେର ନିଦାନ; ରେଖାବିଶିଷ୍ଟ ହୀରକ ସର୍ପାଦି ଦଂଷ୍ଟ୍ର ଭୟୋତ୍-
ପାଦକ; ଆସ୍ୟୁକ୍ତ ହୀରକ ସର୍ବଦା ଆସଜନକ ଏବଂ କାକପଦ-
ଚିହ୍ନିତ ହୀରକ ମନୁଷ୍ୟେର କ୍ଷୟକାରକ ବଲିଯା କଥିତ
ଆଛେ । ୧୧୦ ।

ହୀରକଷିତ ବିନ୍ଦୁ ପ୍ରକାରଭେଦେ ବିନ୍ଦୁ, ଆବର୍ତ୍ତ, ପରିବର୍ତ୍ତ ଓ
ସବାକୃତି ଏହି ଚତୁର୍ବିଧ ହଇଯା ଥାକେ । ୧୧୧ ।

* Impurity. † Spot. ‡ Stripe. § Fear. || Crowfoot.

¶ Literally, *that which is shaped like a barley corn.*

मूलम् ।

रक्तोऽच वर्तुलो विन्दुरावर्त्ते मध्यवर्तुलः ।
 रक्तश्च परिवर्त्तस्तु रक्त एव यवाकृतिः ॥ ११२ ॥
 विन्दुरायुर्धनं हन्यादावर्त्ते भयमादिशेत् ।
 परिवर्त्ते भवेद्ब्याधिर्यवे तत् फलमुच्यते ॥ ११३ ॥
 रक्तवर्णे यवे ख्यातं गजाखस्य विनाशनं ।
 यवे पीते कुलस्यान्तं धनमायुःक्षयं भवेत् ।
 एवं दोषाः समाख्याता यवविन्दोरशेषतः ॥ ११४ ॥

तरुजमा ।

रक्तवर्ण गोल चिङ्गको विन्दु अर्थात् छिटा कहते हैं,
 मध्यगोलाकार चिङ्गको आवर्त्त कहते हैं, सामान्य
 रक्तवर्ण चिङ्गको परिवर्त्त कहते हैं, और रक्तवर्ण जब
 चिङ्गको जवाकृति कहते हैं । ११२ ।

जो हीरा छिटेदार है, वह उमर और दौलतको नाश
 करता है, आवर्त्तका अयेवदार होनेसे बज्जत प्रकारका
 खौफ पयदा करता है, परिवर्त्त अयेवदार होनेसे बिमारी
 करता है, और जवाकृति अयेवदार होनेसे वही अयेव
 होता है । ११३ ।

किसी परिडतके मतानुसार जवके समान निशान स्त्रुख
 होनेसे हाती और घोड़ाको नाश करे, और पीला होनेसे
 कुल, धन और उमर नाश करे । जब चिङ्गसे यही सब
 अयेव होता है । ११४ ।

TRANSLATION.

112. A blood-red, circular spot is a *vindu*, a circular spot situated in the middle is called an *āvarta*, a simple red speck is entitled a *parivarta*, while a *Jabākriti* is a blood-red mark shaped like a barley corn.

113. A *vindu*-marked diamond is inimical to life and property; an *āvarta*-spotted one gives rise to various fears; a *parivarta*-specked and a *jabākriti*-spotted one are fraught with disease.

114. According to some, if the barley corn-shaped speck is red, it is destructive to horses and elephants; and when it is yellow, loss of family dignity and of wealth and curtailment of life are the consequences.

অনুবাদ।

রক্তবণ বর্তুলাকার চিহ্নে বিন্দু, মধ্যবর্তুলাকার চিহ্নে আবর্ত, সামান্য রক্তবণ চিহ্নে পরিবর্ত ও রক্তবণ যবচিহ্নে ঘৰান্তি কহে । ১১২ ।

বিন্দুযুক্ত হীরক আয়ু ও ধন নাশ করে, আবর্ত-দোষা-
ন্তি হীরক নানা ভয়ের উৎপাদক, পরিবর্ত ও ঘৰান্তি-
দোষদূষিত হীরক নানা ব্যাধিজনক হয় । ১১৩ ।

কাহারও মতে রক্তবণ যবচিহ্ন হস্তী ও অশ্বের বিনাশক
এবং পীতবণ যবচিহ্ন কুলনাশক এবং ধনায়ঃক্ষয়কারক হয় ।
যবচিহ্নের এই সকল দোষ উক্ত হইয়াছে । ১১৪ ।

मूलभूत ।

सव्यवक्रा शुभा रेखा वामवक्रा भयङ्करी ।
 क्षेदभान्तिकरी च्छेदा रेखा शस्त्रभयप्रदा ॥ ११५ ॥
 पक्षहयप्रहश्या या क्षेदा सा परिकीर्तिता ।
 रेखा वन्धुविनाशय जायते वज्रसंश्रया ॥ ११६ ॥
 सव्या चैवापसव्या च क्षेदा रेखोर्द्धगमिनौ ।
 सव्या चात्मभिदा ज्ञेया अपसव्या धनच्छदा ।
 ऊर्ज्ज्वरा चासंप्रहाराय क्षेदा य वन्धुभिः । ११७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

चिर अगर दाहिने तरफ टेढ़ा होए, तो वह उन्नम
 फल देवे, बाँये तरफ टेढ़ा होए, तो बज्जत तरहेका खौफ
 पयदा करे, और जिस् चिरसे हीरा फाटा मालुम होए,
 वह चिर होनेसे तलवारका खौफ होए । ११५ ।

हीरेमे जो चिर पक्षीके परके समान होए, उसे क्षेदा
 कहते हैं, और क्षेदा निशान भाड़ वन्धुके बिनाशका कारण
 होता है । ११६ ।

क्षेदा निशान अगर बाँये तरफ टेढ़ा होए, तो अपने
 कुल्वेके साथमे कलह पयदा करे, दक्षिण तरफ टेढ़ा
 होए, तो दौलतका नाश करे और सिधा होए, तो दोस्तीसे
 डस्सुनि करावे । ११७ ।

TRANSLATION.

115. If the above-mentioned stripe appears in a bent form on the right side, it is productive of good consequences; but the same appearance on the left occasions various fears; again, the streak which looks like a cleft renders one liable to blows from weapon.

116. That stripe in a diamond which resembles a bird's wing is termed *chhedā*. This mark brings about loss of friends.

117. When the *chhedā* mark is visible in a crooked form on the left, it leads to dissension with kindred; a like mark on the right side entails loss of wealth, and if pointing upwards, brings on difference with friends.

অনুবাদ।

রেখাচিহ্ন দক্ষিণে বক্র হইলে শুভ ফল প্রসব করে,
বামদিকে বক্র হইলে নানা ভয়ের কারণ হয়, এবং যে রেখা
দ্বারা হীরককে ফাটা বলিয়া বোধ হয়, সেই রেখা হইতে
শস্ত্রাঘাতের ভীতি উৎপন্ন হয়। ১১৫।

হীরকস্থিত যে রেখা দেখিতে পক্ষীর পক্ষের স্থায়,
তাহাকে ছেদা কহে, ছেদা চিহ্ন বন্ধুবিনাশের
নিরান। ১১৬।

ছেদা চিহ্ন বামবক্রা হইলে আত্মীয় জনের সহিত
কলহ সংজ্ঞটন, দক্ষিণবক্রা হইলে ধনহানি এবং উর্দ্ধগামিনী
হইলে বন্ধু বিচ্ছেদ করে। ১১৭।

मूलम् ।

अङ्कः काकपदाकारो हश्यते यो मलाश्रितः ।
 स मृत्युमादिशत्वाशु धनं वासगृहं हरेत् ॥ ११८ ॥
 भग्नाग्रं भग्नधारञ्च दलहीनञ्च वर्तुलं ।
 कान्तिहीनञ्च यद्जूं दोषाय न गुणाय तत् ॥ ११९ ॥
 भिन्नभ्वान्तिकरः चासः स चासं जनयेद् धुवं ।
 एवं दोषा गुणः प्रोक्ता वज्राणां सोमभूभुजा ॥ १२० ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो दाग कौएके पांचोके समान होए, और वही दाग मलिन होए, उसे काकपद अयेव कहते हैं, जो अदमौ ऐसा हीरा पहेरे, उस्का सर्वनाश होए, और भौड़ होए । ११८ ।

जिस् हीरेका आगेका हिस्सा, अथवा कोही किनारा ढुटा होए, और जो हीरा दलहीन अर्थात् पल्चा, तेजहीन और देखनेसे गोलाकार, यही हीरा वड़ा अयेवी, और तर तरके अयेवका पयदा करनेवाला है । ११९ ।

जिस् सबव्से हीरेको ढुटा समजकर सक् पयदा होए, उस्को चास कहते हैं, और चासयुक्त हीरा हमेसा सब कामोमे चास अर्थात् भय देवे, सोमराज परिणितोने इसी तरहसे हीरेका सिफत और अयेवको लिखा है । १२० ।

TRANSLATION.

118. The spot which is like the claw of a crow as well as dirty, is called *kákapada*. Death and ruin are near the man who wears a diamond marked with *kákapada*, and a stranger shall lord it over his home.

119. That diamond, the top or any side of which has been rifted, which does not show a leaf-like arrangement of parts, which is devoid of lustre and which is globular, is not only void of any good property, but is positively productive of a variety of evils.

120. The mark the existence of which in any diamond imparts to it an air of apparent brokenness, is denominated *trásā*. Such a diamond always gives rise to fear. These good and bad qualities of diamonds have been described by Rájá Soma.

অনুবাদ।

হীরকস্থিত যে দাগ কাকের পাদের চিহ্নের অনুরূপ, অথচ মলিন, তাহাকে কাকপদ দোষ কহে। যে ব্যক্তি কাকপদ-দোষ-হৃষ্ট হীরক ধারণ করে, তাহার সর্বনাশ, বাসগৃহ পরিত্যাগ, এমন কি যত্ন্য পর্যন্ত আসন্ন। ১১৮।

যে হীরকের অগ্রভাগ বা কোন একধার ভগ্ন, যাহা দলশূল্য অথচ কান্তিহীন, দেখিতে গোলাকার, সে হীরক অতি নিষ্ঠ'ণ এবং নানা দোষের আকর। ১১৯।

যে চিহ্নবারা হীরককে ভগ্ন বলিয়া আন্তি জন্মে, তাহাকে ত্রাস কহে, ত্রাসদোষান্বিত হীরক সর্বদা সর্ব বিষয়ে ত্রাস উৎপাদন করে। সোমরাজকর্ত্তক হীরকের এই সকলপ্রকার গুণদোষের বিষয় উল্লিখিত হইয়াছে। ১২০।



मूलम् ।

एकमपि यस्य शृङ्खः विद्लितमवलोक्यते विशीर्णम् ।

गुणवदपि तन्न धार्यं वज्रं श्रेयोऽर्थभिर्भवने ॥ १२१ ॥

स्फुटिताग्रविशीर्णशृङ्खदेशं मलवणैः पृष्ठतैरुपेतमध्यं ।

नहि वज्रमृतोऽपि वज्रमाशु श्रियमन्याश्रयनाशं विधत्ते ॥ १२२ ॥

यस्यैकदेशे क्षतजावभासो यदा भवेष्टोहितवर्णचित्रं ।

न तन्न कुर्यादपि वज्रमाशु सुस्थस्य मृत्योरपि जीवितान्तं ॥ १२३ ॥

तस्मा ।

जिस् हीरेका आगा टुटा, या विशीर्ण होए, वह बज्जत् गुणयुक्त अर्थात् सब तारिफोंसे भरा होए, तभी वही हीरा अप्ना भाला चाहनेवालेको कभी अप्ने पाश रखना मनासिफ नहि । १२१ ।

जिस् हीरेका आगेका हिस्सा फाटा, शृङ्ख टुटा और बीचका हिस्सा मलिन होए, ऐसा हीरा इन्द्रके समान दौलतको नष्ट करनेवाला है । १२२ ।

जिस् हीरेका कोई हिस्सा लङ्घके छिटेके समान निशान रखता होए, या कुल हिस्सा लङ्घके छिटेके समान भरा होए, वह हीरा आच्छे भाले अदमीका जलद मौतका सबव्ह है । १२३ ।



TRANSLATION.

121. The diamond, the peak of which shews breaches, or which is decayed, no man who seeks his welfare should keep in his house, although it should be otherwise furnished with every perfection.

122. A diamond, the face of which is cracked, whose top is rent, and whose centre is full of dirt, can deprive even Indra of His highest Heaven.

123. If any diamond is marked with a blood-red spot, or if it is throughout red-spotted, it brings a speedy death to the most hale man.

অনুবাদ।

যে হীরকের শৃঙ্গ ভগ্ন বা বিশীর্ণ, তাহা অশেষ গুণবুদ্ধি হইলেও নিজহিতাভিলাষী ব্যক্তি কদাচ গৃহে রাখিবে না। ১২১।

যে হীরকের অগ্রভাগ ফাটা, শৃঙ্গ বিশীর্ণ, এবং মধ্য-ভাগ মলপূর্ণ, সেই হীরক ইন্দ্রের ইন্দ্রস্ত পর্যন্ত অন্য ব্যক্তির করতলগত করিতে সক্ষম। ১২২।

যে হীরকের কোন অংশ রক্তবর্ণ চিহ্নে চিহ্নিত অথবা সমুদায় অংশ লোহিতবর্ণে চিত্রিত, সেই হীরক অতি সুস্থ ব্যক্তিরও আশু ঘৃত্যর কারণ হয়। ১২৩।

मूलम् ।

प्रथमं गुणसम्पदाभ्युपेतं प्रतिवद्वं समुपैति यत्सदोषं ।
अलभारणेन तस्य राज्ञो गुणहीनोऽपि मणिं भूषणाय ॥ १२४ ॥
यस्य क्षते भवेच्छोशो दाहो वा ज्वर एव वा ।
तत्र चिमिचिमायेत तद्वज्रं दुष्टमुच्यते ।
कर्कशं गुरु यद्वज्रं न तद्वारयते नृपः ॥ १२५ ॥
चिकोणं कलहाय स्याच्चतुष्कोणं भयावहं ।
पञ्चकोणे भवेन्मृत्युः षट्कोणं शुभमादिशेत् ॥ १२६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो हीरा पहिले गुणयुक्त समझा जाय, और फेर सोनेमे जड़बानेसे उस हीरेमे अयेव पद्यदा होए, अर्थात् वह पाणि और वह चमक आकी ना रहे, तो ऐसा हीरा गहनेमे जड़बानेके लायेक नहि, किस्लियेके अयेवी बखु कभी भूषणके योग नहिं । १२४ ।

जिस हीरेके जखम पर क्षींयानेसे जखममे शौश पद्यदा होए, बुखारमे दाहकी दृष्टि और अङ्ग चिम चिम करे, वह हीरा नेहाएत खाराफ होए, इस कारण उस्को मकानमे रखना मनासिफ नहिं; और जो हीरा ओजनमे भारी, नेहाएत हाम्बार, बज्जत् कक्ष, वह हीरा काजाको किसी तरहसे पहेरना उचित नहिं । १२५ ।

तिनकोणा हीरा भगड़ेका, चौकोणा हीरा बज्जत् तरहके खौफका, पांचकोणा हीरा मौतका कारण होए, और छकोणा हीरा मङ्गल करनेवाला है । १२६ ।

TRANSLATION.

124. The diamond which at first appears possessed of good qualities, but which on being set on gold, &c., betrays defects, should never be selected for ornamentation ; since a thing devoid of good properties should never be used for such a purpose.

125. A diamond the touch of which causes swelling in a wound and an increased sensation of burning in a fever and which brings on a sensation of fainting, is a bad gem and must not be treasured. The diamond which is rough is not acceptable to kings, although it may be weighty.

126. A three-cornered diamond gives rise to quarrel, a four-cornered one occasions various fears, a five-cornered one brings death, but a six-cornered diamond is productive of good.

অনুবাদ।

যে হীরককে প্রথমে গুণযুক্ত বলিয়া প্রতীয়মান হয়, কিন্তু স্বর্বর্ণাদি দ্বারা জড়িত হইলে দোষাশ্রিত হইয়া পড়ে, এরূপ হীরক দ্বারা কদাচ অলঙ্কার নির্মাণ করাণ কর্তব্য নহে, যেহেতু গুণহীন বস্তু কখনই ভূষণের উপযুক্ত নহে। ১২৪।

যে হীরকের স্পর্শে ক্ষতে শোথ, জ্বরে দাহয়ন্তি হয় এবং অঙ্গ চিমচিম করে, সে হীরক অতি দুর্বল, স্বতরাং তাহা গৃহে রাখা কর্তব্য নহে। এবং যে হীরক পরিমাণে গুরু, কিন্তু অতিশয় কর্কশ, সে হীরক নৃপতিদিগের অগ্রাহ্য। ১২৫।

ত্রিকোণ হীরক কলহের, চতুর্কোণ হীরক নানা ভয়ের, পঞ্চকোণ হীরক মৃত্যুর এবং ষট্কোণ হীরক মঙ্গলের নির্দান। ১২৬।

मूलम् ।

द्विदले कलहो नित्यं चिदले सुखनाशनं ।

चतुर्हृष्टे सुखावास्तः शोकश्च पञ्चमे दले ॥ १२७ ॥

घड्दले राजतो भीतिर्मृत्युः सप्तदले तथा ।

अष्टदलं भवेच्छुद्वं वज्रमित्याह पावकः ॥ १२८ ॥

विच्छायं विपद्ङ्करोति मलिनं धन्ते शुचं कर्कशं

दुःखं स्तेहविलिप्तमन्तकरणं श्यावच्छवि ह्लेशक्षत् ।

रेखाकाकपदाङ्कविन्दुसहितं स्यान्मृत्यवे देहिनां

वज्रं वज्रविचक्षणस्तु विभृयात्तस्मादिचार्य स्वयं ॥ १२९ ॥

तर्जमा ।

अग्निपुराणके मतसे दोदलका हीरा भग्ने का कारण, तिनदलका हीरा सुखका नाश करनेवाला, चौदलका हीरा सुख देनेवाले, पांचदलका हीरा शोक पयदा करनेवाला । १२७ ।

छदलका हीरा राजभय करनेवाला, सातदलका हीरा मौतका कारण और अष्टदलका हीरा बज्जत् आच्छ है । १२८ ।

चमकहीन हीरा आपदका सबब, मलिन हीरा गम देनेवाला, नाहाखर अर्याति उचा नीचा हीरा दुःख देनेवाला, कम पाणि हीरा खफकान होनेका कारण, श्यामवर्ण हीरा बज्जत दुःख देनेवाला, और चिर, काकपद और क्षिटादार हीरा मौतका कारण है; इसलिये पहिले खुब आच्छ तरहे परख करके बाद उसको धारण करना मनासिफ है । १२९ ।

TRANSLATION.

127. A two-layered diamond, (says the *Agni Purána*), brings about quarrel, a three-layered one is destructive of happiness, a four-layered diamond is productive of it, and a five-layered diamond occasions grief.

128. A six-layered diamond causes fear to kings, a seven-layered diamond is mortal,* while an eight-layered one is surpassingly pure.

129. Since a shadeless diamond is fraught with danger, a dirty diamond with grief, a rough diamond with unhappiness, an unfeeling diamond with intoxication, a black diamond with various troubles and a *rekha*-marked, a *vindu*-marked, or a *kákappa*-spotted diamond, with death, it behoves a man to wear diamonds after minute examination.

অন্তর্বাদ।

অগ্নিপুরাণের মতে দ্বিদল হীরক কলহের কারণ, ত্রিদল হীরক স্থখনাশক, চতুর্দল হীরক স্থখদায়ক, পঞ্চদল হীরক শোকজনক। ১২৭।

ষড়দল হীরক রাজভয়ের নিদান, সপ্তদল হীরক মৃত্যুর হেতু এবং অষ্টদল হীরক অতি বিশুদ্ধ। ১২৮।

চায়াহীন হীরক বিপদের হেতু, মলিন হীরক শোকজনক, কর্কশ হীরক ছুঃস্থদায়ক, স্নেহহীন হীরক মন্ত্রতার কারণ, শ্যামবর্ণ হীরক নানালেশকর এবং রেখা কাকপদ ও বিন্দুযুক্ত হীরক মৃত্যুর নিদান; অতএব অগ্রে বিশিষ্টরূপে বজ্রের পরীক্ষা করিয়া পশ্চাত তাহা ধারণাদি করা কর্তব্য। ১২৯।

* Used literally; L. *mortis*, death; Sanskrita, *mri*, to die.

मूलम् ।

अणुनापि च दोषेण लक्ष्यालक्ष्येण दूषितं ।
 तन्मूल्याद्वसमं भागं वज्रं लभते वा न वा ॥ १३० ॥
 प्रकटानेकदोषस्य स्वल्पस्य महतोऽपि वा ।
 स्वमूल्याच्छतशो भागो वज्रस्य न विधीयते ॥ १३१ ॥
 स्युष्टदोषमलङ्घारे वज्रं यद्यपि दृश्यते ।
 रत्नानां पविकर्मार्थं मूल्यन्तस्य भर्वेष्वधु ॥ १३२ ॥
 गुर्विष्णीभिर्न धर्त्तव्यो सुवतीभिरयं मणिः ।
 जठरे वज्रसम्पर्काद् गर्भस्तासां विनश्यति ॥ १३३ ॥

तद्वज्रमा ।

जो हीरा थोड़े अर्येवसे अयेवी है, और बह अयेव
 देखनेमे आये जा ना आये, लेकिन उस हीरेका दाम वे
 अयेव हीरेके आधे दाममे बरावर भी नहि हो सकता । १३० ।

जो हीरा बज्जत् अयेवसे अयेवी है, और बह सब
 अयेव बज्जत् थोड़ा होए, या ज्यादा होए, उस हीरेका
 दाम वैअयेव हीरेके मोकाबेलमे शतभागके बरावर
 नहिं है । १३१ ।

जिस गहनेमे अयेवी हीरा जड़ा होए, बह सब गहेना
 अगर देखनेमे बज्जत भाला होए, मगर उसका दाम बज्जत
 कम होगा । १३२ ।

खाराव हीरा गर्भिणी स्त्रीके लिये बज्जत् दुःखदायी
 है, इस कारण अयेवी हीरेके पाश रखनेसे गर्भ गिर जानेका
 खौफ है । १३३ ।

TRANSLATION.

130. It is doubtful whether those diamonds that are slightly defective, are even half as valuable as flawless ones, although their defects should escape the eye.

131. The worth of those diamonds that possess many bad qualities, although all of them of a trifling nature, is not even a hundredth part of the value of a sterling diamond.

132. The value of such ornaments as are set with impure diamonds is small, although the ornaments themselves may otherwise be very fine.

133. Defective diamonds are very dangerous to youthful women under conception : the contact of such gems may lead to abortion.

অনুবাদ।

যে হীরক অতি সামান্য দোষদৃষ্টিত, এবং সেই দোষ লক্ষ্যই হউক বা অলক্ষ্যই থাকুক, তাহার মূল্য নির্দোষ হীরকের অর্ধপরিমিত হয় কি না হয় সন্দেহ। ১৩০।

যে হীরক অনেক দোষাশ্রিত, এবং সেই সকল দোষ অতি সামান্যই হউক বা অধিক হউক, তাহার মূল্য নির্দোষ হীরকের শতভাগের এক ভাগ মাত্রও হইতে পারে না। ১৩১।

যে অলঙ্কারে দোষাশ্রিত হীরক সংযুক্ত থাকে, সেই অলঙ্কার অতি উৎকৃষ্ট হইলেও তাহার মূল্য অতি সামান্য হইয়া থাকে। ১৩২।

দুষ্ট হীরক গর্ভিণী স্ত্রীলোকদিগের পক্ষে অত্যন্ত দোষাবহ, যেহেতু তাদৃশ হীরকসংসর্গে তাহাদিগের গর্ভপাতের অধিক সম্ভাবনা। ১৩৩।

मूलम् ।

अयसा पद्मरागेण तथा गोमेदकेन च ।
 वैदूर्यस्फटिकाभ्याच्च काचैश्चापि एथग्रविधैः ॥ १३४ ॥
 प्रतिरूपाणि कुर्वन्ति वज्रस्य कुशला नराः ।
 परीक्षा तेषु कर्तव्या विद्धिः सुपरीक्षकैः ॥ १३५ ॥
 चारोल्लेखनशाणैस्तु कार्यं तेषां परीक्षणं ।
 क्षयते शाणसंघर्षत् चूर्णतां याति चूर्णितं ॥ १३६ ॥
 चाराम्बं लेपयित्वा तु रौद्रे चैव परिच्छिपेत् ।
 क्षचिमं याति वै वर्णं प्र सहजच्चातिदौष्ट्यते ॥ १३७ ॥

तरुजमा ।

लोहा, माणिक, गोमेद, लशुनिया, स्फटिक और हर तरहका काच, इस सब चीजोंके जरियेसे आच्छे कारिगर लोक फरेवी हीरा बानाते हैं, इसलिये हीरा खरिदनेके सभे आच्छे जहरीओंके द्वारा हीरेका परीक्षा करना मनासिफ है । १३४ । १३५ ।

चूणा आदि चारसे, घिसनेसे और शाणसे इन तिन चीजोंमें हीरेकी परीक्षा होति है, फरेवी हीरा होनेसे चूणा आदि चारके संयोगसे चूर हो जायेगा, और घिसनेसे और शाणसे जलद घिस जायेगा, लेकिन आसल हीरा होनेसे कभी घटे, बढ़ेगा नहिं, अर्थात् समान रहेगा । १३६ ।

चार और अमि दोनको मिलाकर हीरेपर लेप करके धूपमें शुखाकर पाणिसे धोड़ाले तो झुठा हीरा मयला हो जावेगा, लेकिन आसल हीरा इस मसालेके देनेसे और भी चमकदार हो जायेगा । १३७ ।

TRANSLATION.

134—135. Skilful lapidaries make use of iron, the ruby, the *gomedā* (agate ?), the lapis lazuli, crystal, and glass of various colors, in fabricating false diamonds ; therefore, before buying diamonds, they should be first tested by a skilful judge of precious stones.

136. There are three ways of testing a diamond ; 1st, by mixing it with ashes ; 2ndly, by rubbing ; and, 3rdly, by whetting a weapon over it. A false diamond is reduced to powder by the first test, and wears away by the second and the third,—changes which can never be produced in real diamonds.

137. Again, smear a diamond with a mixture of ashes and acid, and dry it in the sun ; and if it is a false diamond, it will show loss of lustre on being washed, but a real one will receive additional brilliancy.

অনুবাদ।

লোহ, পদ্মরাগ, গোমেদ, বৈদুর্য, স্ফটিক এবং বিভিন্ন বর্ণের কাচ, এই সকল বস্তুরাই স্বনিপুণ শিল্পী ব্যক্তিরা হীরকের প্রতিরূপ অর্থাৎ কৃত্রিম হীরক প্রস্তুত করিয়া থাকে, অতএব হীরক ক্রয় করিতে হইলে বজ্রকুশল স্বপরীক্ষকদ্বারা অগ্রে পরীক্ষা করিয়া পশ্চাত্ত ক্রয় করা কর্তব্য । ১৩৪। ১৩৫।

ক্ষারসংযোগ, ঘর্ষণ ও শান এই ত্রিবিধি উপায়ে হীরকের পরীক্ষা হইয়া থাকে, হীরক কৃত্রিম হইলে চূর্ণাদি ক্ষার-সংযোগে চূর্ণ হইয়া যায়, এবং ঘর্ষণ ও শান দ্বারা ক্ষয়প্রাপ্ত হয়, কিন্তু প্রকৃত হীরক কদাচ উক্ত পরীক্ষায় বিকৃতভাব ধারণ করে না । ১৩৬।

ক্ষারযুক্ত অম্ল হীরকে লেপন করিয়া রৌদ্রে শুক্ষ করত ধোত করিলে কৃত্রিম হীরক বিবর্ণতা প্রাপ্ত হয়, কিন্তু অকৃত্রিম হীরক পূর্বাপেক্ষা অধিকতর দীপ্তিশালী হইয়া উঠে । ১৩৭।



मूलम् ।

पृथिव्यां यानि रत्नानि ये चान्ये लौहधातवः ।

सर्वाणि विलिखेदज् वज्रं तैर्न विलिख्यते ॥ १३८ ॥

गुरुता सर्वरत्नानां गौरवाधानकारणं ।

वज्रे तु तद्वैपरीत्य शूरिभिः परिचक्ष्यते ॥ १३९ ॥

जातिरजातिं विलिखति जातिं विलिखन्ति वज्रं कुरुविन्दाः ।

वज्रं वज्रं विलिखति नान्येन विलिख्यते वज्रं ॥ १४० ॥

तर्जमा ।

जमीनपर जितने किसिमके रत्न और लोहा बहुगैरह सक्त चौज है, उन तामाम चौज हीरेसे कटति है, लेकिन हीरा किसी चौजसे कट नहि सकता । १३८ ।

रत्नपरकी पछितोंके मतके अनुसार भारीपन, सब रत्नोंका ऊमदाका कारण है, लेकिन हीरा इसके खेलाप तारिफका सबब है, अर्थात् हीरा कदमे बड़ा और ओजनमे कम होना तारिफका सबब है । १३९ ।

अक्षुचिम अर्थात् सांच्चे हीरेके जरियेसे क्षुचिम अर्थात् झुठा हीरा कट जाता है, और आसल हीरा कुरुविन्द अथवा आसल हीरेके जरियेसे कट जाता है, लेकिन और किसी चौजसे नहि कटेगा । १४० ।



TRANSLATION.

138. The diamond can make scratches on every other hard substance, but itself is not susceptible of such impression by ever so hard a thing.

139. Ancient authorities in the science lay down heaviness as the most valuable quality of all gems, but this does not apply to diamonds; *i.e.*, the less the weight of a diamond in proportion to its bulk, the greater is its value.

140. An unreal diamond can be scratched by a real one, as also the latter by a *kuruvinda*,* or by a real diamond, but not by anything else.

অনুবাদ।

পৃথিবীতে যতপ্রকার রত্ন বা লোহাদি কঠিন পদার্থ আছে, সকল বস্তুই হীরকবারা অঙ্কিত হইতে পারে, কিন্তু অন্য কোন পদার্থ দ্বারাই হীরককে অঙ্কিত করিতে পারা যায় না। ১৩৮।

রত্নতত্ত্ববিং পণ্ডিতদিগের মতে গুরুতাই সকল রত্নের গৌরবের কারণ, কিন্তু হীরকে তবৈপরীত্যই অধিক প্রশংসনীয় অর্থাৎ হীরক আকারে বৃহৎ হইয়া পরিমাণে যত লঘু হইবে, ততই তাহার গৌরব বৃদ্ধি হইবে। ১৩৯।

অকৃত্রিম হীরকবারা কৃত্রিম হীরক অঙ্কিত হয়, এবং প্রকৃত হীরক কুরুবিন্দ বা অকৃত্রিম হীরকবারাই অঙ্কিত হইয়া থাকে, তদ্বিন্ম অন্য কোন বস্তুবারাই অঙ্কিত হইতে পারে না। ১৪০।

* A kind of ruby.

मूलम् ।

वज्राणि मुक्तामण्यो ये च केचन जातयः ।
 न तेषां प्रतिवद्वानां भा भवत्युद्ध्रिगामिनी ॥ १४१ ॥
 यन्मूल्यं ब्राह्मणे प्रोक्तं पादेनानेन वाङ्गजे ।
 अनेनैव क्रमेणैव मणिमूल्यं विधीयते ॥ १४२ ॥
 चतुर्विधभिदं वज्रं यदुक्तं जातिभेदतः ।
 चतुर्विधैर्नृपतिभिर्धर्यमाणमनुक्रमात् ।
 अतोऽन्यथा धृतिः कुर्याद्रोगशोकभयं तथा ॥ १४३ ॥

तर्जमा ।

हीरा, मोति, माणिक वहाँ रह आगर वन्द जड़ाओ होए, तो उस्की किरण उपरको ना जावेगो । १४१ ।

ब्राह्मण हीरेको जो दाम होगा, क्षचिवर्ण हीरेका चारआना दाम घट जावेगा, वैश्यवर्ण हीरेका आधा दाम और शूद्रवर्ण हीरेका चौथाइ दाम होगा । १४२ ।

ब्राह्मणवर्ण हीरा ब्राह्मणको, क्षचिवर्ण हीरा क्षचिको, वैश्यवर्ण हीरा वैश्यको और शूद्रवर्ण हीरा शूद्रको पहेरना चाहिए, उस्के खेलाप बिमारी, रञ्ज, गम, खौफ्का सबब है । १४३ ।

TRANSLATION.

141. When a diamond, a pearl, &c., set on gold or any other precious metal, look downward, their rays do not radiate upwards.

142. The price of a Kshetriya diamond is one-fourth, that of a Vaisya diamond one-half, and that of a Sudra diamond three-fourth less than the price of a diamond of the Brahmin class.

143. If a king wearing a diamond belongs to the same caste that it belongs to, the circumstance is productive of good; the reverse brings about disease and grief.

অনুবাদ।

হীরক, মুক্তা এবং অপরাপর যে কোন মণি স্বর্ণাদিদ্বারা প্রতিবন্ধ হইলে অর্থাৎ তাহাদের নিম্নবন্ধ করিলে তাহাদিগের ক্রিয়া কখনই উর্ধ্বগামী হয় না। ১৪১।

ক্রক্ষবর্ণ হীরকের যে মূল্য হইতে পারে, ক্ষত্রিয়বর্ণ হীরকের তাহার একপাদ ন্যূন, বৈশ্যবর্ণ হীরকের দ্বিপাদ ন্যূন এবং শুদ্রবর্ণ হীরকে ত্রিপাদ ন্যূন মূল্য হইয়া থাকে। ১৪২।

ক্রাঙ্কণাদি চারি জাতীয় হীরক ক্রাঙ্কণাদি চারি জাতীয় নৃপতিকর্তৃক ধৃত হইলে শুভ ফল প্রসব করে, তর্বৈপরীতে রোগ, শোকাদি ভয়ের নিদান হয়। ১৪৩।

अथ वज्रमारणविधिः ।

मूलम् ।

अशुद्धं कुरुते वज्रं कुष्ठं पाश्वं व्यथां तथा ।
 पाण्डुतां पङ्गुरत्वच्च तस्मात् संशोध्य मारयेत् ॥ १४४ ॥
 गृहैत्वाक्षिं शुभे वज्रं व्याघ्रीकन्दोदरे क्षिपेत् ।
 माहिषीविष्टया लिप्तां कारिषाग्नौ विपाचयेत् ॥ १४५ ॥
 चियामायां चतुर्यामं यामिन्यन्ते श्वमूचके ।
 सेचयेत् पाचयेदेवं सप्तरात्रेण शुध्यते ॥ १४६ ॥

हीरेका मारनेका उपाय ।

तरुजमा ।

अशुद्ध हीरा औषधमे व्यवहार करनेसे कुष्ठ, पाश्व का वेदना, पाण्डुरोग और खच्छता होए, इसलिये पहिले हीरेको संशोधन करके पीछे औषधमे व्यवहार करना चाहिए । १४४ ।

शुभ दिनमे हीरेको कण्टीकारीरसमे भिजाकर भंडसका विष्टा लेप देकर घुंटेका आगसे दग्ध करना मनासिक है । १४५ ।

तामाम रात वही प्रकारसे दग्धकर फजोरमे घोड़ेका मूतमे भिजाकर आगमे दग्ध करा उचित है, यही प्रकारसे सात दिन दग्ध करनेसे हीरा संशोधित हो जागा । १४६ ।

THE PROCESS OF REFINING A DIAMOND.

TRANSLATION.

144. Impure diamonds when used in medicine lead to leprosy, pleurisy, jaundice and lameness. It is therefore highly advisable to refine a diamond before using it medicinally.

145. The process is on some auspicious day to dip a diamond in the juice of *kantakári** and then to burn it in a fire made by dried pieces of the dung of cow and buffalo.

146. The burning should be carried on for a whole night ; in the morning the diamond should be put under horse's urine, and again burnt. By this process of burning being continued for seven days together, the diamond will be refined.

হীরকমারণবিধি ।

অভ্যন্তর ।

অশুক্র হীরক ঔষধে ব্যবহার করিলে তদ্বারা কুর্ষ, পাশ্চ-
বেদনা, পাণ্ডুরোগ ও পঙ্গুতা জন্মে, অতএব অগ্নে হীরক
সংশোধন করিয়া পশ্চাত ঔষধে ব্যবহার করা কর্তব্য । ১৪৪।

শুভ দিনে হীরককে কট্টীকারীরসে ডুবাইয়া মহিষের
বিষ্ঠালিপ্ত করিয়া ঘুঁটের আগুণে পুড়াইবে । ১৪৫।

সমস্ত রাত্রি উক্তপ্রকারে দন্ত করিয়া প্রাতঃকালে অশ-
মৃত্রে ভিজাইয়া পুনরায় অগ্নিতে দন্ত করিবে, এই ভাবে সাত
দিন দন্ত করিলে হীরক শুক্র হইবে । ১৪৬।

* *Solanum jaquiri.*

मूलम् ।

हिङ्गुसैन्धवसंयुक्ते क्षिपेत् क्वाथे कुलत्यजे ।

तप्तं तप्तं पुनर्वज्रम्बवेद्गस्स चिसप्तधा ॥ १४७ ॥

आयुः पुष्टिणं वलं वीर्यं वर्णं सौख्यं करोति च ।

सेवितं सर्वरोगभ्रं मृतं वज्रं न संशयः ॥ १४८ ॥

व्याघ्रीकन्द्रद्रवे क्षिप्त्वा सप्तधा पुष्टिते पचेत् ।

मण्डूकं कांस्यजे पात्रे निरुह्ण स्थापयेत् सुधौ ॥ १४९ ॥

तर्जमा ।

हिङ्गु और सैन्धव नेमकसंयुक्त माघकलाइका क्वाथमें
भिजाकर एकिश बार तप्त करनेसे हीरा भस्त्र हो-
जागा । १४७ ।

संशोधित हीरा अदमीका आयु, बदनका पुष्टि, वल,
वीर्य, रङ्ग और सुख इक्कि समुदायका उद्धि और सर्व-
प्रकार विमारीका शान्ति करेगा । १४८ ।

पहिला हीरेको कण्ठीकारी गाढ़के रसमे डुवाकर सात
बार पुठ पाकजे (एक मट्टिके कटोरिमे जो चीज भस्त्र करना
हो, वह रखकर दुसेरे मट्टिके कटोरेसे बन्द करके माटि
और गोबर मिलाकर खुभ लेप करके आगमे जलानेको
पुटपाक कहते हैं) पाक करना चाहिए, बाद उसके
एक कांसेके बर्तनमे एक मेढक रखना चाहिए । १४९ ।

TRANSLATION.

147. Then immerse it in a gruel made of *kaldya*,* into which assafœtida and *saindhava* salt† also enter as ingredients, and lastly heat it repeatedly twenty and one times. By this means, the diamond will be reduced to ashes.

148. The imbibition of a purified diamond conduces to longevity, general development of the body, strength, energy, beauty of complexion and happiness, and effects cure from every distemper.

149-150. The process of burning a diamond is as follows:—Put the diamond in the juice of *kantakāri*, place it in an earthen-pot, and placing another over it, smear the two with hard clay and cow-dung, then burn the whole; this should be repeated seven times. Then steep the

অনুবাদ।

হিঙ্গ ও সৈন্ধবলবণসংযুক্ত কলায়ের কাঠে ভিজাইয়া একবিংশতিবার পুনঃ পুনঃ তপ্ত করিলে হীরক ভস্মবৎ হইয়া যাইবে। ১৪৭।

সংশোধিত হীরকসেবনে আয়ু, শরীরের পুষ্টি, বল, বীরত্ব, বর্ণ ও শুখ এই সমুদায়ের বৃক্ষি এবং সর্বপ্রকার রোগের শান্তি হয়। ১৪৮।

প্রথমতঃ হীরককে কণ্টীকারীরসে ডুবাইয়া সাতবার পুটপাকে (একখানি খুরী বা তদাকার কোন মৃৎপাত্রে কোন বস্ত্র রাখিয়া অপর একখানি তাহাতে মুজ্জাকারে আচ্ছাদন করিয়া আঠালমাটী ও গোময় ইত্যাদির লেপ দিয়া সেই পাত্র অগ্নিতে দফ্ত করার নাম পুটপাক) পাক করিতে হয়, পরে একখানি কাংস্তপাত্রে একটী মণ্ডক ধরিয়া রাখিবে। ১৪৯।

* Various leguminous seeds, chiefly of the order Phaseolus. *Williams.*

† A kind of rock salt found in the country of the *Sindhu* (Indus). *Ibid.*

मूलम् ।

स भीतो मूच्येत्तच तन्मूचे वज्रमावपेत् ।
तप्तं तपश्च वज्रधा वज्रस्यैवं मृतिर्भवेत् ॥ १५० ॥
रसे यत्र भवेद्वज्रं रसः सोऽमृत उच्यते ।
भस्मीभावगतं युक्तया वज्रवत् कुरुते तनुं ॥ १५१ ॥

तर्जमा ।

वह मेढक खौफ करके उस् वर्तनमे मूत देगा, बाद उस्के उसी मूतमे वह ज्वला ऊया हीरा भिगोना होगा, और फेर आगमे ज्वलान होगा, इस तरहसे वह हीरा खाक अर्थात् भस्म हो जायेगा । १५० ।

हीरेके संयोगसे जो दाढ़ोया तैयार कि जाती है, वह अमृतके समान है, इसलिये वही दाढ़ोया खानेसे बदन हीरेके समान मजबूत होएगा । १५१ ।

इति हीरिका वयान ।

~~~~~

## TRANSLATION.

diamond in frog's urine held in a pot composed of zinc and copper, and heat it over and over in fire. The diamond will then have been entirely burnt, and can be reduced to powder.

151. Those medicines into the composition of which the diamond dust enters, are like ambrosia ; and the imbibition of these imparts adamantine strength to the limbs.

অনুবাদ।

মণ্ডক ভীত হইয়া সেই পাত্রে মৃত্র পরিত্যাগ করিবে, সেই মৃত্রে পূর্বপুটপাকদন্ত হীরক উল্লিখিত মণ্ডকমৃত্রে ভিজাইয়া পুনঃ পুনঃ অধির উত্তাপ দিলেই হীরক দন্ত প্রস্তর বৎ চূর্ণকারে পরিণত হইবে । ১৫০ ।

হীরকভস্মসংযোগে যে সকল ঔষধ প্রস্তুত হয়, তৎসমুদায় অমৃতসদৃশ, সেই ঔষধ সেবনে দেহ বজ্রের ন্যায় দৃঢ় হয় । ১৫১ ।

ইতি হীরক ।

## THE DIAMOND.

*Its properties.*

THE Diamond might appropriately be called the king of gems. Whether, in respect to beauty, lustre, transparency, hardness or density, there is no other stone yet discovered that can surpass it. In fact it is the hardest of all substances—it resists the action of the file and can only be cut by its own dust. It is known in Sanscrit as the *bajra* and in the West, was called, in times of old, the Adamant; both the terms signifying hardness. The origin of this precious stone is lost in the mist of antiquity. The imagination of poets has supplied the data which history has failed to afford. It is said that "Diamond was the name of a beautiful youth of the Island of Creta, one of the attendants of the infant Jupiter, in his cradle. The God who placed, among the celestial bodies, the nymphs and goat that had reared him, could not leave this youth subject to the ills 'that flesh is heir to.' Diamond was transformed into the hardest and most brilliant substance in nature."

All the opinions that have been collected as to the origin and formation of the Diamond can be placed under two heads, (a) that it is formed immediately from carbon or carbonic acid by the action of heat: (b) that it is formed from the gradual decomposition of vegetable matter. Its spe-

cific gravity is about 3·5 ; its cleavage, very perfect ; its refraction, simple ; it is transparent and translucent ; infusible, and unassailable by acid. Doubts were entertained as to its combustibility, but experiments made by scientific men, on various occasions, have led to the discovery of the fact that it was only by entirely shutting out the air and therefore the oxygen with which the carbon combines, that the Diamond could be preserved from burning ; whereas, by simply letting in the air of which oxygen is a constituent part, it would burn just as well as common coal. The temperature must be very high to burn a whole Diamond. Small Diamonds and Diamond-dusts can be burnt up in a much lower degree of temperature. The crystalline form of the Diamond is either octahedron (as found in India) or rhombic dodecahedron (as found in Brazil). Its magnifying power being greater than that of glass, it is sometimes used for microscopic purposes. It possesses, in addition to its strong refracting properties, the power of reflecting the coloured rays of light. It becomes phosphorescent, on its being exposed to sunshine and remains so until it is removed or even when covered with cloth or leather or paper. It is known to be a non-conductor of electricity, but by friction, however, both in the rough and polished state, it becomes positively electric, though only for a short time.

*Where found.*

THE ancient authorities seemed to agree in considering India to be the place from which Diamond was first supplied to them, but none of them could point out the particular locality where it was first discovered. Pliny says very vaguely that "the gem-producing rivers are the Acesines (Jenaub) and the Ganges." Dronysius Periegetes enumerates the Diamond amongst the numerous gems picked up in the river-beds by the natives of India, as anciently understood, lying to the east of Mount Paropanisus and Ariana. All that Mahomed Ben Mansur knew of the Indian Diamond mines was the fable, that "in the eastern part of India, there is a deep valley inhabited by serpents, where the Diamond is produced, but some believe it to be gotten in the mines of the Jacut (Ruby)."

Amongst the many fables describing the mode in which Diamond could be obtained, is one which says that when Alexander visited the mountain Zulmeah (called by others, Sarandip) where the inaccessible valley of Diamonds is situated, he directed pieces of flesh to be thrown in ; vultures picked these up with the precious stones attached to them and dropped them on various parts of the earth, in the course of their flight. Marco Polo, who travelled in India, in the beginning of 13th century, gives accounts of the manner in which Diamonds were then obtained—which agree materially with the tale given above. The first authen-

tic and detailed account of the Indian mines is known to have been written by Jean Baptiste Tavernier, a merchant-jeweller, who had travelled in India in the 17th century. He is known to have visited three Diamond mines ; the first being that of Raolconda, a place about five days' journey from Golconda and eight or nine from Visapore ; the others being those of Coloor and Sumbulpore. People give Tavernier the credit of being the first European that had visited the Golconda mines. But it is really due to one Methold who had visited them before him, in 1622. Several other mines have since turned up. Karl Ritter has divided the Diamond-producing countries of India into five groups :

**1<sup>st</sup>.** The Cuddapah group, on the Pennar River. Diamonds are found in Cuddapah, Condapetta and Ovumpully, Landur, Pinchetgapuda and still further beyond the Pennar valley as far as Gandicotta and according to some, even Gutidrug. The Diamond-beds in the Ovumpully mines are of varying width and the stones are generally rounded. Those found still further west are said to be the best.

**2<sup>nd</sup>.** The Randial group, between the Pennar and the Kistna, near Bangapally. The Diamond-beds here are only about a foot thick. Most of the Diamonds of this district lie loose and their forms are of the double pyramid and dodecahedra.

**3<sup>rd</sup>.** The Ellore group, on the lower Kistna or the Golconda group. It is worth while disabusing

the minds of many of the impression that Golconda produces Diamonds. Golconda proper has no mines, nor any, in its immediate vicinity. The stones were found at the base of the Neela-mulla mountains in the neighbourhood of the Kistna and Pomar Rivers; they were then brought to Golconda in a rough state, and there cut and polished. This place becoming the principal mart, it was commonly supposed that the gems were found close by. The Fort at Golconda was the storehouse of the great Diamonds in the Nawab's dominions. The discovery of the mine, which has made Golconda so famous, is attributed to a poor shepherd who came across what he thought a pretty pebble, in the course of tending his flocks. This he bartered to another for a little rice. After passing through several hands, it fell, at last, into those of a merchant who at once knew what it was and discovered the mine, after considerable trouble in searching. It has been mentioned before that Tavernier visited the mines of Raolconda. This place comes within the province of this group. Its position is towards the middle tributary of the Kistna. There are other mines to the eastward, on the lower Kistna. The most celebrated amongst these, is the one called "Coloor" by the Persians, and "Gani" by the natives, situated about 15 miles north-west of Masulipatam. This was also visited by Tavernier and was described by him as being the birth-place of the "Great Mogul," which was

said to have weighed  $787\frac{1}{2}$  carats in its rough state and 297 after it was cut.

4th.—The Sumbulpore group, north of the Godavery, on the central tributary of the Mahanuddy. This Diamond district extends to the immediate vicinity of Sumbulpore only and between the Rivers Mahanuddy and Brahmine. In the year 1818, the year in which Sumbulpore was annexed to the British territories, a Diamond was found here which weighed 84 grains, and although of only the third quality it was said to have been sold for Rs. 5,000.

5th.—The Panna group in Bundelcund, between the Rivers Sonar and Sone. The Diamond beds in this group lie near Bengal, Behar and Allahabad on the south bank of the Ganges. The most productive Diamond mines in this group were, in 1860, at the village of Sukariah, situated about 20 miles from Panna. Four kinds of Diamonds were found here ; 1st *Motichul*, clear and brilliant ; 2nd *Manik*, verging in color to green ; 3rd *Panna*, with a faint orange tint ; 4th *Bansput*, dark-colored.

There are also Diamond mines in Siberia, Brazil, South Africa, Australia, Borneo, Sumatra, Java, and the Celebes Islands. It had been the theory of Pliny and other ancient naturalists that Diamonds were generally to be found in the gold beds, and this has most remarkably been borne out by facts. Upwards of 50 Diamonds were said to have been found in the gold mine of Adolph, (Siberia), near the Ural Mountains (1830 to 1833).

The discovery of the Diamond mines of Brazil which occurred in 1730, was, like that of the Indian mines, the result of chance. Some miners searching for gold in the districts of Serro do Frio, came across certain pebbles of peculiar hue and lustre, which, when carried home, were given to children and used as counters in card play. They fell soon after into the hands of an officer who had spent some years at Goa in the East Indies. Struck with their symmetry and weight, he caused some of these stones to be sent to Lisbon; the Dutch Consul at which place, having examined them carefully, pronounced them to be genuine Diamonds. The Diamond district of Serro do Frio is about 60 miles in length and 27 in breadth. Diamonds have also been found in the remote provinces of Goyazes and Matto Grosso. At one time the prejudice against the Brazilian stones was so strong that the merchants were obliged to export them to India and thence to Europe in order that they might pass for Indian Diamonds. The places which yielded the greatest quantity of Diamonds were Diamantina (in the province of Minas Geräes), Bahia, (the old capital of Brazil,) and the beddings in the Paraguay and its many tributaries.

In 1840, M. Hericart de Thury announced to the Academie des Sciences that Diamonds had been discovered in the River Gumel, in the Algerian province of Constantine, Africa,—mingled with gold-dust, brought down by the stream. One specimen

weighing 3 carats was bought for the Ecole des Mines, Paris; another of 5 grains for the Musée de L'Histoir Naturelle, (Museum of Natural History) and the 3rd, by the Marquis de Drée. The discovery of the Cape Diamonds is connected with a story very much the same as that of Diamonds of other places. Amongst the number of pebbles used as playthings by a child of one Mr. Jacob (a Dutch farmer who had settled near Hope Town), was one pretty stone whose brightness attracted the attention of the farmer's wife. This was afterwards shewn by Mrs. Jacob to a neighbour, named Schalk Van Nickerk, who requested Mr. J. O'Reilly, (a hunter and trader, then passing through the interior of the country,) to ascertain its nature. This pebble being sent through Mr. Boyes to his friend Dr. G. W. Atherstone, of Graham's Town, that excellent mineralogist boldly declared it to be a real Diamond. This was in March 1867, when the Universal Exhibition in Paris was about to open. The first opportunity was taken to present it at the Exhibition, where it remained for the whole period it was open and was, at its close, purchased by Sir Philip Wodehouse, then Governor of the Colony, (and afterwards the Governor of Bombay,) for the sum of Rs. 5,000. The weight of this Diamond was known to be  $21\frac{3}{4}$  carats. Several other fields have since been discovered, of which some lie in the Colony of Griqualand, west, which has come under British rule since 1871.

Australia was generally known to be the land of gold, but now it bids fair to be the land of Diamonds too. New South Wales was the only place in Australia which had yielded a sufficient quantity of Diamond, such as to invite exploration. In a certain report written in 1851, Mr. E. H. Hargraves, and the Revd. W. B. Clarke, referred to some specimens of gold and to a number of gems including what they called rather vaguely, "a small one of the Diamond kind," which was found in Reedy Creek, near Bathurst. But it was chiefly the Revd. gentleman named above who first drew public attention to the Diamonds of New South Wales. Four specimens were brought to him from the Macquaire River, near Sutton's Bar, in September 1859, and a fifth from Burrendong, in October. In the mean time he had collected Diamonds from Pyramul and Calabash Creeks. It was in July 1869, that a company, called that of the Australian Diamond Miner's, began in right earnest the work of hunting after Diamonds. A few years ago a Diamond field has been opened up near Binjera, in the New South Wales. This town is situated on the Horton (popularly known as the Big River) and is about 400 miles north of Sydney. In 1852 some Diamonds were discovered near Echuca, about 20 miles south-east of Adelaide. In 1862 the discovery of a Diamond in the Ovens district (in Victoria,) was announced by Mr. George Foord. It was a transparent yellow

crystal, with perfect edges, weighing about 2 grains.

The first Australian Diamond ever brought to England was presented by Sir Thomas Mitchell to the Museum of Practical Geology in Jermyn Street. This small stone weighs  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a carat and was found near Ophir, west of Bathurst, New South Wales.

The Diamond mines of Borneo are all on the west side of the mountains known as the Ratoos Range.

About the year 1840, some Diamond beds were discovered in the district of Dolodoulá in the Island of Sumatra.

---

### COLORED DIAMONDS.

---

THE Hindus divide Diamonds into four classes, according to their castes. Those that are of clear and pure water belong to the *Brahmana* class; those that are clear and are of the color of honey, to the *Kshetriya*; the cream-colored, to the *Vaisya* and the greyish-white, to the *Sudra*. Diamonds of several colors have been found, principal among which are the Blue, Red, Green, Olive, Black, Fire-colored and the Yellow.

The Blue Diamond is a thing of great rarity and, consequently, of very great value. The first Blue Diamond on record was the one bought by Tavernier

in India, in 1642, and sold to Louis XIV. It weighed in the rough,  $112\frac{1}{4}$  carats and  $67\frac{1}{8}$ , when cut and kept in the French Regalia. In 1792, it was abstracted from the *Garde-Meuble*, where it was kept with the rest of the French Regalia, after they had been seized. All trace of this stone was lost since that period till 1830 when a Blue Brilliant was found in the possession of one Mr. Daniel Eliason, which was perfectly identical with the lost stone in quality and color. It was afterwards traced to Mr. Henry Thomas Hope and was then known as the Hope Diamond, weighing  $44\frac{1}{4}$  carats. This difference in weight with the original stone is thought, by some conjecturers, to have been due to reduction by cleavage. The smaller part weighing 6 or 7 carats (most assuredly the cleavage of the larger one) turned up in the market in April, 1874. It was purchased in Geneva at the sale of the late Duke of Brunswick's jewels and now passes by the name of the "Blue Drop Diamond."

The only specimen of a red Diamond known to English jewellers is the one bought by Mr. Joseph Halphen of Paris, from a London firm.

A beautiful green stone of 80 grains is said to have fetched Rs. 360, at the sale of Marquis de Drée. The King of Saxony is in possession of a green Diamond which forms the button to his state hat. The finest specimen of a Diamond of this color was obtained for Rs. 2,000, about 20 years ago.

It was afterwards sold for Rs. 3,000. It subsequently fell into the hands of a jeweller in Bond Street, who sold it to an American gentleman for Rs. 6,000. Mr. Charles Drayson is its present owner and is known to be quite unwilling to part with it.

Black Diamonds of very great beauty sometimes come from Borneo. They are so remarkably hard that the ordinary Diamond-dust cannot make the slightest impression on them. They can be cut or polished by using their own dust. A coal-black Diamond was exhibited at the World's Fair of 1851, by Mr. Joseph Meyer. It weighed 350 carats. A black Diamond was seen about nine years ago, at Charles Nephews & Co., Jewellers, of Calcutta.

The yellow Diamonds are the most common of all.

#### *Mode of Cutting—Indian and European.*

THE Diamond, as mentioned before, can only be cut by itself in the form of a fine powder, which is generally prepared from defective stones and from the refuse in cleaving and cutting. This being put into a mortar of hardened steel is beaten until it is fine enough for use. Reference to the fact that Diamond is made to cut itself, is made in the touching verses composed by Charles I, on the night after his condemnation.

“With mine own power, my majesty they wound,  
In the king's name the king himself's uncrowned ;  
*So doth the dust destroy the Diamond.*”

The art of Diamond-cutting seems to have had its origin in India and that, at a very early period. Indirect evidences might be adduced to support this fact. Garcias ab Horto, (writing in 1565,) remarks that the Indians preferred the Diamonds of the "old rock," particularly those in their natural state, (which they called "Naifes,") to those that were *polished by human art.* Tavernier in visiting the Roalconda mines in 1665, found a large number of Diamond-cutters at work there. Each of them was furnished with a wheel of steel about the size of a dinner-plate. They worked on only one stone at a time but did so with great rapidity. The principal consideration which guided the Indians in cutting Diamond was that it should lose as little of its size as possible and they would rather leave it in an irregular shape than diminish it to any great extent—a practice, in direct opposition to the system now adopted in Europe.

The discovery of the art of cutting and polishing Diamond by means of its own dust, is attributed to Louis de Berquem, of Bruges, who is known to have constructed, in 1476, a polishing wheel in which Diamond-dust was used instead of Corundum, which the Chinese and Hindus had hitherto employed. But there are several instances to prove that Diamond-cutting was known in Europe, previous to this time. The clasp of the royal cloak of King Charlemagne was set with Diamonds. In the year 1290, a corporate body of gem-polishers

and cutters was formed in Paris; and in 1373, there were Diamond-polishers in Nürnberg. In 1434, Guttenberg learned gem-cutting and polishing of Andreas Drytzehen of Strasbourg. Amongst the jewels of Louis, Duke of Anjou, exhibited in the years 1360-1368, were several Diamonds; one of which was cut into the shape of a shield; another, in the form of a round mirror; a third, in that of a lozenge, &c. &c. &c. Of the pupils of Louis de Berquem, some went to Antwerp, some to Amsterdam, and others to Paris. The Diamond-cutting made considerable progress in this last place, under the patronage of Cardinal Mazarin. He had ordered twelve Diamonds of the French Crown to be newly cut and these were henceforward known as the "twelve Mazarins."\* At the present time, Diamond-cutting is a flourishing trade in Holland and is chiefly in the hands of the Jewish inhabitants. Diamonds are now cut in a variety of forms, the principal among which are the Brilliant, Rose, Table, and the Lasque.

The Brilliant form is said to be the crowning invention in the art of Diamond-cutting. It is the form most esteemed, as it exhibits the peculiar lustre of the stone to the best advantage. But in this there is a larger waste of the material than in

\* After they had disappeared after the Revolution of 1830, no one knew what became of them. At the recent betrothal of King Alphonso with Princess Mercedes, an Amsterdam merchant came to Madrid with twelve Diamonds which, he said, he was commissioned to sell by an owner who wished his name to be kept secret. Competent authorities have, upon careful examination, pronounced them to be the long lost Mazarins.

any other mode. This style of cutting was introduced by Vincenzio Peruzzi (or Vincente Perggi,) of Venice, in the latter end of the 17th century. “The Brilliant is formed of two truncated pyramids by a common base ; the upper pyramid being much more deeply truncated than the lower ; the upper side of the stone presenting a table of 32 facets inclined under different angles, and the underside, 25 facet. The correspondence between the upper and lower facets is arranged so as to multiply the reflection and refraction.” Some explanation is necessary to render the technical names of the several parts of a cut Diamond intelligible to the lay reader. “The plane surface at the top is called the *table* ; the bottom plane is called the *culet* or *culette* ; the junction of the upper truncated pyramid with the lower is the *girdle* ; and the lower pointed portion is called the *pavilion*. The facets are small triangular spaces or planes.” The Brilliant is said to be single, double or old English cut (otherwise called the star single-cut ), according to the number of facets. The English cutters make the girdle rather sharp but the Dutch make it broader. Brillonéts are those stones which are cut as Brilliants on the surface but have neither culette nor girdle. These are very rare.

The “Rose” cut has been in use since 1520 and resembles an opening rose-bud. It is formed by covering the rounded surface of the stone with equilateral triangles, placed base to base, making

the figure of a rhomb. The number of facets together with their position determines the different names of the Rose. Thus 24 facets make a Dutch Rose; the same number, but less raised, a Brilliant Rose; 36 facets, a Rose Recoupée &c. The circular stones are best suited for "Rose" cutting.

The Table-cut is made of those stones which, with considerable breadth, are of very trifling depth. It is produced by a series of diminishing four-sided planes below the girdle.

Lasques are formed from flat or veiny Diamonds and are said to be manufactured in India. The Indian cut has according to some, an upper part, lower part, and girdle. Its usual form is that of a single-cut Brilliant. But as the effects produced are not of much consequence, the stones are generally re-cut.

The point-cut was well known to Kentman who wrote in 1562. Some precious stones may either be cut as four-sided pyramids, or are so formed by polishing the faces of the octahedron and making them exactly true and regular. This style is only found in old ornaments.

---

*Engraving.*

ACCORDING to Blum, the discovery of the art of engraving the Diamond is assigned to Ambrosius Caradosso, a Milanese, and engraver to the Mint of Pope Julius II. He is said, in the year 1500, to have

executed upon a Diamond the figure of a Father of the church. But Paolo Morigia gives the credit of the discovery to Trezzo, the famous cameo-artist of Milan and asserts that his first attempt was the Coat of Arms of the Emperor Charles V. Clement Birago, a pupil of his, is known to have engraved upon a Diamond a portrait of Don Carlos, intended as a betrothal present to Anna, the daughter of the Emperor Maximilian II. He is also said to have engraved on Diamond the Spanish Arms as a signet for the same prince. One Jacobus Thronus (believed to be a Hollander) engraved on a Diamond, the Arms of Mary, Queen of Scots. Among the Hope precious stones, there were several engraved Diamonds. One of these had the bust of the Emperor Leopold I on a large Table-Diamond. Costanzi, who flourished at Rome in the beginning of the 18th century, is known to have executed several engravings on Diamonds, prominently amongst them, a Leda and the heads of Antonius and Nero.

In the collection of Her Most Gracious Majesty, our Empress, is preserved the signet-ring of Charles II, when he was the Prince of Wales; the device of which is the ostrich plumes between the letters C and P, very neatly cut upon a large yellow Diamond, a table  $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{7}{8}$  inch in dimensions, quaintly fashioned into a heater-shaped seven-sided shield. Louis Siries, gold-smith to Louis XV, is also said to have done some engravings, one of which is reported to be a very minute head of Julia, (daughter

of Titus,) executed upon the upper table of a regularly cut Brilliant.

*The price of Diamond. Its flaws and defects ; mode of testing.*

THE price of Diamond, as of any other commodity, depends entirely upon the law of supply and demand. It is therefore well nigh impossible to fix a price which would be a safe guide to the intending purchaser, for all times. Approximate prices can, however, be given, when the market is supposed to be normal. In no other object of commerce, there are so many faults and imitations, of which the inexperienced should beware, as in Diamonds and other precious stones. The value depends materially upon the degree of perfection in which the articles are found when offered for sale. Amongst the most frequent faults are (1) *feathers*, i.e., little rents or fissures in the inside of the stone. (2) *clouds*, i.e., gray, brown, and white specks, which look very much like clouds. These give great deal of trouble when working the stone. (3) *sands*, or little seed-like bodies within the stone, of white, brown and red color. These are also called *dusts*, when very fine and found in large number in a stone.

A Diamond, wanted to be sold to the best advantage, must be perfectly free from the faintest tinge of color of any sort; must have no flaws, or

specks or fissures in any part; must be bright and lively and free from what is technically called "milk" or "salt," which are semi-opaque imperfections in the body of the stone. To ascertain if any of the above flaws exists, the stone should be breathed on until its lustre is temporarily destroyed and then the imperfections will be apparent. The stone must also be well-proportioned and properly cut. Even to the least experienced, the lustre of a Diamond when cut is sufficient to establish its identity. Some colorless Topazes, Emeralds, Sapphires and the white Zircon have sometimes been passed off as Diamonds. If the surface of the stone be the least scratched by the action of a fine file, it is not a Diamond. The rays of the sun easily pass through other gems, but in the Diamond they are refracted by the surface, which causes the superior brilliancy. According to Mr. Milburn, if the coating of a rough Diamond be smooth and bright with a little tinge of green in it, it is not bad; but if there is a tincture of yellow with the green, it is a soft, greasy stone, and will turn out bad. Though the specific weight of the Diamond is nearly the same as that of the Topaz, the one can be distinguished from the other by its electrical properties. The Topaz retains its electric powers several hours after it has been developed by friction, whereas the Diamond loses it in the course of half an hour. The Diamond can, by its weight, be distinguished from colorless Corundums,

whose weight exceeds that of the former in the proportion of 8 to 7.

The jewellers of old used the “tincture” test to distinguish the real Diamond from the spurious, of which so many were then current, as the white Sapphire, the Citrine Beryl, and the Crystal cut into a pyramid. This tincture was a varnish made of ivory-black and mastich applied to the back of the stone, which, if it was a real Diamond, became all the more brilliant on account of this back ground ; if any other gem, it became dull and lustreless showing the black through its substance. Some used the oil exuding from a roasted grain of wheat darkened with ivory-black, others backed the stone with a bit of black silk. The “Novas Minas” white Topaz of Brazil, known there as the “Slave’s Diamond,” is now the only stone which has any chance of being passed off for a Diamond. Though it is very hard and brilliant, it very much lacks “the Adamantine lustre and iridescence.”

The terms, first water, second water, mean only first and second quality. Perfect Diamonds should be as clear as drops of the purest water ; and they are of the second and third water, according to the degree of clearness in them, until decidedly yellow or brown, when they come under the category of colored stones. These colored Diamonds, on score of their rarity, are sold at fancy price.

Diamonds are generally valued per carats and it is necessary to explain the term. The word is

probably derived from the name of a bean, the fruit of a kind of *Erythrina*, which grows in Africa. The tree which gives this fruit is termed by the natives "Kuara" or the sun. These fruits, when dried, were afterwards imported into India and here used for weighing the Diamond. They have now been universally adopted.

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 4 grains make ...     | ... 1 carat.        |
| 6 carats or 24 grains | ... 1 penny-weight. |
| 151½ carats           | ... 1 ounce troy.   |

But a carat is not of the same weight in all countries; for instance, in England it is equal to 205,4090 milligrams; in France, 205,5000; in Borneo, 105,000; in Madras, 207,3533, &c. &c.&c.

The following is an approximate price-list as given by standard authorities.

*Diamonds below 2 grains.*

|                        |                |            |
|------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Inferior, from         | ... £ 4 to £ 6 | per carat. |
| Medium                 | ... £ 6 to £ 8 | „ „        |
| Good ...               | ... £ 8 to £10 | „ „        |
| Fine ...               | ... £10 to £12 | „ „        |
| If over 2 grains, Fine | £12 to £15     | „ „        |
| Over 3 grains          | £15 to £20     | „ „        |
| Of one carat           | £20 to £23     | „ „        |

But the valuing of rough Diamonds is not to be made according to the above standard. The form and proportion of the crystal must first be taken into consideration, for, on these only, the loss of weight in cutting chiefly depends. Then, care must also be taken to distinguish the degrees of color and

the purity of the specimen. The best forms to select would be the octrahedral and the rhombo-dodecahedral. In valuing large rough Diamonds and specially those that came from the Cape, the fact should always be remembered that tints of color may be brought out in the cutting of a stone, which do not at all appear in its rough state; perfect polish and the power of reflection natural to the stone intensify any tint of yellow existing in it.

---

*The Supernatural and Medicinal Properties  
attributed to the Diamond.*

THE mythology of all nations in the world attributes supernatural influence to almost every thing in nature. Trees and fields, temples and stones, mountains and rivers,—all were supposed to be the abode of good or evil spirits. Anselm Bœce De Boot, physician to the Emperor Rodolph and Maximilian II, wrote in 1664, as follows: “From their purity, beauty, and brilliancy, it is most probable, gems were selected as receptacles for good spirits, even as filthy, stinking and frightful places are usually the abodes chosen for evil and unclean spirits.” Diamond being of all stones, the purest, hardest and most brilliant, it was naturally considered to be the most powerful in spiritual influence. It was consecrated to all that was holy and heavenly, and was known to have been a powerful charm, and, when under the influence of the planet Mars,

productive of great success. For many centuries past it was thought to be a most potent talisman against poison, pestilence, witchery, insanity, evil spirits and night-mare. It was esteemed a safe-guard to virtue. Though it had the power of preventing evils, as above stated, on external application, (i.e. if worn,) it had a quite disastrous effect, if taken internally. Diamond-dust had such a fatal poisonous property that nothing could save the unfortunate who swallowed it. The Diamond was also supposed to bestow victory, fortitude and strength of mind. It softened wrath and strengthened wedded love; hence it was called the stone of reconciliation. It was also an infallible test of conjugal fidelity. A Diamond placed under the pillow of a married lady, without her knowledge, would make her reveal, during sleep, any secrets of her life, which she might have to conceal from her husband. Though it was believed to be incombustible, its lustre and other properties were supposed to be affected by heat. Hence, perhaps, the ancient practice of taking Diamond rings off the finger at bedtime, and putting them in a cup of cold water or on a marble, or some other cool surface. To the Ancients, Diamond represented inexorable justice and immutable fate. Hence the judges of the Hades were described as having hearts and bosoms of *Adamant*. The clouds which covered Destiny were also described as being of Adamant. To the moderns, it is a symbol of inno-

cence, constancy, faith, strength, &c., &c. A gem, (supposed to have been a Diamond), worn in the girdle, by Aaron, the High Priest, had, according to a Jewish legend, marvellous properties. It would become dark and dim, if brought into contact with a man, actually guilty : if the accused was really innocent, it would shine on with increased brilliancy. If the sins of the Hebrews were to be punished with death, the stone would put on a bloody color. But the most absurd and unique virtue, attributed to Diamond—and to no other gem—was the power of multiplying its species. Boëtius De Boot makes serious mention of a lady who possessed two hereditary Diamonds, which produced several others and thus left a generation.

---

## CELEBRATED DIAMONDS.

---

### *The Koh-i-noor.*

PERHAPS there is no other jewel in the world which is so much renowned for its antiquity and for the interesting romance with which it is connected as the *Koh-i-noor*. It is so old that some attribute its ownership to Karna, the king of Anga, who first discovered it near Masulipatam, in the bed of the Godavery, 5000 years ago. Other traditions speak of Rajah Vikramaditya of Oujien (56 B. C.), as having been the happy possessor of it. All subsequent trace of this stone was lost till it was taken

from the king of Malwa by Ala-ooddeen, in 1304. After the defeat of the Pathans by the Moguls in 1526, it remained in possession of the latter till the invasion of Nadir Shah. When Nadir Shah came to take possession of Delhi, Mahamood Shah, the then Emperor, had to give up every valuable thing in his treasury, except this jewel, which he used to keep concealed in his turban. A woman in the harem betrayed this fact to Nadir, who, strongly bent upon having it, planned a grand festival in which both the conqueror and the conquered were to meet and swear friendship. Nadir Shah proposed an exchange of turbans and thus managed to get possession of the stone. It was he who gave it the name *Koh-i-noor*, or the "mountain of light." From him it descended to his son, from whom Ahmed Shah, the founder of the Cabul dynasty, succeeded in getting it, by professing friendship in his time of distress. Shah Shujah, the son and successor of Ahmed Shah, being driven out of his kingdom by his brother, Mahmood, took away the *Koh-i-noor* with him and made it the companion of his exile. Runjeet Sing, the celebrated "Lord of the five rivers," contrived to get him at Lahore, where he was at once put to prison and given to understand that his release could be effected if he would part with the jewel. Suffering with his wife and family, all sorts of privation and misery at the hands of Runjeet, Shah Shujah at last consented to make over the thing to him. This was done on

the 1st June, 1813. Struck with the brilliancy of the stone, Runjeet asked him, "at what rate do you value it ;" to which he replied, " good fortune : and that is always the property of those who had vanquished their enemies." The Diamond was now set in a bracelet and was always worn by Runjeet. People attached bad luck to the possessor of this stone, for it would appear that all who had it in their hands subsequently came to grief, and an attempt was therefore made to make it over to the idol Juggernath of Puri. This was never done and it was occasionally worn by his successors. After the murder of Shu Sing, it was deposited in the Lahore treasury, until Dullip Sing, (the son of Runjeet), was stationed at Lahore with an English Regent. When Punjab was annexed to the British Crown, all the state-jewels of Lahore were confiscated by the East India Company. It was stipulated that the *Koh-i-noor* should be presented to the Queen. It reached Her Majesty on the 3rd June 1850 and then weighed 186 carats. Its original weight, when it was with Arungzebe, was 793 carats. This reduction was due to the unskillfulness of Hortensio Borgio, a Venetian lapidary, who had been entrusted with the cutting of it. The Emperor had been so much displeased with his work that instead of paying for all his labors, he dispossessed him of his property and was with great difficulty persuaded to leave him his head. This stone created quite a sensation in the great

Exhibition of 1851, where it was valued at 14,00,000 of Rupees. The re-cutting of this stone being thought necessary, Herr Voorsanger of Amsterdam was selected to do it. The operation (conducted by steam) which commenced on the 6th July, was completed at the end of 38 days of 12 hours each, and is said to have cost 80,000 Rs. The *Koh-i-noor* has now assumed the form of a regular cut Brilliant, weighing  $106\frac{1}{8}$  carats and is one of the principal jewels in the British Crown.

---

*The Great Mogul.*

THIS stone is often confounded with the *Koh-i-noor*. It is reported to have been found in or about 1650, in the Coloor mines, a place about 7 days' journey from Golconda. Meer Joomla, by birth a Persian, was the Grand Vizier and General to the King of Golconda. He had amassed enormous wealth, (principally by farming, under other names, the Diamond mines of the place,) and thus made himself the eye-sore of his master, who had on one occasion openly threatened his life. The Vizier sought and obtained the aid of Prince Aurungzebe, then Governor of the neighbouring provinces, and with his co-operation, surprized the King of Golconda and was about to make him surrender when the Prince was re-called by his father the Emperor Shah Jehan. Meer Joomla ingratiated himself into the favor of the great Emperor by making him magnificent presents, amongst

which was the "Great Mogul." Tavernier relates that he saw this Diamond at the Court of Aurungzebe, and that it weighed at that time  $787\frac{1}{2}$  carats. It was at this stage of its history that the stone has come to be confounded with the *Koh-i-noor*. The same story about the cutting by Borgio, about Nadir Shah's trick in obtaining it, &c., is repeated in connection with this Diamond. Some conjecture that Tavernier has described one large stone as having been seen by him in the Court of Aurunzebe. If there had been another of the same weight and size, it must have surely been noticed by him. Hence it is thought that the *Koh-i-noor* and the *Great Mogul* are merely convertible names. Others suppose that the Great Mogul was a personal present to the Emperor Shah Jehan and most naturally it remained in his possession when he was in prison,—at the time of Tavernier's visit, and that consequently that traveller had no opportunity of examining it. They further believe in its existence amongst the regalia of the Persian Crown and in its having been designated there as the "Derya-noor," or "the ocean of light." But the drawings of the Shah's Diamonds which have lately been sent up to England, do not confirm this assertion. There has another theory been started which makes Borgio cut up the big stone into *three*; the one of which is now known as the *Koh-i-noor*; the other, as the *Great Mogul*, and the third was captured amongst the jewels of some petty Indian

Chief. But the description which Tavernier gives of the character of the stone he saw, differs materially from the actual character of the *Koh-i-noor*. "It was circular, rose-cut, very deep, of fine water, with but one little crack externally and one flaw internally and the work upon it that of an European lapidary; whereas the *Koh-i-noor* was in outline an irregular ellipse, faceted to no definite pattern, very flat, exhibited no more water than a bit of rock crystal, had several flaws, besides a large deficiency or fracture at one end and rude grooves cut in the sides, whilst all the work upon it was of that peculiar character, which the least experienced eye would detect at once as that of a Hindu Diamond-cutter."

There is one Diamond of the name of *Derya-noor* which is said to be in the possession of Nawab Abdool Gunny of Dacca, East Bengal, but whether it is identical with its great name-sake, we are not in a position to state.

---

### *The Pitt or Regent Diamond.*

If not the largest, the Pitt or Regent Diamond is generally looked upon as the most perfect and beautiful Diamond in existence, remarkable alike for its shape, proportion and fine water. It weighed 410 carats in its original state. According to the story with which its history is connected, it was found by a slave at Puteal (about 135 miles

from Golconda) and kept concealed in the calf of one of his legs which he had purposely wounded and bandaged, for its reception. An English sailor promised to find a purchaser for it, provided he was paid half the value. But bent upon having the whole of the proceeds to himself, he lured the poor slave on board his ship and pitched him over the water. This Diamond was sold by him to a celebrated Parsee merchant named Jamchand, for the sum of 10,000 Rupees. Jamchand sold it, in 1701, to Mr. Thomas Pitt (grand-father of the Earl of Chatham,) the then Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, for 1,25,000 Rupees. The operation of cutting it into a perfect Brilliant, which was finished in two years, reduced its weight to  $136\frac{7}{8}$  carats and cost him Rs. 50,000; 35,000 of which, however, was recovered by selling the fragments. The Duke of Orleans, Regent of France, bought it of Pitt for 13,50,000 Rupees. This Diamond was stolen from the *Garde-meuble* in 1792, but was restored to its possessor most mysteriously. The Republic then pledged it to a Berlin merchant from whom it was again redeemed. The Emperor Napolean I. used to wear it in the pommel of his sword and always considered it to be the key-stone to all his future greatness. It was shown in the French Exhibition of 1855.

---

*The Orloff or Amsterdam Diamond.*

THIS stone formed, according to one account, one of the eyes of a Hindu God, and was stolen away



by a French Grenadier of Pondicherry, who had, with that object in view, taken refuge with the Brahmins and professed their faith for some time. It was afterwards sold for Rs. 20,000 to an English sea-captain who resold it to a Jew for 1,20,000 Rs. He, again, sold it to the Armenian merchant Shafras from whom it was purchased at Amsterdam, in or about 1772, by Prince Orloff, for presentation to Catherine II, at 9,00,000 of Rupees and a life-annuity of 40,000 Rupees and the grant of a Russian nobility to the seller. Another account says that it was one of the stones taken away by Nadir Shah from the Moguls ; that it had a prominent place in his throne ; and that it had, after his assassination, passed into the hands of one of his Affghan Generals and thence to the Armenian merchant Shafras. This stone resembles in its outline the "Great Mogul," as described by Tavernier, so closely, that, but for the difference in the weight, it may be taken for that long lost Diamond. A third account supposes it to have been brought to Russia by Lazarus Lazareff, the head of the Armenian family of that name, and grand-son of Manouk Lazareff, treasurer to Shah Abas II. Hence it is called by some the "Lazareff" Diamond. It is now placed in the Russian Imperial sceptre and weighs  $19\frac{1}{4}$  carats, and, like the *Koh-i-noor*, has the underside flat and is rose-cut. Its size is about that of a pigeon's egg. The water is of a rather yellowish tinge.



*The Nassuck Diamond.*

THIS stone was originally found among the spoils captured from the Mahrattas at the conquest of Deccan, under the command of the Marquis of Hastings. It was then as large as a good-sized walnut and weighed  $89\frac{3}{4}$  carats. But when re-cut, in London, as a Brilliant, by order of its proprietor, the Marquis of Westminster, it weighed  $78\frac{3}{4}$  carats. It is very bright and pure but is very badly shaped. The East India Company had sold it to Messrs. Rundell and Bridge, who, on their retirement, sold it by auction to a jeweller for 72,000 Rs., though it was valued at three lacs.

---

*The Nizam.*

THIS stone is said to have been found at Golconda and is now almost in its primitive condition. It weighs 340 carats. It was by some ominous accident broken asunder in the year of the Indian Mutiny.

---

*The Shah of Persia.*

COSROES, the younger son of Abass Mirza Shah, of Persia, presented this stone to Emperor Nicholas of Russia. It weighs 86 carats and is perfectly pure and brilliant. It is only partially cut; many of its natural octahedra being preserved. The interest of this stone is enhanced by the Persian

inscription it bears of its former owners, engraved as follows :—

|                |   |                          |
|----------------|---|--------------------------|
| EK-BEK SHAK,   | } | <i>Lords of Irostan.</i> |
| NIZIM SHAK,    |   |                          |
| FETH ALI SHAK, |   |                          |

Its shape is that of a long prism.

#### *The Pacha of Egypt.*

ALL that is known of this stone is that it was found in the possession of Ibrahim Pacha. It weighs 40 carats ; is of an octagonal form, Brilliant-cut and of very good quality.

#### *The Mattam Diamond.*

THIS stone belongs to the Rajah of Mattam, Borneo, and is at present the largest Diamond known ; its weight being 367 carats. It was found at Landak, Borneo, in the year 1787. It is egg-shaped ; is of pure water and has a small indentation at the short end. Notwithstanding the many battles fought for it, this precious stone is still in the possession of the Rajah. The Dutch Governor of Batavia offered for it five lacs of Rupees, and two men-of-war, with stores and ammunitions complete ; but the owner refused to part with it on any account, considering it to be a talisman, on the possession of which depended the fortune and happiness of his family. The Malayese believe that all kinds of disease can be cured by means of the water in which this Diamond has been steeped.

*The Sancy Diamond.*

THE early history of the Sancy Diamond is not minutely traceable. According to some, it came from India and, in 1479, fell into the hands of the King of Portugal, Don Antonio, who, on the occasion of his visit to England, made with the purpose of securing assistance in prosecuting his claims to the throne, which was then in the possession of the Spaniards, pledged it with Queen Elizabeth for £ 5,000 sterling. To avoid further importunities from the Portugese Pretender for more money, the Queen returned the Diamond to him, giving up all claims to the sum she had advanced. This stone was subsequently sold by him to Nicholas de Harlay, Baron de Sancy, a Huguenot gentleman. From this owner the stone has assumed the name "Sancy." It was borrowed of the Baron by Henry IV of France. The messenger sent in charge of this valuable stone was waylaid and murdered by robbers, but, acting up to previous arrangements, he managed to elude them, by swallowing it. It was afterwards taken out of his stomach by the Baron, in whose family it remained for more than a century. It was next traced to James II of England, who, in his exile (1688) carried it to France. There it was sold to Louis XIV for 2,50,000 Rupees. Louis XV wore it in the clasp of his hat, at his coronation. In the French revolution of 1792, along with various

other Crown jewels of France, the Sancy was lost, until 1830, when it was found in the possession of a French merchant. In 1838, the Prince Paul Demidoff bought it at 7,50,000 Rupees. In 1865 Messrs. Garrads of London purchased it of the Demidoff family, for the late Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy of Bombay, at two lacs of Rupees.

This stone is almond-shaped, of very fine water and weighs  $53\frac{1}{2}$  carats. The cut is evidently Indian.

---

*Charles the Bold's Diamond.*

ACCORDING to some, the Sancy is quite a distinct thing from what is called Charles the Bold's Diamond. Those who confuse the one with the other, say that the Sancy, after it was brought from India, fell first into the hands of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, and then into those of the king of Portugal. Those who want to establish a separate identity for "Charles the Bold's Diamond," affirm that this was one of the three Diamonds which Charles the Bold had given to Louis de Berquem to be experimented upon in rose-cutting. After the defeat at Granson, the Duke's Diamond was found by a common soldier, enclosed in a valuable box. Preferring to have the latter, the soldier threw away the stone, but subsequently changing his mind, picked it out from under a waggon and sold it for a florin to a priest who, in his turn, sold it to a citizen of Berne for

three francs. Jacques Fugger, a famous merchant, of the Nuremburg family, bought it of the Bernese Government. From this family it came into the hands of Henry VIII, whose daughter Queen Mary, brought it, in her dower, to Phillip II. We have already noticed that a large Diamond was pledged by Don Antonio with Queen Elizabeth, and from this portion of the history, the Sancy, (which was evidently the stone pledged by Antonio) is confounded with the Burgundian Jewel. It was a matter of utter impossibility for the latter to have passed into the hands of Antonio—one, who was known to have been the mortal enemy of Phillip's. By a strange chance, it came back to the great-grand-son of its original owner, Charles the Duke of Burgundy. Its present whereabouts are unknown.

#### *The Florentine Brilliant.*

THIS stone was, according to a tradition, bought for a trifle at a curiosity stall in Florence, being then considered as nothing more than a yellow crystal. The history of this stone is sometimes confounded with that of Charles the Bold's. The same story regarding its being found by a soldier and sold by him to a priest is also repeated in connection with the history of this stone. The fact is, Charles the Bold had three Diamonds of very great beauty and value, and it appears that the history of the two is confused with one another. The third is the Sancy. We have already noticed the

story in connection with what we have called Charles the Bold's Diamond. The story about the other stone, which we will designate as the Florentine Brilliant differs from that of the other, from the point, where the gem was sold by the priest. Instead of its being purchased by Fugger (as in the case of the other stone), the story makes it come into the hands of a rich Bernese merchant, Bartholomew May. In 1482, it was sold to a Genoese, who, in his turn, sold it to Ludovico Sforza the Moor, Duke of Milan, for 14,000 ducats. After the fall of the house of Sforza, this stone came into the possession of Pope Julius II, who presented it to the Emperor of Austria. It is also called the Grand Duke of Tuscany or the "Austrian Yellow," owing to its decidedly yellow color, notwithstanding which, it is valued at 10,50,000 Rs. It is cut as a double-rose and weighs  $139\frac{1}{2}$  carats.

#### *The Braganza.*

THIS stone was discovered in Brazil, in 1741, and weighed, in its rough state, 1680 carats. It is of the size of a hen's egg, of deep yellow color and is reported to be valued at 58,35,00,000 Rupees. But doubts are entertained as to its being a Diamond, it being generally believed to be a white Topaz, and as the Portuguese Government, of whose Crown Jewels it forms a part, would not suffer it to be cut or even examined, there is very little chance of the doubts being cleared up.

*The Pigott Diamond.*

THIS stone was taken away from India by Lord Pigott. Over fifty years ago it was sold in a lottery for three lacs of Rupees and was subsequently bought by Messrs. Rundell & Co. for 60,000 Rupees. When sold to the Pacha of Egypt, it fetched 3 lacs of Rupees again. It is Brilliant-cut, of a beautiful shape and weighs  $82\frac{1}{4}$  carats. The name of the present owner is not known.

*The Hope Diamond.*

A DETAILED account of this stone has already been given under the heading of "Coloured Diamonds." This beautiful and most important blue Diamond was supposed to have been taken from India by Tavernier and sold to the French Government, wherefrom it was stolen, during the Revolution. It was subsequently traced to Mr. Eliason and from him to Mr. H. T. Hope. Its original weight was  $112\frac{3}{16}$  carats ; when stolen from the French Regalia, it was 67 ; and being subsequently re-cut as a Brilliant and thereby reduced by cleavage, (which has given us its counter-part, the blue Drop Diamond,) it weighed  $44\frac{1}{2}$  carats. It figured a great deal in the Great Exhibition of 1851.

*The Eugénie Brilliant.*

THIS perfect Brilliant was purchased by the late Emperor Napolean III, and given to the Empress

Eugénie. We are not certain whether it is still in her possession, as the greatest portion of her valuable jewelry has been sold to His Highness the late Maharajah of Puttiala, through Messrs. Hamilton & Co., Jewellers, of Calcutta. It is of an oval shape and blunt at one end and weighs 51 carats.

#### *The Cumberland Diamond.*

THIS stone was bought by the City of London for a lac of Rupees and presented to the Duke of Cumberland, after the battle of Culloden. It was one of the stones claimed by the Hanover Crown, to whom it has been restored by our Most Gracious Majesty. Its weight is 32 carats.

#### *The Star of the South.*

THIS is the largest Diamond ever found in Brazil. It was found in July 1853, by a poor Negro who was at work in the mines of Bogagen, in the province of Minas-Geräes. When rough, it weighed  $254\frac{1}{2}$  carats, but the cutting of it into a Brilliant has reduced it to 125 carats. It is a Diamond of the purest water and under light exhibits a lovely rose-tint. It was purchased by M. Halpen, or according to some writers, by Mr. Coster of Amsterdam, who is also reported to have cut it. It was shown in the London and Paris Exhibitions.

#### *The Polar Star.*

THIS Brilliant was at one period owned in England, but is now to be found among the Russian

Crown Jewels. It is remarkable for its purity and lustre, and is said to weigh 40 carats.

### *Other large Diamonds.*

THE Portuguese Crown possesses many large and brilliant Diamonds, foremost among which is a Brazilian stone found in 1775 by a Negro, in the bed of the River Abaité, near Rio Plata. The following is the romance connected with the discovery. Three Brazilians, convicted of some high misdemeanour were banished to the interior of Brazil, for life. These unfortunates used to beguile their time by searching for valuable matter. One day they came to the River Abaité, the bed of which had lain dry for sometime, owing to scarcity of rain. There they chanced to see a Diamond, nearly an ounce in weight, which, with the help of a priest, was taken to the Governor of Villa Rica. All the officers of this place having been satisfied as to the nature of the stone, the Governor restored the exiles to freedom and had the gem sent to Rio de Janeiro and thence to Lisbon. Its weight was then  $138\frac{1}{2}$  carats. Some conjecturers connect this story with the discovery of the "Star of the South," with which they identify this stone.

Some very large Diamonds have come from the Cape. One was the "Star of South Africa," weighing in the rough  $83\frac{1}{2}$  carats and after cutting,  $46\frac{1}{2}$ . The largest stone yet discovered here is what is now famous as the "Stewart Diamond," which

weighed in the rough state  $288\frac{3}{8}$  carats. It was consigned to Messrs. Pittar Leverson & Co., who have also in their possession the so-called "Fly Diamond" which was also discovered in this place by one Antonie. The "Dudley Diamond" weighing about 46 carats is another important stone, come from the Cape. It is triangular in shape, very brilliant, perfectly free from color and very difficult of distinction from an old Indian stone. It was sold by Messrs. Hunt and Roskell to the present Earl of Dudley.

The Brazilian Government is in possession of some very large and curious stones.

The Spanish Government is also very rich in Diamonds and other jewels.

In the Russian Treasury is a brilliant Ruby-colored Diamond of 10 carats, bought by Paul I, for 1,00,000 roubles.

Mr. Dresden, a London merchant, possesses a drop-shaped Diamond; one of the finest stones at present in the market. It was lately found at Brazil; is perfectly free from flaws and has extraordinary brilliancy. It weighs  $76\frac{1}{2}$  carats.

In the "Green Vaults" at Dresden, there is a green Diamond which once belonged to Augustus the Strong. It is remarkably beautiful and weighs  $48\frac{1}{2}$  carats. Here are also some very beautiful parures, and four very valuable yellow Brilliants, the largest of which weighs  $117\frac{1}{4}$  and the smallest  $52\frac{1}{2}$  grains respectively.

There are two large Diamonds with the Turkish Government, one of which is of 84 and the other of 147 carats in weight.

There are several Diamonds of more or less brilliance and weight, in Burmah and China; also in the possession of some of the native princes and noblemen, in India (especially at Hyderabad, Baroda and Puttiala.) There are some very beautiful and costly Diamonds in Bengal, particularly, some with the Maharajah of Burdwan, Nawab Abdool Gunny C.S.I. of Dacca\* and Maharani Surnomoye of Cossimbazar.† Some of the rich families in Calcutta have Diamonds, conspicuous alike for their size and brilliance; amongst which may be mentioned the stones set in finger-rings, belonging to the estates of Babu Kally Kissen Tagore,‡ Coomars Raj Coomar Roy and Kally Kissen Roy, and the late Babu Khelut Chunder Ghose. There are some very good Diamonds in the Mullick Family. There are also some valuable *Kanthás* or necklaces, to be found with the natives of this country, amongst which may be cited those in the possession of Rai Dhunput Singh Bahadoor of Azimgunj, Rai Budridas Mokeem (Jeweller to His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General of India) and of the estate of the late Babu Khelut Chunder Ghose.

\* Used by the Nawab's son as an armlet.

† Also with Joshee jee of Benares, and in the estate of the late Jug-gut Sett of Moorshedabad.

‡ This Diamond shows a rosy color.

Several remarkable Diamonds are to be seen in the estate of the Hon'ble Maharajah Joteendro Mohun Tagore Bahadoor, of Calcutta. Amongst those that are set in rings may be mentioned the "*Tagore Brilliant*," a Diamond of about 55 Ratis\* in weight, of the purest water and very great brilliance, free from any flaws whatever; the "*Sukh-tárá*" (or the Morning Star), very white and of a round shape; the *Arun-dhatí* (the Sanskrit name for a certain star), flawless and of exquisite beauty and purity; and the *Banga-tárá*, (or the star of Bengal,) rose-cut, of great lustre, and of a lovely rose-tint; without the slightest spot or flaw in it. There is a brilliant Cape Diamond, (also set in a ring,) circular in shape and weighing about 34 Ratis. The large Diamond of about 50 Ratis, which is set in the *Seerpaich* or head-ornament of the Maharajah is a specimen of rare beauty. A splendid greenish Diamond, belonging, according to the jewellers, to the *Bunspur* species, (which are believed to bring good luck to the owner,) bought of the late Sooklal Johury, adorns the crown of the Maharajah's family idol. There is also in the Maharajah's estate a magnificent *kanthá*, consisting of 19 brilliant Diamonds, the largest of which weighs about 37 Ratis and the smallest, about 6. It has been valued by the jewellers at 80,000 Rupees.

\* A Rati is one-eighth less than a carat.

There is also in the possession of the Hon'ble Maharajah a red Diamond, called the "Cingalese Red," set in a ring, and weighing about 10 *ratis*. The stone is so red that no layman would know it for anything else but a Ruby. But, in fact, it is a rare specimen of a Diamond, conspicuous alike for its brilliancy and flawlessness, and without having the faintest tinge of what are called the "milky" imperfections, so common in the Ruby. It is said to have been discovered in a mine at Ceylon, and to have remained for sometime in the possession of a respectable family of that place. Johurlal Mokeem, son of the late Boodh Sing Mokeem of Delhi, had this gem brought to him by a *Chulia* (petty dealer), and has subsequently sold it to the Hon'ble Maharajah.

### अथ माणिकं ।

मूलम् ।

सिन्धौ रावणगङ्गायां सिंहले जन्म कीर्तिं ।  
 च्वेचाणि चौणि तस्य स्युर्माणिकयस्य जरुर्वधाः ॥ १५२ ॥  
 सिंहले तु भवेद्रकं पद्मरागमनुजम् ।  
 पीतं कालपुरोङ्गतं कुरुविन्दमिति सृतं ॥ १५३ ॥  
 अशोकपञ्चवच्छायममुं सौगन्धिकं विदुः ।  
 तुम्बुरे छायवा नीलं नीलगन्धि प्रकौर्तिं ॥ १५४ ॥

### माणिकका वयान ।

तर्जमा ।

रत्नपारकी पछित लोक कहते हैं, सिन्धु, रावणगङ्गा और सिंहल देश इन् ही तिन जगहोंमें माणिक पयदा होता है । १५२ ।

कोई कोई पछित कहते हैं, के सिंहल, कालपुर और तुम्बुर देश यही तिन जगहोंमें माणिककी खान पाई जाति है, उसीमेसे सिंहल देशमें जो माणिक पयदा होता है, वह वज्रत् उत्तम, और सुख रङ्ग, कालपुरमें जो माणिक पयदा होता है, उसका पीला रङ्ग, और उसको कुरुविन्द कहते हैं; अगर अशोकफुलके पञ्चबके समान रङ्गदार होए, तो उसको सौगन्धिक बोलते हैं; और तुम्बुर देशमें जो माणिक पयदा होता है, उसका रङ्ग नीला होता है, और उसको नीलगन्धि कहते हैं । १५३।१५४ ।

## RUBY.

## TRANSLATION.

152. According to some authorities, the ruby is found in Ceylon and the lands bordering upon the Indus and the Rávana Gangá.

153—154. According to others, ruby quarries are found in Ceylon, Kálpur and Tumbura. The rubies of Ceylon are beautifully red ; those of Kálpur are yellow, and are called *kuruvinda* ( rubicelle ) ; and those of Tumbura are furnished with a blue shade and are hence called *nílagandhi* ( violet ruby ). That ruby which shoots a gleam green as the leaf of the *asoka* goes by the name of *saugandhika* ( spinel ).

## মাণিক।

## অনুবাদ।

কোন কোন রত্নতত্ত্ব পঞ্জি কহেন, সিঙ্গুনদ, রাবণ  
গঙ্গা ও সিংহল দেশ এই তিন ক্ষেত্রে মাণিক্য বা পদ্মরাগ  
উৎপন্ন হয়। ১৫২।

কেহ কেহ বলেন, সিংহল, কালপুর ও তুম্ভুর দেশ এই  
তিন স্থানেই মাণিকের আকর দেখা যায় ; তন্মধ্যে সিংহল-  
দেশোৎপন্ন মাণিক দেখিতে অতি উচ্চ এবং রক্তবর্ণ ;  
কালপুরে পীতবর্ণ পদ্মরাগ জমিয়া থাকে ; এবং তাহাকে  
কুরুবিন্দ কহে ; যে পদ্মরাগ অশোকপাল্লবের ন্যায় ছায়া-  
বিশিষ্ট, তাহাকে সৌগন্ধিক কহে ; তুম্ভুর দেশজাত মাণিক  
নীলচ্ছায়াবিশিষ্ট এবং নীলগন্ধি বলিয়া উল্লেখিত  
হয়। ১৫৩। ১৫৪।

मूलम् ।

उत्तर्म सिंहलोङ्गुतं निकृष्टं तुम्बुरोङ्गवं ।  
मध्यमं मध्यमं ज्ञेयं माणिक्यं क्षेचभेदतः ॥ १५५ ॥

वन्धुकगुञ्जासकलेन्द्रगोप-  
जवाननाहक्समवर्णशोभाः ।

स्वाजिष्ठावो हाडिमवीजवर्णा-  
स्थापरे किंशुकपुष्पभासः ॥ १५६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

सिंहल देशमें जो माणिक पयदा होता है, वही  
सबसे उमदा है, और तुम्बुर देशमें जो माणिक पयदा  
होता है, वह वज्जत् खाराप और कालपुर देशका मध्यम  
और जगहोंके वदलनेसे माणिक तिन कसिमका होता  
है । १५५ ।

माणिकमेसे वज्जत् से माणिक केतने वन्धुकके फुल,  
केतने बुधेची, केतने वीरवज्जटी, केतने कनेलफुल, केतने  
लौके समान रङ्गदार होते हैं, और केतने वडे चमकदार  
आनारके दानेके समान, केतने पलाशफुलके समान

## TRANSLATION.

155. The rubies of Ceylon are good *par excellence*, while those of Tumbura are at the bottom of the scale, the rubies found in Kálpur occupying the middle position. Rubies vary in value in accordance with the place where they are respectively found.

156—159. Of rubies, some are like the *bandhúka*\* flower, some are like the *gunjá* berry, some like the cochineal, some like the China rose, some like blood, some like the seeds of the pomegranate, some like the flower of the *butea frondosa*,

অনুবাদ।

সিংহল দেশে যে মাণিক জমে, তাহাই সর্বোৎকৃষ্ট; তুম্ভুরদেশোৎপন্ন পদ্মরাগ সর্বনিকৃষ্ট; এবং কালপুরোড়ত মাণিক মধ্যম বলিয়া প্রসিদ্ধ আছে। ক্ষেত্রভেদে মাণিক উত্তম, মধ্যম ও অধম এই তিনিথকার হইয়া থাকে। ১৫৫।

পদ্মরাগের মধ্যে কতকগুলি বন্ধুক (বাঁধুলী) পুষ্পসদৃশ, কতকগুলি গুঞ্জার (কুঁচের) ন্যায়, কতকগুলি ইন্দ্ৰগোপকীটের সমান, কতকগুলি জবাকুস্তমের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি রঞ্জের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি দাঢ়ি-মৰে বীজের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি পলাশপুষ্পসদৃশ,

\* A species of plant.

## मूलम् ।

सिन्दूरकोपलकुङ्गमानं  
 लाक्षारसस्यापि समानवर्णः ।  
 सान्द्रेऽपि रागे प्रभया स्वयैव  
 भवन्ति लाक्षास्फुटमध्यशेभाः ॥ १५७ ॥  
 कुसुमनीलद्युतिरागमिश्र-  
 प्रत्यग्लाक्षारसतुल्यभासः ।  
 तथापरे गोक्खुरकण्टकारी-  
 पुष्पार्चिषो हिङ्गुलवत्तिषोऽन्ये ॥ १५८ ॥  
 चकोरपुङ्कोकिलसारसानं  
 नेचावभासद्युतयच्च केचित् ।  
 अन्ये पुनर्नातिविपुष्पितानं  
 तुल्यत्विषः कोकनदोदराणां ॥ १५९ ॥

## तर्जमा ।

केतने सिन्दूरके समान, केतने लालकमलके समान, केतने  
 रोलीके समान, केतने महावरके समान, केतने गहेरे स्तुख,  
 और गहेरे महावरके समान, केतने कुसुमफुलके समान,  
 केतने नीलापनलियेझये महावरके समान, और केतने  
 गोक्खुर और कण्टकारीफुलके समान, केतने इंगुरके समान,  
 और केतने चकोर, कोकिल, सारसपक्षीके आंखके समान,  
 और केतने कमखिलेझये लाल पद्मफुलके पेटके समान,  
 होते हैं । १५६ । १५७ । १५८ । १६० ।

## TRANSLATION.

some like red lead, some like the red lotus, some like saffron, some like *alakta*,\* some like deep blood, some like deep *alakta*, some like the *kusuma* flower, some like *alakta* with a shade of blue, some like the flower of *asteracantha logifolia* and *kantakārī*,† some like vermillion, some like the eyes of the Greek partridge, *cuculus Indicus*, or the Indian crane, and some like the interior of the half-blown red water lily.

অনুবাদ।

কতকগুলি সিন্দূরের সমান, কতকগুলি রক্ত পদ্মের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি কুকুমের তুল্য, কতকগুলি অলঙ্গের সদৃশ, কতকগুলি গাঢ় রঞ্জের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি গাঢ় অলঙ্গের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি কুসুমকুসুমের সমান, কতকগুলি ঈষৎ নীলের দ্রুতিমিশ্রিত অলঙ্গের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি গোকুর ও কর্ণীকারীপুষ্পসদৃশ, কতকগুলি হিঙ্গলের ন্যায়, কতকগুলি চকোর, কোকিল ও সারস পক্ষীর চকুর সমান, এবং কতকগুলি নাতিপ্রফুটিত কোকনদ (রক্তকুমুদ) পুষ্পের উদরের ন্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্ট হইয়া থাকে। ১৫৬। ১৫৭। ১৫৮। ১৫৯।

\* The red resin of certain trees.

† *Vide ante.*

मूलम् ।

प्रभावकाठिन्यगुरुत्वयोगैः

प्रायः समानाः स्फटिकोद्भवानां ।

आनीलरक्तोत्पलचारुभासः

सौगन्धिकाख्या मणयो भवन्ति ॥ १६० ॥

यो मन्दरागः कुरुविन्दजेषु

स एव जातः स्फटिकोद्भवेषु ।

निरच्छिष्ठोऽन्तर्वज्जलीभवन्ति

प्रभाववन्तोऽपि न तत्समानाः ॥ १६१ ॥

ये तु रावणगङ्गायां जायन्ते कुरुविन्दवः ।

पद्मरागसमं रागं विभ्राणा न स्फुटाच्छिष्ठः ॥ १६२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

सौगन्धिक मणि चमकमे सक्रिमे, और भारीपन्नमे आकूसर स्फटिकसे जो माणिक पयदा होता है, उस्के समान है, और उस्का रङ्ग थोड़े नीलापनलियेज्जये लाल कमल फुलके समान है । १६० ।

जो कुरुविन्द थोड़े रङ्गदार होए, वह स्फटिकसे भी पयदा होता है, अगर वह रङ्गमे कमभी होए, लेकिन उस्के भितरका तेज ऐसा ज्यादा है, के वज्रत् रङ्गदार और कुटदेनेवाला अर्थात् अतिप्रभाविशिष्ट माणिक उस्के समान नहिं होता है । १६१ ।

रावणगङ्गामेसे जो कुरुविन्द पयदा होता है, वह माणिकके समान स्नख रङ्गदार होता है, लेकिन माणिकके समान दीप्तिमान नहिं । १६२ ।

## TRANSLATION.

160. The *saugandhika* resembles the crystal in brightness, weight and hardness; and its color is like that of the red-lotus dashed with blue.

161. Of *kuruvinda* rubies, that which is reddish, owes its origin to crystal; still its inner lustre is such as even to surpass the brightest *padmarága*.\*

162. The *kuruvindas* which are produced in the *Rávanagangá*, are red like the *padmarága*, but are not so bright.

অনুবাদ।

সৌগন্ধিক মণি প্রভাব, কাঠিন্য ও গুরুত্বে প্রায়ই স্ফটিককোন্দব পদ্মরাগের সমান এবং তাহার বর্ণ ঈষৎ নীলের আভাযুক্ত রঙেওপলের সদৃশ হয়। ১৬০।

কুরুবিন্দের মধ্যে যেটা অল্পপরিমাণে লোহিতবর্ণ হয়, সেটাও স্ফটিক হইতেই জন্মে, তথাপি তাহার অন্তর্গত তেজ এত অধিক হয় যে, অতি প্রভাবিশিষ্ট পদ্মরাগও তাহার সমান হইতে পারে না। ১৬১।

রাবণগঙ্গাতে যে সকল কুরুবিন্দ উৎপন্ন হয়, তাহারা পদ্মরাগের সমান লোহিত্য ধারণ করে, কিন্তু তজ্জপ দীপ্তিশালী হয় না। ১৬২।

\* A kind of ruby.

मूलम् ।

वन्धुजीवि शिखरडीकं इन्द्रगोप्योऽपुष्पकं ।  
रक्ताख्यं कुट्टिमच्चैव पर्णं सीमन्तकं तथा ॥ १६३ ॥  
गैरिकाख्यं सूर्यसंज्ञं द्रुमामयमयोत्तरं ।  
महाराजनगन्धग्राख्यं गोद्वुरं कण्ठकारिकं ॥ १६४ ॥

तरुजमा ।

माणिकका रङ्गका अनुसार जो जो नाम है, वही सब  
नीचुमे लिखा जाता है। ज्यासाः-जिसका रङ्ग वन्धुजीव-  
फुलके समान, उसको वन्धुजीवि, जिसका रङ्ग घुंघचीके  
समान, उसको शिखरडीक ; जिसका रङ्ग इन्द्रगोप कीटके  
समान, उसको इन्द्रगोपि ; जिसका रङ्ग कनेलफुलके  
समान, उसको ओड़पुष्पक ; जिसका रङ्ग सूखके समान,  
उसको रक्ताख्य ; जिसका रङ्ग आनारके दानाके समान,  
उसको कुट्टिम ; जिसका रङ्ग पलाशफुलके समान, उसको  
पर्ण ; और जिसका रङ्ग सिन्दूरके समान, उसको सीमन्तक  
कहते हैं । १६३ ।

जिसका रङ्ग गेरीमाड़िके समान, उसको गैरिक ;  
जिसका रङ्ग जाफरानके समान, उसको सूर्यसंज्ञ ; जिसका  
रङ्ग लाक्षाक समान, उसको द्रुमामय ; जिसका रङ्ग कुसुम-  
फुलके समान, उसको महाराजनगन्धि ; जिसका रङ्ग  
गोद्वुरके फुलके समान, उसको गोद्वुर ; और जिसका रङ्ग  
कण्ठकारीफुलके समान, उसको कण्ठकारिक कहते  
हैं । १६४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

163. Rubies have different appellations according to their colors. That which is like the *bándhuli* flower, is called *bandhujíbi*, that resembling the *gunjá* berry, is called *sikhandika*, that which is like the cochineal, is called *indragopi*, that which resembles the China rose, is called *odrapushpaka*, that which is like blood, is called *raktákhya*, that which is like the seed of the pomegranate, is called *kuttima*, that which is like the *kinsuka* flower, is called *parna*, and that which is like vermillion, is called *símantaka*.

164. That ruby the color of which is like mountain slime, is called *gairikákhya*, that which is like saffron, is called *súrjasanga*, that which is like lac, is called *drumámaya*, that which is like the *kusuma* flower, is called *mahárájanagandhi*, that which is like *asteracantha longifolia*, is called *gokshura* and that which is like the *solanum jaquini*, is called *kantakárika* (Almandine Ruby.)

ଅନୁବାଦ ।

ମାଣିକ୍ୟର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣଗତ ନାମ ପ୍ରଦର୍ଶିତ ହିତେଛେ । ସଥା :—  
ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ବାଁଧୂଲୀ ପୁଷ୍ପେର ସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ବଞ୍ଚିଜୀବି; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଗୁଞ୍ଜାସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ଶିଖଗୁଣୀକ; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରଗୋପକୀଟର ସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରଗୋପି; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଜବାଫୁଲେର ନୟାୟ, ତାହାକେ ଓଡ଼ପୁଷ୍ପକ; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ରଙ୍ଗେର ସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ରଙ୍ଗାଖ୍ୟ; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଦାଡ଼ିମବୀଜେର ତୁଳ୍ୟ, ତାହାକେ କୁଟ୍ଟିମ; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ କିଂଶୁକପୁଷ୍ପେର ସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ପର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଏବଂ ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ସିନ୍ଦ୍ରରେର ନୟାୟ, ତାହାକେ ସୀମନ୍ତକ ବଲେ । ୧୬୩ ।

ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଗୈରିକସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ଗୈରିକାଖ୍ୟ; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ କୁଞ୍ଚମେର ନୟାୟ ତାହାକେ ସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟମଂଜ୍ଜ୍ଵଳ; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଲାକ୍ଷାସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ଦ୍ରୁତମାମୟ; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ କୁମ୍ଭମଫୁଲସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ମହାରାଜନଗନ୍ଧି; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଗୋକ୍ଫୁରପୁଷ୍ପସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ ଗୋକ୍ଫୁର; ଯାହାର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ କଣ୍ଟୀକାରୀପୁଷ୍ପସଦୃଶ, ତାହାକେ କଣ୍ଟକାରିକ ବଲେ । ୧୬୪

मूलम् ।

मणिरागं चक्रोराक्षं कोकिलाक्षं तथैव च ।  
सारसाक्षं कोकनदं माणिक्यं परमं विदुः ।  
एवं बज्जविधं विप्र माणिक्यं भुवि जायते ॥ १६५ ॥

वर्णनुयायिनस्तेषामन्त्रदेशे तथापरे ।  
प्रजायन्ते तु ये केचित् मूल्यन्ते समवाप्नुयुः ॥ १६६ ॥  
तथैव स्फटिकोत्थानां देशे तुम्बुरसंज्ञके ।  
समरागाः प्रजायन्ते स्त्र्यमूल्या हि ते स्त्रूताः ॥ १६७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिसका रङ्ग हिङ्गुलके समान, उसको मणिराग; जिसका रङ्ग चक्रोर पक्षीके आंखके समान, उसको चक्रोराक्ष; जिसका रङ्ग कोयेलके आंखके समान, उसको कोकिलाक्ष; जिसका रङ्ग सारसपक्षीके आंखके समान, उसको सारसाक्ष और जिसका रङ्ग सालुकफुलके समान, उसको कोकनद कहते हैं। जमीनपर यही प्रकारसे बज्जत् तरहेका माणिक पयदा होता है । १६५ ।

अन्ध्र देशमे जो माणिक पयदा होता है, उस्मेसे जिसका जिस्तरहेका रङ्ग होए, उस्का ऐसा दाम होता है । १६६ ।

तुम्बुर देशमे स्फटिकसे मणिकी तरह जो माणिक पयदा होता है, उस्का दाम बज्जत् कम होए । १६७ ।

## TRANSLATION.

165. The ruby the color of which is vermillion, is called *manirága*, that which resembles the eye of the Greek partridge, is called *chakaráksha*, that which is like the eye of the *cuculus Indicus*, is called *kokiláksha*, that which is like the egg of the Indian crane, is called *sárasákhya*, and finally that which is like the red-lotus, is called *kokanada*. The earth produces a splendid variety of the kinds enumerated above.

166. The *Andhra* country\* produces rubies resembling the *kuruvinda* of *Rávanagangá*. These have the same value as *kuruvindas*.

167. The *padmarágas* of Tumbura, which resemble in color crystalline *padmarágas*, are of small worth.

অহুবাদ ।

যে মাণিকের বর্ণ হিঙ্গলের ন্যায়, তাহাকে মণিরাগ ;  
যাহার বর্ণ চকোরপক্ষীর চক্ষুর সদৃশ, তাহাকে চকোরাক্ষ ;  
যাহার বর্ণ কোকিলের চক্ষুসদৃশ, তাহাকে কোকিলাক্ষ ;  
যাহার বর্ণ সারসপক্ষীর চক্ষুর সদৃশ, তাহাকে সারসাক্ষ এবং  
যাহার বর্ণ কোকনদ পুষ্পের উদরের ন্যায়, তাহাকে কোক-  
নদ বলে । পৃথিবীতে এইপ্রকার বর্ণবিশিষ্ট মাণিক জন্মিয়া  
থাকে । ১৬৫ ।

রাবণগঙ্গাসমুদ্রত কুরুবিন্দের ন্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্ট যে অপর  
কতকগুলি মণি অন্ধ দেশে জন্মে, তাহারাও কুরুবিন্দের  
সমানমূল্যে বিক্রীত হয় । ১৬৬ ।

তুষ্ণুর দেশে স্ফটিকোন্দুব পদ্মরাগের সমান বর্ণবিশিষ্ট  
যে পদ্মরাগ জন্মে, তাহার মূল্য অতি অল্প হইয়া থাকে । ১৬৭ ।

\* The modern Telingana. Its people are called *Andaræ* by Pliny.

मूलम् ।

वर्णधिक्यं गुरुत्वञ्च स्त्रिघटा समता शुभा ।  
 अर्चिन्द्रिष्टां महत्ता च मणीनां गुणसंग्रहः ॥ १६८ ॥  
 माणिक्यस्य प्रवक्ष्यामि यथाजातिचतुष्टयं ।  
 ब्रह्मकृत्त्रियवैश्याश्च शूद्रश्वाच्च यथाक्रमं ॥ १६९ ॥  
 पद्मरागो भेवद्विप्रः कुरुविन्दसु वाङ्गजः ।  
 सौगन्धिको भवेहैश्यो मांसखण्डस्तथान्तप्रजः ॥ १७० ॥  
 शोणपद्मसमाकारः खदिराङ्गारसप्रभः ।  
 पद्मरागो द्विजः प्रोक्तश्चायाभेदेन सर्वदा ॥ १७१ ॥

तर्जमा ।

ज्यादा रङ्ग, भारी, चमकेला, समान, शुभलक्षण,  
 कुट और कदमे वडा, यही सब रत्नका वडा खास गुण  
 है । १६८ ।

जिस प्रकार मनुष्यको ब्राह्मण, क्षत्रिय, वैश्य और शूद्र,  
 यही चार जात होति है, उसी प्रकार माणिकभी चार  
 प्रकारकी जात है, आलक आलक उसका लक्षण कहते  
 है । १६९ ।

माणिक ब्राह्मणवर्ण, कुरुविन्द क्षत्रिवर्ण, सौगन्धिक  
 वैश्यवर्ण और मांसखण्ड ( अर्थात् कुटे ज्येष्ठ मांसके समान )  
 शूद्रवर्ण कहा जाता है । १७० ।

किसि किसि पण्डितके मतके अनुसार ब्राह्मणवर्ण  
 माणिक लालकमल, खयेरकाठके अङ्गारके समान वर्ण-  
 विशिष्ट होता है । १७१ ।

## TRANSLATION.

168. Heaviness, coolness, evenness, lustre, thickness, deepness of color and auspiciousness are the principal good qualities of gems.

169. The four-fold division into castes obtains also among rubies. The characteristics of each class I shall now describe.

170. The *padmarága* (Oriental Ruby) is reckoned a *Vipra* (Brahmin), the *kuruvinda* (Rubicelle) a *Khetriyá*, the *Saugandhika* (Spinel) a *Vaisya*, and the *Mansa-khanda* (Balas Ruby) a *Súdra*.

171. Some say that the Vipra rubies emit a shade red like the color of the red-lotus or the red-hot charcoal of the *Acacia Catechu*.

## অন্তর্বাদ।

বর্ণাধিক্য, গুরুত্ব, স্নিগ্ধতা, অবস্থারতা শুভলক্ষণ, দীপ্তি এবং স্ফূলতা এই গুলি সামান্যাকারে রঞ্জের প্রধানগুণমধ্যে পরিগণিত । ১৬৮ ।

আঙ্কণ, ক্ষত্রিয়, বৈশ্য ও শুদ্র এই জাতিচতুষ্টয়ভেদে মাণিক্যও চতুর্বিধ হয়, ক্রমে তাহাদের লক্ষণ বলা যাইতেছে । ১৬৯ ।

পদ্মরাগ বিপ্রজাতি, কুরুবিন্দ ক্ষত্রিয়জাতি, সৌগন্ধিক (নরম) বৈশ্যজাতি এবং মাংসখণ (লাড্লী) শুদ্রজাতি বলিয়া কথিত হয় । ১৭০ ।

কেহ কেহ বলেন, বিপ্রজাতি পদ্মরাগ হইতে রক্তপদ্ম বা খন্দিরকাষ্ঠের অঙ্গারের ন্যায় ছায়া নির্গত হয় । ১৭১ ।

मूलम् ।

गुञ्जासिन्दूरवन्धुकनागरङ्गसमप्रभः ।  
दाढिमौकुसुमाभासः कुरुविन्दसु वाञ्जजः ॥ १७२ ॥  
हिङ्गुलाशोकपुष्पाभमीषत्योतन्तु लोहितं ।  
जवालाक्षारसप्रायं वैश्यं सौगन्धिकं विदुः ॥ १७३ ॥  
आरक्तकान्तिहीनश्च चिक्कणश्च विशेषतः ।  
मांसखण्डसमाभो यो सोऽन्तप्रजः पापनाशनः ॥ १७४ ॥\*

तर्जमा ।

क्षचिवर्ण कुरुविन्द घुघंची अर्थात् गुञ्जा, सिन्दूर, वन्धुक-  
पुष्प, नारङ्गी और आनारके फुलके समान रङ्गदार होता  
है । १७२ ।

वैश्यवर्ण सौगन्धिक इंगुर, अशोकका फुल, और थोड़ा  
पीलापनलियेझये सुख, कनेलफुल और महावरके समान  
रङ्गदार होता है । १७३ ।

शूद्रवर्णका मांसखण्ड कान्तिहीन, चिक्कण, थोड़ा  
सुखीमायेल रङ्ग देता है । १७४ ।†

\* कस्यचिन्मते रक्तश्वेतो भवेद्विप्रस्त्रिरक्तसु क्षत्तिः ।  
रक्तपोतो भवेदैश्यो रक्तनीलस्तथान्त्यजः ॥

† कोईको मतमे सुखी सफेदीमायेल ब्राह्मणवर्ण, बज्जत् सुखी  
क्षचियवर्ण, सुखीपीलापनलियेझये वैश्यवर्ण, और सुखीनीलापनलियेझये  
शूद्रवर्ण ॥

## TRANSLATION.

172. The Kshetriya ruby casts forward a shade resembling in hue a *gunjá*, vermillion, or the flower of the *bandhuka*, the orange, or the pomegranate.

173. From the Vaisya *saugandhika* comes out a shade like vermillion, the flower of the *asoka*, the China rose, or *alakta*; or a red lustre tinctured with yellow.

174. A Sudra *mánsakhanda* emits a reddish, unbeautiful, and glossy shade resembling a piece of flesh.\*

অনুবাদ।

ক্ষত্রিয়জাতি কুরুবিন্দ হইতে গুঞ্জা (কুঁচ), সিন্দূর,  
বাঁধুলী, নাগরঙ্গ ও দাঢ়িমের পুষ্পসদৃশ ছায়া বহির্গত  
হয়। ১৭২।

বৈশ্যজাতি সোগন্ধিক হইতে হিঙ্গুল, অশোককুসুম,  
ঈষৎ পীতের আভাযুক্ত লোহিত, জবাপুষ্প, ও অলক্তকের  
ন্যায় ছায়া বাহির হয়। ১৭৩।

শুদ্রজাতি মাংসখণ্ড হইতে ঈষৎ রক্ত, কাণ্ডিহীন,  
চিকণ, এবং মাংসখণ্ডের সদৃশ ছায়া নির্গত হয়। ১৭৪।†

\* The Ruby which is red-white, is a *Brahmin*, that which is deep red, is a Kshetriya, that which is red-yellow, is a Vaisya, and finally that which is red-blue, is a Súdra.

† কাহার মতে পদ্মরাগের মধ্যে যেটী রক্তশ্঵েত-মিশ্রিত-বর্ণবিশিষ্ট,  
সেটী ব্রাহ্মণজাতিমধ্যে; যেটী অত্যন্ত-লোহিতবর্ণ, সেটী ক্ষত্রিয়জাতি-  
মধ্যে; যেটী রক্তপীত-মিশ্রিত-বর্ণযুক্ত, সেটী বৈশ্যজাতিমধ্যে এবং যেটী  
নীললোহিত-মিশ্রবর্ণশালী, সেটী শুদ্রজাতিমধ্যে পরিগণিত।

## माणिक्यस्य छायादयः ।

मूलम् ।

माणिक्यस्य समाख्याताश्कायाः षोडश कीर्तिः ।  
 गुणाच्चत्वार आख्याता अष्टौ होषा मुनीश्वरैः ॥ १७५ ॥  
 छाया स्थात् पद्मारागस्य रक्तकोकनद्प्रभा ।  
 खद्योताग्निकपोताक्षिकोक्तिलानेचसन्निभा ॥ १७६ ॥  
 सारसाक्षिचकोरस्य सन्निभैवन्तु सप्तधा ।  
 एताः शुभफलाश्कायाः सिंहलोत्थमहामणेः ॥ १७७ ॥  
 सिन्दूरलोभ्रपुष्पाभा गुच्छाकिंशुकसन्निभाः ।  
 छायास्ताः कुरुविन्दोखु चतस्रः परिकीर्तिः ॥ १७८ ॥  
 अधना क्षीरसंछाया कुङ्कुमोदकसन्निभा ।  
 ईषद्रक्ता भवेच्छाया सौगन्धिकमणेरियं ॥ १७९ ॥

## माणिकका छाया वगैरह ।

तर्जमा ।

रत्नपारक्षी परिडित माणिकके मध्ये षोलप्रकारकी छाया,  
 चारप्रकारका गुण और आठप्रकारका अयेब कहे गये  
 हैं । १७५ ।

सिंहलदेशके माणिकमे लालकमल, भगजगनी अर्थात्  
 खद्योत, आग, कबुतर, कोयेल, सारस और चक्कोरके आंखके  
 समान छाया निर्गत होता है, और यही सातप्रकारकी  
 छाया शुभदायक है । १७६ । १७७ ।

कुरुविन्द मणिमे सिन्दूर, लोभ्रपुष्प, गुच्छा और पलाश-  
 फुलके समान छाया निर्गत होती है । १७८ ।

सौगन्धिक मणिमे दुध, रोलीमिलेज्जेये जलके समान,  
 और थोड़ा सुखीमायेल छाया निकेलती है, उसके मध्ये  
 दुधके समान छाया दौतलको नाश करती है । १७९ ।

*Shades and other Qualities of Rubies.*

## TRANSLATION.

175. The authorities mention sixteen kinds of shade, four good and eight bad properties of rubies.

176—177. The rubies of Ceylon emit a gleam like the red-lotus, the glow-worm, fire, or the eye of the pigeon, the *cuculus Indicus*, the Indian crane or the Greek partridge. All these shades are auspicious.

178. The *Kuruvinda* shoots a shade resembling red lead, the *gunjá* berry, or the flower of *symplocos racemosa* or of the *butea frondosa*.

179. The *saugandhika* gem scatters a gleam either pale-red or like milk or the water colored by the *crocus Sativus*;—of these, the milky lustre blights wealth.

## ମାଣିକେର ଛାୟାଦି ।

ଅନୁବାଦ ।

ରତ୍ନତ୍ତ୍ଵଙ୍କ ପଣ୍ଡିତେରା ମାଣିକ୍ୟସମ୍ବନ୍ଧେ ଘୋଡ଼ଶପ୍ରକାର ଛାୟା, ଚାରିପ୍ରକାର ଗୁଣ ଓ ଆଟପ୍ରକାର ଦୋଷ ନିର୍ଦ୍ଦେଶ କରିଯାଇଛେ । ୧୭୫ ।

ସିଂହଳ-ଦେଶୀୟ ପଦ୍ମରାଗ ହିତେ ରତ୍ନପଦ୍ମ, ଖଦ୍ୟାତ, ଅଗ୍ନି, କପୋତ, କୋକିଲ, ସାରସ ଓ ଚକୋରେର ଚକ୍ର ନୟାୟ ଛାୟା ବହିଗତ ହ୍ୟ; ଏଇ ସମ୍ପ୍ରବିଧ ଛାୟାଇ ଶୁଭଜନକ । ୧୭୬ । ୧୭୭ ।

କୁରୁବିନ୍ଦ ହିତେ ସିନ୍ଦୁର, ଲୋତ୍ରପୁଞ୍ଜ, ଗୁଞ୍ଜା ଓ କିଂଶୁକ-ପୁଞ୍ଜ ସଦୃଶ ଛାୟା ନିର୍ଗତ ହ୍ୟ । ୧୭୮ ।

ରୋଗକ୍ଷିକ ମଣି ହିତେ ଦୁନ୍କ, କୁଞ୍ଚମେର ଜଳ ଓ ଈସଂ ରକ୍ତେର ନୟାୟ ଛାୟା ବିକାର ହ୍ୟ, ତମ୍ବଧ୍ୟେ ଦୁନ୍କଛାୟା ଧନହାନିକର । ୧୭୯ ।

मूलम् ।

नीलोत्पलदलच्छाया लोहकान्तिसमप्रभा ।

नीलगन्धिमणे: प्रोक्ते हे च्छाये रत्नकोविदैः ॥ १८० ॥

वालाकर्कमिमुखं क्षत्वा दर्पणे धारयेन्मणिं ।

तत्र कान्तिविभागेन छायाभागं विनिर्दिशेत् ॥ १८१ ॥

वालाकर्करसंस्यशौद्यः शिखां लोहितां वर्मेत् ।

रञ्जयेदाश्रमं वापि स महागुण उच्यते ॥ १८२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

नीलगन्धिमणि मे नील कमल और लोहे के समान  
छाया निकैलती है । १८० ।

पद्मराग बगैरह मणिको एक खुब साफ आदूनापर  
रखकर शुवहको सूर्यके सामने रखनेसे वही घोल  
प्रकारकी छाया उसमेसे प्रकाश होगी । १८१ ।

शुवहके सूर्यके किरणके स्पर्शसे जिस माणिकमेसे  
लालरङ्ग किरणकर तामाम मकानको लालरङ्ग करदे,  
वही माणिक महागुणविशिष्ट अर्थात् बेलकुल वेचयेव  
और खुब है । १८२ ।

## TRANSLATION.

180. The *nilagandi* shines in a halo like the blue lotus or iron.

181. When the ruby is placed over a mirror and is then exposed to the morning sun, the glass will flash with a lustre composed of all the above-mentioned shades.

182. That ruby which, when exposed to the sun 'new risen,' radiates red rays or paints the whole house with crimson, is surpassingly fair.

অনুবাদ।

নীলগঙ্কি মণি হইতে নীলোৎপল ও লৌহের সদৃশ  
ছায়া বহিগত হয়। ১৮০।

পদ্মরাগ মণিকে একখানি দর্পণে স্থাপন করিয়া বালার্কা-  
ভিমুখে ধারণ করিলে তাহা হইতে উন্নিখিত ষোড়শবিধ  
ছায়া সেই দর্পণে প্রতিবিন্ধিত হইবে। ১৮১।

প্রাতঃসূর্যের কিরণসংস্পর্শে যে পদ্মরাগহইতে লোহিত-  
বর্ণ শিখা উদ্গীর্ণ হয়, অথবা যাহা সমস্ত আশ্রমকে রঞ্জিত  
করে, সেই পদ্মরাগই মহাগুণসম্পন্ন। ১৮২।

मूलम् ।

दुधे शतगुणे चित्पो रञ्जयेद्यः समन्ततः ।  
वमेच्छिखां लोहिताम्बा पद्मरागः स उत्तमः ॥ १८३ ॥

अन्धकारे महाघोरे यो न्यस्तः सन्महामणिः ।  
प्रकाशयति सूर्यभां स श्रेष्ठः पद्मरागकः ॥ १८४ ॥

पद्मकोषेतु यो न्यस्तो विकाशयति तत्कृष्णात् ।  
पद्मरागवरो ह्येष देवानामपि दुर्लभः ॥ १८५ ॥

यो मणिर्द्वयते दूरात् ज्वलदग्निसमच्छविः ।  
वंशकान्तिः स विज्ञेयः सर्वसम्पत्तिकारकः ॥ १८६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो माणिक अपनेसे शौगुण ज्यादा दुधमे डालदेनेसे सब दुधको लालरङ्ग करदे; अथवा दुधके अन्दरसे लाल-शिखा बाहर करे, वही माणिक नैहायेत् उमदा होता है । १८३ ।

जो माणिक आंधेरेमे सूर्यके समान तेज प्रकाश करे, वह बज्जत् उत्तम, और औब्ल दरजेका है । १८४ ।

जो माणिक कमलके फुलके कलिपर रखते ही कमलको खोला देगा, वही माणिक सबसे उमदा है, और देवताओंको दुर्लभ है । १८५ ।

जो माणिक दूरसे आगके समान देखलाइ देवे, उसकी वंशकान्ति कहते हैं और उस माणिकके द्वारा सब-प्रकारकी सम्पत् हासिल होती है । १८६ ।

## TRANSLATION.

183. That *padmarága* which, on being cast into a quantity of milk a hundred times its bulk, makes the white mass one entire sheet of red, or sends out a red flame, is nonpareil.

184. That *padmarága* which, like the sun, can destroy even Egyptian darkness, is supremely excellent.

185. That *padmarága* which, when placed on the lotus-bud, anon makes it blossom, is Perfection's self—and is hardly attained even by the Gods.

186. The *padmarága* which is perceptible from a distance like a flame, is entitled *vansakánti*,—it leads to wealth.

## অনুবাদ।

যে পদ্মরাগ স্বীয় পরিমাণের শতগুণ দুঃক্ষে নিক্ষিপ্ত হইয়া সমুদায় দুঃকে লোহিতবর্ণে রঞ্জিত, অথবা লোহিত বর্ণ শিখা উদ্গীরণ করে, সেই পদ্মরাগ অতি উন্ম বলিয়া প্রসিদ্ধ । ১৮৩ ।

যে পদ্মরাগ অতি প্রগাঢ় অঙ্ককারেও সূর্যের ন্যায় আভা প্রকাশ করে, তাহা অতি শ্রেষ্ঠ । ১৮৪ ।

যে পদ্মরাগ পদ্মের কলিকার উপর স্থাপন করিবামাত্র তাহা তৎক্ষণাৎ প্রস্ফুটিত হয়, সেই পদ্মরাগই সর্ব-শ্রেষ্ঠ, এবং দেবতাদিগেরও দুর্লভ । ১৮৫ ।

যে পদ্মরাগ দূর হইতে জ্বলন্ত অগ্নির শিখার ন্যায় দৃশ্যমান হয়, তাহাকে বংশকান্তি কহে, এবং তদ্বারা সর্ব-প্রকার সম্পত্তি লাভ করা যায় । ১৮৬ ।



मूलम् ।

नीलीरसं दुधरसं जलम्बा

ये रञ्जयन्ति दिशतप्रमाणं ।

ते ते यथा पूर्वमतिप्रशस्ताः

सौभाग्यसम्पन्निविधानदायकाः ॥ १८७ ॥

माणिक्यस्य समाख्याता अष्टौ दोषा मुनीश्वरैः ।

लक्षणं क्रमशस्तोषां वक्ष्यामि यत्ततो दिज ॥ १८८ ॥

द्विच्छायत्वं वीरूपत्वं समेदः कर्करन्तथा ।

अशोभनं कोकिलच्च जड़ धूम्राभिधच्च वै ॥ १८९ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो माणिक अपने प्रमाणसे दोशी गुण नीलरङ्ग जल, और दुध अथवा फक्त जलमें डालदेनेसे इक्की तिन चिजोंको लालरङ्ग कर दें, तो दर्जे वदर्जे वेहतर है, अर्थात् नीलरङ्ग जलको सूख करनेवाला औब्ल दर्जेका माणिक है, और दुधको सूख करनेवाला दोयेम दर्जेका माणिक है, और फक्त जलको सूख करनेवाला सेयम दर्जेका माणिक है। और यह तिनो माणिक दौलतके कारण है । १८७ ।

रत्नपारक्षी पण्डितोने माणिकका जो आठ किसिमका अयेव कहा है, उस्की तपसीलवयान किजाती है । १८८ ।

द्विच्छायत्व, विरूपत्व, समेद, कर्कर, अशोभन, कोकिल, जल और धूम यही आठकिसिमका अयेव हमेसा माणिकमें देखा जाय । १८९ ।



## TRANSLATION.

187. All those *padmarágas* that, on being thrown into a quantity of milk or of water pure or blue two hundred times their bulk, crimson the liquid, conduce to prosperity though they differ among themselves as regards worth.

188. I shall now describe the eight bad properties of rubies, which have been enumerated by the authorities.

189. *Dwi-chchhayatwa, virúpatya, samveda, karkara, asovana, kokila, jara, and dhumra*, are the defects commonly found in rubies.

অহুবাদ।

যে সকল পদ্মরাগ স্বীয় পরিমাণের বিশ্রত গুণ নীলীরস, দুঃখ অথবা জলের মধ্যে নিক্ষিপ্ত হইলে উল্লিখিত বস্তুগুলকে লোহিতবর্ণে রঞ্জিত করিয়া তুলে, তন্মধ্যে পূর্ব পূর্বগুলি পর পরগুলি অপেক্ষা অধিক প্রশস্ত এবং সমুদায়গুলিই সম্পত্তিকারক। ১৮৭।

রত্ন-পরীক্ষকেরা মাণিক্যের যে আট প্রকার দোষ নির্দেশ করিয়া গিয়াছেন, সেই অষ্টবিধ দোষের নাম ও লক্ষণ ক্রমশঃ বিবৃত করা যাইতেছে। ১৮৮।

বিচ্ছায়ত্ত, বীরুপত্ত, সন্তেদ, কক্র, অশোভন, কোকিল, জড় ও ধূত্র এই অষ্টবিধ দোষ সচরাচর মাণিক্যে দৃষ্ট হয়। ১৮৯।

मूलम् ।

छायाद्वितयसम्बन्धात् द्विच्छायं वन्धुनाशनं ।  
वीरूपं विपदस्तेन साणिक्येन पराभवः ॥ १४० ॥

सम्भेदो भिन्नमित्युक्तं शस्त्रघातविधायकं ।  
कर्करं कर्करायुक्तं पशुवन्धुविनाशक्त् ॥ १४१ ॥

दुर्घे नैव समालिप्तं लभ्वलीपुटसुच्यते ।  
अशोभनं समुद्दिष्टं माणिक्यं वज्जदुःखक्त् ॥ १४२ ॥

तर्जना ।

जिस् माणिकमे दोक्षिणिकी छाया निकलौ, उसको दिच्छाय कहते हैं, दिच्छायका माणिक वन्धुको नाश करता है; जिस् माणिकमे पक्षीके पांचोंका निशान होए, उस्को वीरूप अयेव कहते हैं, वीरूप माणिक मालीकको सब जागे हारदेता है । १४० ।

जो माणिक हकिकतमे टुटा नहिं है, मगर भज्जभाव मालुम होता है, उस्को सम्भेद अयेव कहते हैं, सम्भेद माणिक मालीकको शस्त्रघातके भयसे कुटा नहिं सकता । माणिकमे जो कङ्करसा देखा जावे, उसे कर्कर कहते हैं, कर्कर माणिक, पशु और वन्धुको नाश करता है । १४१ ।

जिस् माणिकमे दुधके समान मालुम होता हो, उसको अशोभन अयेव कहते हैं, अशोभन माणिक बड़ा दुःखदायी है । १४२ ।

## TRANSLATION.

190. The *padmarága* which emits a two-fold shade is called a *dwi-chchháya*. A *dwi-chchháya* ruby is the death of friends. That ruby which bears a mark like a bird's foot, is called a *virúpa*. A *virúpa* gem always brings humiliation to its master.

191. A *samveda* ruby is one which shows a mark like a rift. This gem renders its owner liable to blows from a weapon. A *karkara* ruby bears in its bosom a gritty fragment. It causes the death of friends and is also fatal to domestic beasts.

192. That *padmarága* which naturally appears as if it were immersed in milk, goes by the name of *asovana*; this gem is the source of a multiplicity of evils.

অনুবাদ।

যে পদ্মরাগ হইতে বিবিধ ছায়া নির্গত হয়, তাহাকে  
বিচ্ছায় বলে, বিচ্ছায় পদ্মরাগ বন্ধুনাশক, যে মাণিকে পক্ষীর  
পদচিহ্ন দৃষ্ট হয়, তাহাকে বীরূপ বলে, বীরূপ মাণিক্য  
স্বামীকে সর্বত্র পরাভূত করে। ১৯০।

ভঙ্গভাবকে সন্তোষ বলে, সন্তোষদোষাশ্রিতমাণিক্য-  
স্বামী শন্ত্রাঘাতের ভয় হইতে মুক্ত হইতে পারেন না, পদ্ম-  
রাগের মধ্যে যে কক্র (কাঁকড়) দৃষ্ট হয়, তাহাকে কক্র  
বলে, কক্রযুক্ত পদ্মরাগ পশ্চ ও বন্ধু-বিনাশক। ১৯১।

পদ্মরাগকে দুঃখে অভিষিক্ত করিলে যেরূপ আকার  
ধারণ করে, স্বভাবতঃ যে পদ্মরাগ তজ্জপ, তাহাকে  
অশোভন বলে, অশোভনদোষশালী পদ্মরাগ বহু দুঃখের  
আকর। ১৯২।



मूलम् ।

मधुविन्दुसमच्छायं कोकिलं परिकीर्तिं ।  
आयुर्लक्ष्मीयशो हन्ति सदोषं तत्र धारयेत् ॥ १६३ ॥

रागहीनं जड़ं प्रोक्तं धनधान्यविनाशक्त् ।  
धूम्रं धूम्रसमाकारं वैद्युतं भयमावहेत् ॥ १६४ ॥

ईदृग्दोषसुतो निन्द्रा मणयो मूल्यवर्जिताः ।  
अपि प्राप्ता न ते धार्या गृहे शोभनमिच्छता ॥ १६५ ॥

तरुजमा ।

जिस माणिकमे सहदके क्रिटेके रमान हो, उसको  
कोकिल अयेव कहते हैं, कोकिल माणिक उमर, दौलत  
और नाम्बरीको नाश करता है । इस कारण ऐसा  
माणिक कभी पहेरना मनासिफ नहिं । १६६ ।

जो माणिक रङ्गदार नहिं, उसको जड़ कहते हैं,  
जड़ अयेवयूक्तका माणिक धन और धान्य नाश करता है;  
धूंये ऐसे रङ्गके माणिकको धूम्र कहते हैं, धूम्र अयेवका  
माणिक विज्ली गिराता है । १६४ ।

जो सब अयेव उपर वयाज कियेगये, यही सब अयेव-  
दार माणिक नेहायेत् अयेवी और निन्द्राके योग है,  
और वज्रतकम किमत, ऐसे माणिक सुकू मिलनेसेभी  
अपने भालाडू चांहेनेबाले कभी अपने पाश या  
मकानमे ना रखेगा । १६५ ।



## TRANSLATION.

193. The mark in a ruby which looks like a drop of honey, is called a *kokila*. A *kokila* ruby is inimical to life, wealth and fame, and must be shunned.

194. The quality of being discolored is called *jara*. A *jara padmarága* causes loss of wealth. The color of a *padmáraga* which looks like smoke, is called *dhumra*.\* A *dhumra*-colored *padmarága* renders one liable to lightning-stroke.

195. The above-mentioned rubies are worthless and pernicious, and should never be treasured up, even were they to be had for the gathering.

অনুবাদ।

পদ্মরাগের উপরিভাগে যে মধুবিন্দুর ন্যায় দাগ লক্ষিত হয়, তাহাকে কোকিল বলে, কোকিলদোষবিশিষ্ট মাণিক্য আয়ু, লক্ষ্মী ও যশ বিনাশ করে, অতএব তাদৃশ পদ্মরাগ কদাচ ধারণ করা কর্তব্য নহে। ১৯৩।

পদ্মরাগের রাগহীনতাকে জড় কহে, জড়যুক্ত মাণিক্য ধনধান্তাদি বিনাশ করে, ধূত্রের ন্যায় বর্ণকে ধূত্র বলে, ধূত্র-বর্ণ পদ্মরাগ বজ্রপাতের ভয় উৎপাদন করে। ১৯৪।

উল্লিখিত দোষাত্মিত মণি অতিশয় নিন্দনীয় এবং মূল্য-হীন, এবিধি রত্ন অন্যায়সলভ্য হইলেও আত্মহিতেচ্ছুগণ কদাচ তাহা গৃহে রাখিবেন না। ১৯৫।

\* Literally, smoke.

मूलम् ।

शोभादितयंवन्तो ये मणयः क्षतिकारकाः ।  
 उभयच पदं येषां तैरेव स्थात् पराभवः ॥ १६६ ॥  
 ये कर्क्कराश्छ्रद्धमलोपदिग्धाः  
 प्रभाविसुक्ताः परुषा विवर्णाः ।  
 न ते प्रशस्ता मणयो भवन्ति  
 समासतो जातिगुणैः समस्तैः ॥ १६७ ॥  
 दोषोपस्थृण्ठं मणिमप्रबोधाद्  
 विभर्ति यः कञ्चन कञ्चिदेकं ।  
 तं वन्धुदुःखाय सवन्धुवित्त-  
 नाशादयो दोषगणा भजन्ते ॥ १६८ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् माणिकको शोभा दोक्षिमकी है, अर्थात् कभी कोइ रङ्ग, और कभी किसि तरहे का देखलाइ देता है, वह वज्जत्ही लोक्शन करनेवाला है और जिस् के हो जगहमे पक्षीके पांछोका निशान हो, उस् का हारनेका कारण है । १६६ ।

जो माणिक कर्क्करा अर्थात् कर्क्करदार, क्षेदा अर्थात् क्षेदवाला, मलिन, अर्थात् मयला, प्रभाहीन, अर्थात् दीप्ति-हीन, कर्क्कश अर्थात् खुरधरा, और विवर्ण अर्थात् वेरङ्ग, ऐसा माणिक अगर उत्तम जात, अथवा और गुणोसे भूषित हो, लेकिन कभी आच्छा नहि । १६७ ।

अगर कोइ आदमी आज्ञान और लाइलमौसे अयेवी माणिक पहेरे, तो जरुर उस् आदमीको भाड, और दौलत वगैरहके नाशका दुःखभोग करना होगा । १६८ ।

## TRANSLATION.

196. Those rubies which send out a two-fold shade, bring about loss ; and those which are marked with a bird's foot in two several places, are the cause of defeat.

197. Those which bear gritty fragments and are indented, dirty, lack-lustre, rough and discolored, are certainly unlucky, although they may be otherwise good and may belong to a superior caste.

198. If through ignorance, a person happens to wear a defective ruby, loss of friends, destruction of wealth *et cetera*, are the inevitable consequences.

## অনুবাদ।

যে সকল মণির শোভা দ্বিবিধ, তাহারা অতিশয় ক্ষতিকারক, এবং যাহাদের দুই স্থানে পক্ষীর পদ-চিহ্ন থাকে, তাহারা পরাভবের কারণ। ১৯৬।

যাহারা কক্ষরঘুত্ত, সচ্ছিদ্র, মলিন, প্রভাহীন, কক্ষ ও বিবর্ণ, তাহারা উত্তমজাতি বা অন্যান্য গুণসমূহে ভূষিত হইলেও কদাচই প্রশস্ত নহে। ১৯৭।

যদি কোন ব্যক্তি অজ্ঞানতঃ দোষদূষিত মণি ধারণ করে, তাহা হইলে সে ব্যক্তিকে অবশ্যই বন্ধুবিভন্নাশাদি দুঃখ ভোগ করিতে হইবে। ১৯৮।

मूलम् ।

सापल्नप्रमध्येऽपि कृताधिवासं  
प्रमाददृक्त्वावपि वर्त्तमानं ।

न पद्मरागस्य महागुणस्य  
भर्त्तरिमापत् समुर्पैति काचित् ॥ १६६ ॥

दोषोपसर्गप्रभवाच्च ये ते  
नोपद्रवाच्चं समभिद्रवन्ति ।

गुणैः समुख्यैः सकलैरुपेतं  
यः पद्मरागं प्रयतो विभर्ति ॥ २०० ॥

चण्डाल एकोऽपि यथा विजातीन्  
समेत्य भूरीनपि हन्ति यत्नात् ।

तथा मणीन् भूरिगुणोपपन्नान्  
शक्तोति विद्रावयितुं विजातिः ॥ २०१ ॥

तद्वज्मा ।

जिस्के मकानमे वेच्छेवी माणिक रहे, वह आद्मी  
अगर सर्वदा चौतरफा दुस्मनके रहनेवाले मकानसे रहे,  
अथवा वज्जत् तरहकी तक् निपमे पड़े, तोभी उस्को कोइ  
आफत् पकड़ नहि सक्ति । १६६ ।

जो आद्मी सर्वगुणसम्पन्न अर्थात् तामाम वस्फों  
भराज्जया एक माणिक पहेरे, और उस्के साथ शौ माणिक  
अद्येवदार पहेरे, तो उस्का कुच लोक्शन नहि हो  
सक्ता । २०० ।

किसि परिणितोंके मतसे ऐसाभी कहा है, के एक  
चारण्डाल जिस् तरहसे शौ हाजार ब्राह्मणको दूषित करदेता  
है, उसी प्रकारसे एक विजाति रत्न शौ शौ सर्वगुणसम्पन्न  
रत्नको दूषित करता है । २०१ ।

## TRANSLATION.

199. The man who keeps in his house a sterling *padmarága*, can with perfect safety, constantly live in the midst of enemies, and is impervious to the attacks of adverse fortune.

200. He who wears a *padmarága* of matchless virtues, need not apprehend any mischief from the foul touch of bad *padmarágas* without number.

201. According to some, as the contact of a single *chandála*\* suffices to contaminate ever so many Brahmins, even so one impure gem serves to pollute pure gems *ad infinitum*.

অনুবাদ।

যাহার গৃহে সগুণ পদ্মরাগ থাকে, সে ব্যক্তি যদি সর্বদা শক্ত-পরিবেষ্টিত স্থানে বাস করে, অথবা নানা প্রমাদে পতিত হয়, তথাপি কোন আপদ তাহাকে কখনই আক্রমণ করিতে সমর্থ হয় না। ১৯৯।

যে ব্যক্তি সর্বগুণসম্পন্ন একখানি পদ্মরাগ ধারণ করে, সমস্ত দোষদূষিত শত শত পদ্মরাগেও তাহার অনিষ্ট সাধন করিতে পারে না। ২০০।

কাহারও মতে এক জন চঙ্গালের সহবাসে যেমন শত সহস্র ব্রাহ্মণ দূষিত হইয়া থাকেন, সেইপ্রকার একখানি বিজাতি রত্নেও শত শত সর্বগুণসম্পন্ন রত্নকে বিদ্রাবিত করিতে সক্ষম হয়। ২০১।

\* The generic name for a man of the lowest and most despised of the mixed tribes, born from a Sudra father and a Brahmin mother.

मूलम् ।

जात्यस्य सर्वे पि मणेन जातु  
विजातयः सन्ति समानवर्णाः ।  
तथापि नानाकरणार्थमेवं  
भेदप्रकारः परमः प्रदिष्टः ॥ २०२ ॥

गुणोपपन्नेन सहाववद्वौ  
मणिन् धार्यो विगुणो विजात्यः ।  
न कौस्तुभेनापि सहाववद्वं  
विद्वान् विजातिं विभृयात् कदाचित् ॥ २०३ ॥

गुञ्जाफलप्रमाणस्तु दश सप्त चिगुञ्जकान् ।  
पद्मरागस्तुलयति यथापूर्वं महागुणः ॥ २०४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

सब तरहसे विजाति मणि कभी सुजात मणिके समान  
वर्ण हो नहि सक्ता, वज्जत् तरहके खानोके भेदसे रङ्गके  
हिसावसे थोड़ा फरक होता है । २०२ ।

विजाति मणि सब तरहके गुणसम्पन्नमणिसहित एक  
जगह जड़ेयानेसेभी पहेरना मनासिफ नहि है, पश्चित  
लोग कहेते हैं, विजातिमणि कौस्तुभमणिके सातमेभी  
पहेरना मनासिफ नहि । २०३ ।

गुञ्जाफलके समान माणिक ओजनमे तिन, अथवा सात,  
या दश गुञ्जाके बरावर हो सकता है, उसमेसे जो जिस्कदर  
जग्रादा ओजनी होगा, वह गुणमे जग्रादा है । २०४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

202. The colors of defective rubies are never like those of good rubies, yet to a certain extent they differ one from the other in color in accordance with their respective mines.

203. Bad rubies should never be worn, although set along with the best rubies—nay, should they happen to be in company with *Kaustuva*\* itself.

204. *Padmarágas* which resemble in shape a *gunjá berry*, may weigh three, seven or ten *gunjás*, and the heaviest is the most precious.

অনুবাদ।

সর্বপ্রকার বিজাতি মণি কখনই স্বজাত মণির সমান বর্ণ প্রাপ্ত হয় না, কিন্তু নানা আকরভেদে তাহাদের বর্ণগত কিঞ্চিৎ কিঞ্চিৎ ভেদও লক্ষিত হয়। ২০২।

বিজাতি মণি সর্বপ্রকার গুণসম্পন্ন মণির সহিত একত্র সম্বন্ধ হইলেও ধারণ করা কর্তব্য নহে, এমন কি পঙ্গতেরা বলেন, বিজাতি মণি কোন্তভূমণির সহিত আবন্ধ হইলেও তাহা পরিত্যাগ করিবে। ২০৩।

গুঞ্জাফলের সমান আকারবিশিষ্ট পদ্মরাগ ওজনে তিনি, সাত ও দশ গুঞ্জাপরিমিত হইতে পারে, তন্মধ্যে যাহা ওজনে যত অধিক ভারী হইবে, তাহা তত গুণশালী বলিয়া প্রসিদ্ধ। ২০৪।

\* The name of a celebrated jewel obtained with thirteen other precious things at the churning of the ocean. It was suspended on the breast of Krishna.



मूलम् ।

क्रोष्टुकोलफलाकारो छादशाष्टौ द्विगुञ्जकान् ।  
 पद्मरागसुलयति यथापूर्वं महागुणः ॥ २०५ ॥  
 बदरीफलतुल्यो यः सूरदिङ्नवमाषकः ।  
 धाचीफलसमस्तिंश्चित्तद्रष्टमाषकः ॥ २०६ ॥  
 तथाक्षफलतुल्यो यो नक्षपक्षैकमाषकः ।  
 ताम्बूलीफलमानो यच्चतुस्तिंश्चित्तद्रष्टतोलकः ॥ २०७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

क्रम्बुफल अर्थात् श्वाकुलको समान वड़ा माणिक  
 ओजनमे बार, अथवा आठ, अथवा दो गुञ्जाके प्रमाण  
 होता है । २०५ ।

जिसका कह वयेरके समान है, उसका रोज ओजनमे  
 बार, दश और नौ माघा है, जो देखनेमे आमलेके फलके  
 समान है, वह ओजनमे चिश, विश अथवा घोल माघातक  
 हो सकता है । २०६ ।

रौद्राक्षके फलके समान माणिक तिन, अथवा दो अथवा  
 एक माघा होए, ताम्बूलीफलके समान जो माणिक होए,  
 वह ओजनमे चार, तिन, दो और एक तोला हो सकता  
 है । २०७ ।



## TRANSLATION.

205. *Padmarágas* resembling the fruit of *Kroshtu* (*Terminalia Catappa*), may weigh two, eight or twelve *gunjás*.

206. That *padmarágá* which is plum-shaped, weighs nine, ten or twelve *máshás*,\* that resembling the fruit of the Emblic Myrobalam in shape, weighs sixteen, twenty or thirty *máshás*.

207. A *rudrákshya*-shaped† *padmarágá* weighs one, two or three *máshás*; a *támbuli*-shaped‡ *padmarágá* weighs from one to four *tolás*.

অনুবাদ।

শেয়াকুলের স্থায় আকারবিশিষ্ট পদ্মরাগ ওজনে বার,  
আট ও দুই গুঞ্জাপরিমিত হয়। ২০৫।

যাহার আকার সামান্য কুলের স্থায়, তাহার ভার বার,  
দশ ও নয় মাষা; যেগুলি দেখিতে আমলকীফলের স্থায়,  
সেগুলি ওজনে ত্রিশ, কুড়ি ও ষেল মাষা হইয়া থাকে। ২০৬।

রুদ্রাক্ষফলসদৃশ পদ্মরাগের ভার তিন, দুই ও এক  
মাষা; তাম্বুলীফলসমানাকার পদ্মরাগ ওজনে চারি, তিন,  
দুই ও এক তোলাপরিমিত হয়। ২০৭।

\* A particular weight of gold, = five *krishnalas* =  $\frac{1}{18}$ th *suvarna*  
(the weight in common use is said to be about seventeen grains Troy).  
*Williams.*

† The berry of a kind of tree, *Elæocarpus Ganitrus*.

‡ The berry of a plant of the same name.

मूलम् ।

विष्वीफलसमाकारो वसुषड् दशतोलकः ।  
 अतः परं प्रमाणेन मानेन च न लभ्यते ।  
 यदि लभ्येत् पुण्येन तदा सिद्धिमवाप्नुयात् ॥२०८॥  
 केचिच्छारुतराः सन्ति जात्यानां प्रतिरूपकाः ।  
 विजातयः प्रयत्नेन विद्वांस्तानुपलङ्घयेत् ॥२०९॥  
 स्त्रेहप्रदिग्धो न च यो विभाति  
 यो वा प्रमृज्यः प्रजहाति दीप्तिं ।  
 आक्रान्तमूर्द्धौ च तथाङ्गुलिभ्यां  
 यः कालिकां पर्वगतां विभर्ति ।  
 तं कृचिमं जातिविहोनरब्लं  
 दूरान्तप्रजेत् भूमिपतिः सुलभ्यं ॥२१०॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस्का कद विष्वफलके समान होए, उस्का ओजन दश, आट, क्षय तोला हो सका है; इस्से ज्यादा बड़ा और ओजनमे भारी माणिक पायां नहि जाता, लेकिन किसि भाग्यवन्तके नसीबसे इस्से ज्यादा ओजनका माणिक मिले, तो वह तामाम बस्तुमे सिद्धिको हासिलकर सका है ॥२०८॥

केतने विजाति रब सुजाति रबके समान दिलवर अर्थात् मनोज्ज होते है, लेकिन परिणित लोग इस् किसिमके रबको त्यागकरनेको कहते है ॥२०९॥

जो माणिक चमकदार होकर प्रकाश ना पावे, और जिस्को कापड़ेसे साफ करनेसे पहेकि ऐसौ चमक कम हो जाय, और दो अङ्गुलीसे पकड़कर उठानेसे कालापन देखलाइ देवे, ऐसे किसिमका माणिक कृचिम अर्थात् फरेवी और विजाति कहलाता है, उस्को सुक्ष पानेसेभी एहेरना मनासिफ नहि ॥२१०॥

## TRANSLATION.

208. That *padmarága* which is like a *vimba*,\* weighs six, eight or ten *tolás*—this is the maximum of weight. If any man by good luck happens to obtain a heavier *padmarága*, he will succeed in whatever he undertakes.

209. Some vicious rubies are as beautiful as good ones; but the authorities advise us to shun them carefully.

210. That *pdmarága* which is lack-lustre, or which loses its former brightness on being rubbed by cloth, and which betrays a dark shade on its sides on being held between two fingers, is a false and vicious gem, and should never be worn even when it is selling for a song.

## অনুবাদ।

যাহার আকার বিন্ধ (তেলাকুচ) ফলের তুল্য, তাহার ভার দশ, আট ও ছয় তোলা হইয়া থাকে। ইহার অধিক বৃহদাকার বা গুরুভার পদ্মরাগ পাওয়া যায় না, যদি কোন পুণ্যবানের ভাগ্যে ঘটে, তবে তিনি সর্ববিষয়ে সিদ্ধি লাভ করিতে পারেন। ২০৮।

কতকগুলি বিজাতি রত্ন সুজাতির শ্যায় মনোজ্ঞ হইয়া থাকে, কিন্তু পণ্ডিতেরা তাদৃশ রত্নকে অতিযতপূর্বক পরিত্যাগ করিতে বিধি দেন। ২০৯।

যে পদ্মরাগ চাকচিক্যশালী হইয়া প্রকাশ পায় না, যাহাকে বস্ত্রাদিবারা উত্তমরূপে মার্জন করিলে পূর্ব প্রভা পরিত্যাগ করে, দুইটী অঙ্গুলিদ্বারা ধারণ করিলে যাহার পাশ্চে কালিমা দৃষ্ট হয়, সেই পদ্মরাগ কৃত্রিম, বিজাতি, তাহা অতি স্বলভ হইলেও কখনই ধারণ করিবে না। ২১০।

\* The bright-red gourd of a plant (*Momordica Monadelpha*).

मूलम् ।

अप्रणश्यति सन्देहे शाणायां परिघर्षयेत् ।  
 सुजातकसमृद्धेन लिखेद्वापि परस्यरं ॥ २११ ॥  
 हृषीऽप्यत्यन्तशोभावान् गरिमाणं न सुच्छति ।  
 स ज्ञेयः शुद्धजातिसु ज्ञेयाच्चान्ये विजातयः ॥ २१२ ॥  
 कुरुविन्दं तथा वज्रं विमुच्यान्येन कैनचित् ।  
 न शक्यं लेखनं कर्तुं पद्मरागेन्द्रनीलयोः ॥ २१३ ॥  
 यन्मूल्यं पद्मरागस्य सगुणस्य प्रकीर्तिं ।  
 तावन् मूल्यं तथा शुद्धे कुरुविन्दे विधीयते ॥ २१४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

कोइ प्रकारके परीक्षा करनेसे भी अगर सन्देह दूर ना होता, शानके यन्त्रपर घिसनेसे ही फरेवी और आसल माणिकका हाल मालुम हो जायेगा, अथवा आसल माणिकसे घिसनेसे फरेवी माणिकका हाल मालुम हो जायेगा, अर्थात् कट जायेगा । २११ ।

जो माणिक घिसनेसे और भी उमदा हो और ओजनमें कम ना होए, वही माणिक आसल है, उसके सेवाय सब माणिक विजातिमें सुमार किये गये हैं । २१२ ।

कुरुविन्द और हीरेके सेवाय किसि जातका रत्न माणिकको कट नहि सक्ता । २१३ ।

सर्वगुणसम्पन्न अर्थात् सब तारिफोंसे भरा ऊया माणिकका जो मूल होता है, वही किमत वेअयेव कुरुविन्द-कीभी होति है । २१४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

211. Should other tests fail in dispelling doubt, the reality or otherwise of a *padmarága* will be indubitably ascertained by rubbing it upon a whetstone or with a *padmarága* of tested genuineness. A false *padmarága* will receive scratches from the process.

212. That *padmarága* which shines out the more, the more it is rubbed, and which is moreover not light, is a pure gem; the others are impure.

213. Excepting *kuruvinda* and diamond, no gem can make scratches upon either the *padmarága* or the *indraníla*.

214. A genuine *kuruvinda* is worth as much as a *padmarága* furnished with every quality.

অনুবাদ।

অন্যান্য পরীক্ষাদ্বারা সন্দেহ দূর না হইলে শাণ-যন্ত্রে ঘর্ষণ করিলেই পদ্মরাগের কৃত্রিমাকৃত্রিমত্ব প্রকাশ পাইবে, অথবা সুপরীক্ষিত অপর একখানি পদ্মরাগের সহিত পরস্পর ঘর্ষণ করিবে, তাহা হইলে কৃত্রিমখানি অঙ্কিত হইবে। ২১১।

যে পদ্মরাগ অত্যন্ত ঘন্ট হইলে অধিকতর শোভা পায়, এবং পরিমাণে লঘু না হয়, সেই পদ্মরাগই শুন্দজাতি, তর্বৈপরীত্যে বিজাতিমধ্যে পরিগণিত হয়। ২১২।

কুরুবিন্দ এবং হীরক ভিন্ন অপর কোন জাতীয় রত্ন পদ্মরাগ ও ইন্দ্ৰনীলকে অঙ্কিত করিতে সমর্থ হয় না। ২১৩।

সর্বগুণসম্পন্ন পদ্মরাগের যৎপরিমাণে মূল্য নির্দিষ্ট হয়, বিশুদ্ধ কুরুবিন্দেরও সেই পরিমাণে মূল্য হইয়া থাকে। ২১৪।

मूलम् ।

सगुणे कुरुविन्दे च यावन् मूल्यं प्रकीर्तिं ।  
तावन् मूल्यचतुर्थांश्हौनं स्थावै सुगन्धिके ॥ २१५ ॥

यावन् मूल्यं समाख्यातं वैश्यवर्णं च शूरिभिः ।  
तावन् मूल्यचतुर्थांशं हौयत शूद्रजन्मनि ॥ २१६ ॥

वर्णदीप्तुपपन्नं हि मणिरत्नं प्रशस्यते ।  
ताभ्यामौषधपि भ्रष्टो मणिर्मूल्यात् प्रहौयते ॥ २१७ ॥

सन्देहो यदि जायेत कृचिमे सहजेऽपि वा ।  
अन्योन्यं घर्षयेद्रत्नं कृचिमं तद्विभिद्यते ॥ २१८ ॥

तर्जमा ।

वेच्छयेव कुरुविन्दको जेतना दाम होगा, सौगन्धिकका दाम उस्से चार आना कम होगा, अर्थात् कुरुविन्दका दाम अगर एक रोपया होए, तो सौगन्धिकका दाम वारे आना होगा । २१५ ।

वैश्यवर्ण माणिकका जो दाम होगा, शूद्रवर्ण माणिकका उस्से चार आना कम होगा । २१६ ।

सब किसिम्‌का जवाहेरात् कुट और रङ्गसे उमदा होता है, और इसिकि जरासि कमिसे उस्का दामभी कम हो जाता है । २१७ ।

अगर किसि रत्नको समझकर सक् पयदा होए, तो एक साढ़ा रत्नसे घिसना चाहिए, तो भुठा रत्न चुर हो जायेगा । २१८ ।

## TRANSLATION.

215. A *saugandhika* is worth three-fourth the price of a *kuruvinda*.

216. A *súdra padmarága* is, according to the authorities, worth three-fourth the price of a *Vaisya padmarága*.

217. All gems derive their value from their lustre and their color; accordingly, gems which are found wanting in these two essentials are of small worth.

218. When doubts arise as to the reality of a gem, the infallible test is to rub it with another gem of tested worth. A false gem will be reduced to fragments under the process.

অনুবাদ।

বিশুদ্ধ কুরুবিন্দের যত মূল্য হইবে, স্বগঙ্কিকের মূল্য তাহার তিনের চতুর্থাংশ হইয়া থাকে। ২১৫।

পশ্চিতেরা বৈশ্যবর্ণ পদ্মরাগের চতুর্থাংশহীন মূল্য শূন্দ-  
জাতি পদ্মরাগের মূল্য নির্দেশ করিয়া গিয়াছেন। ২১৬।

সর্বপ্রকার রত্ন দীপ্তি ও বর্ণালুসারে প্রাপ্ত লাভ  
করে, সেই বর্ণ ও দীপ্তি হইতে ঈষৎপরিমাণে ভ্রষ্ট হইলে  
তাহার মূল্যও অল্প হইবে। ২১৭।

যদি কোন রত্নকে কৃত্রিম বলিয়া সন্দেহ জমে, তবে  
একখানি অকৃত্রিম রত্নের সহিত ঘৰ্ষণ করিবে, তাহাতে  
কৃত্রিমখানি চূর্ণ হইয়া যাইবে। ২১৮।

मूलम् ।

सर्वलक्षणसम्पूर्णं पद्मरागे गृहे स्थिते ।  
अश्वमेधफलं तस्य विज्ञमायुर्जयं लभेत् ॥ २१६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

सर्वलक्षणक्रान्त एक पद्मराग अर्थात् माणिक मकानमे  
रहनेसे अश्वमेधयज्ञका फल लाभ अनायास प्राप्त होता  
है, और उससे धन, उमरकी वृद्धि और जय लाभ  
होता है । २१६ ।

इति पद्मरागका वयान ।

## TRANSLATION.

219. The treasuring up of a *padmarága* furnished with every perfection is as meritorious as the celebration of the *Aswamedha\** *jajna*, and leads to wealth, success and long life.

অহুবাদ ।

সর্বলক্ষণাক্রান্ত একখানি পদ্মরাগ গৃহে থাকিলে  
অশ্বমেধযজ্ঞের ফল অন্যায়ে প্রাপ্ত হওয়া যায় এবং  
তাহাতে ধন, আয়ুর্বৰ্দ্ধি ও জয় লাভ হয় । ২১৯ ।

ইতি পদ্মরাগ ।

\* The Horse Sacrifice a celebrated ceremony, the antiquity of which reaches back to the Vedic period. *Vide* hymns 162 and 163 in the first Mandala of the Rig Veda. In later times its efficacy was to entitle the sacrificer to displace Indra from the dominion of Swarga. In it, the horse was generally, if not always, immolated.

## THE RUBY.

*Its Properties.*

THE Ruby is perhaps the hardest substance known, next, of course, to the Diamond. It is a variety of the Corundum, which name (derived from the Sanskrit *korund*,) is used to denote the class of aluminous stones generally; and particularly a species or subdivision of that class. Besides the crystalline form (which is generally rough and deformed), the Corundum appears in compact masses and in aggregates of grains of different sizes. All the different varieties of the Corundum derive their names from their colour. Thus, the crimson red Corundum is called the Oriental Ruby; the colourless, white Sapphire; the azure-blue, Oriental Sapphire; the indigo blue, indigo Sapphire; the violet, Oriental Amethyst; the yellow, Oriental Topaz &c. &c. &c. Count Bournon was the first European who had classified the Corundums into different heads (in 1802.) But the Eastern nations have however adopted the different designations for several centuries past. The first and most important variety of the Corundum is the Ruby—the coarsest being the Emery, which is used for polishing metals, gems, marble, &c. It is some-

times more valuable than the Diamond, when it is of a large size, good colour and free from defects. Its specific gravity is from 3·9 to 4·1. The electricity which it obtains by friction continues for a considerable time. This stone is composed of alumina and coloured by traces of metallic oxides, chrome, &c. Like the other varieties of the Corundum, it is infusible by itself, but together with a flux, melts with difficulty into clear glass. It is possessed of double refraction, though not to a very high degree. The system of crystallization to which it belongs is rhombohedral. Its cleavage is basal, that is, it breaks across the prisms with nearly a flat surface. Its lustre is vitreous. It loses nothing of its beauty when viewed by artificial light. Its colour varies from the lightest rose-tint to the deepest carmine. The two extreme colours are not liked at all. The most esteemed colour is, what is called by the jewellers, the "pigeon's blood," which is a pure deep rich red, without the faintest tinge of blue or yellow. The other colours are light-red, white, crimson, peach-blossom, violet, &c. The Ruby is divided into four classes.

1st.—The Oriental Ruby, called by Pliny the Indian Carbuncle, is the best favorite and most valuable of all. Its chemical properties have been described under the general heading. Theophrastus speaks of it as being incombustible and having the appearance of a burning coal when held up to the sun. Hence the name "Anthrax" (or "live coal,")

given to it by the Greeks. The ancient writers, both of the East and West, have described it as having the power of shining in the absence of all light. The fact is, that the Ruby can be rendered phosphorescent by exposing it to sunshine for some time or by putting it in a close crucible, heated to a certain degree.

2nd.—The Spinel Ruby is of a fine lively red hue, with a cinnamon tint about it, but is very inferior to the true Ruby in brilliance. It is found in granular lime-stones ; is transparent and translucent and receives its red tint from chromic acid. It belongs to the cubic system of crystallization and is almost found in octrahedral crystals. It does not acquire electricity either by friction or heat ; is possessed of simple refraction and is infusible before the blow-pipe. It is distinguished from the Ruby by its peculiar formation and inferior hardness. Its specific gravity is from 3·5 to 3·8. It is called by the natives of India the Lal Rumani or the Pomegranate Ruby.

3rd.—The Balas Ruby is of a pale rose-colour and is of the same composition as the Spinel. According to the Persian tradition, the mines of these stones were not discovered until after an earthquake which rent the mountain in two. Their inferior hardness prevented people from taking them as the real Rubies. The ancient Greeks connect the origin of the name “Balas” Ruby with the word “Palatius,” as they supposed it to be the matrix or

*palace* in which the true Ruby was found. Probably, the name is derived from the mountain "Ballaheia" in India, which, according to Marco Polo, used to supply this stone. The old French name "Rubin de Balais" adds weight to this assertion. The name Balas may have originated from the word "Bal-lén" or king—the Phrygian name for a certain fiery stone. Chardin attributes the origin of the name to "Balachani," the stone of "Balachan" (Pegu)—the Persian name for the Ruby. Some say that the original of the term "Balas" Ruby is the ancient name of Beloochistan, Badakschan or Balaschan.

4th.—The Rubicelle is an inferior variety of the Spinel and is of a yellowish red color.

The Rubies are often found in company with Sapphire, Zircon, oxide of tin, magnetic iron, Topaz, &c. Where Rubies and Sapphires are met with, gold is almost certain to be present.

---

#### *Where found.*

THE finest Oriental Rubies come from Burmah, Siam, India and Ceylon. Rubies are also found in Hohenstein on the Elbe, in the rivers Rhine and Danube; Espailly in Auvergne and Iser; in Bohemia; France, Brazil, Australia, Borneo, Sumatra, &c.

The most beautiful of these stones are those that come from Burmah. The mines are very strictly guarded and rendered difficult of access to the Europeans. They are a royal monopoly, extreme care being taken to prevent the stones getting

out of the country. The excessive fondness of the King for these stones has earned him the title, "Lord of the Rubies." Whenever any particularly large stone is found, a procession is sent with great *eclat* to meet it. When Pegu, the "father-land of Rubies," was annexed to the British Crown in 1852, it was thought that the English Government would be richer by its acquisition. But whether on account of the dangers in the shape of wild beasts that surround the Ruby-yielding countries, or some other cause, the Government has been sadly disappointed. The inhabitants of Burmah believe that Rubies ripen in the earth, that they are at first crude and colorless, and that, as they ripen, they become yellow, green, blue and last of all, red—which is the sure sign of perfect ripening. The Burmese law prohibits the sale of Rubies in the market and makes it compulsory on the discoverer of stones of a certain weight (100 ticals) to make them over to the Government, under pain of death. To avoid this dangerous law, the finder often breaks up the large stones into small pieces; thus causing more loss to the Government than he gains. The Rubies that come out of Burmah must be either stolen ones or passed out through the agency of private individuals.

The Rubies that come from Ceylon are generally found in the beds of rivers.

Some pretty-looking Rubies have been found for many years in Badakshan, a part of Tartary.

Some were also found on the slopes of the Oxus, near to Shushan and Charan. The natives of these places are under the impression that Rubies always occur in pairs. If they chance to find out one, they are sure to conceal it until the other is found, failing which, they will break it in two.

Many Rubies have been found in the gold washings in Australia, but most of them are taken no notice of, being considered as Garnets. Some, however, of very good quality have found their way into the London market.

The Spinel Rubies are found in rolled pebbles in alluvial deposits and the beds of rivers in Ceylon, Ava, Mysore, Beluchistan, and other Eastern countries; in Meronity in Bohemia and in Libenburgen; in the region between Amity and Andover in North America; also in the Ovens River in Victoria and in the Pearl Rivers of New South Wales and other parts of Australia. Blue Spinels are found at Aker in Sweden; also in Forland and Straskan in Moravia; in Antwerp and Ceylon. These are translucent and generally contain three to four per cent. of iron. The Chloro-Spinels or green Spinels are found in the Ural Mountains. Black Spinels or Ceylonites, (also called Pleonaste by Haüy,) have been found in Ceylon, Bohemia, in the River Iser, in the Tyrol, at Andernach on the Rhine, in Russia and in several places in the United States, where also the brown Spinels are found in abundance. The specific gravity of the Pleonaste

is from 3.5 to 3.8. The principal thing in its composition is aluminum and about 10 per cent. of protoxide of iron. It is infusible before the blowpipe and with borax forms into an iron-colored glass. The automalite or zinc Spinel is found in Sweden. The white Spinel is found at La Riccia near Rome. Some also come from Brazil mixed with Diamonds.

The Balas Ruby has been described by Marco Polo as being chiefly found in the Balascea or Ballahia (on the upper Oxus,) where they were found below the surface soil, and from which place, he had, in the latter half of the 13th century, made a collection.

---

### *Mode of Cutting.*

THE Ruby is cut by means of Diamond powder on an iron wheel or skaif, and polished on a copper one with tripolis and water. In the East, Corundum is used for cutting, but the work is not flat and sharp. The usual form of cutting is the mixed or half-brilliant, although silky and imperfect stones are often cut *en cabochon*—a cut by which the stone receives one or two convex faces, with or without facets at the base. The Asteriated Rubies, that is, those that have a six-pointed star across the crystal, formed by a silky imperfection in the gem, are also cut *en cabochon* and particular care is taken to get the centre of the star as nearly

as possible in the middle of the gem. Such stones, if possessed of good colour, fetch very high price in the market.

The Spinel is cut on an iron wheel, with Emery or Diamond powder and polished on a copper one. The form is generally the mixed-cut. The colour of this stone becomes deeper by being heated.

---

*The Ruby, as known to the Ancients.*

THE Ruby is spoken of in the book of Job and in the Proverbs, in the Bible. The breast-plate of the High Priest, which was composed of twelve stones, included the Ruby, then known as the Carbuncle. The fact of its having been well known to the ancient Greeks and Romans admits of no question whatever. The Anthrax of Theophrastus and the Indian Carbuncle of Pliny are, beyond doubt, Rubies According to Pliny, the Ethiopians used to increase the lustre of Rubies by steeping them in vinegar for 14 days. Though this process added to their splendour for the same number of months, they were afterwards rendered softer and more brittle. Ælian, an ancient natural-historian, relates how a certain widow named Heraclea, had tended a young stork and cured one of its fractured legs and how the bird, in token of its gratitude for her kindness, presented her with a Lychnis (Ruby). But the question as to why of all others the Lychnis was selected for the present, is best answered by the

assertion of Philostratus, according to whom, storks were in the habit of placing these stones in their nests as amulets against serpents, and therefore as a fitting reward for the valuable services rendered by Heraclea, such a useful thing was presented to her. In an account of the statue of the Syrian Goddess (Astarte), Lucian speaks of her, as wearing on her head a gem called Lychnis (lamp-stone,) which used to light up the temple throughout the night. Epiphanius, speaking of Carbuncle, says, “when worn, it is impossible to conceal it, for notwithstanding whatsoever clothes it may be covered over with, its lustre shows itself outside its envelope, whence it is called Carbuncle.” The Oriental nations speak of Rubies and other precious stones as illuminating the place in which they were kept.\* In China, Rubies have been used from the earliest times for ornamenting the slippers of women, and in India, for being set into cups, vases, sword-handles or pipe-mounts and other ornamental things.

### *Engravings.*

ANCIENT intaglios and cameos,† engraved on this stone, are still in existence, some of which are said

\* There is a belief existing in India that Rubies grow in the head of serpents and that they can be obtained by throwing a lump of cow-dung over them, when the serpents occasionally take them out of their heads to illumine the place where they search for food, and in order that flies and insects might gather round them, attracted by the light. It is popularly believed that these stones are so valuable, owing to their rarity, as, to be called “the wealth of seven kings.”

† Intaglios have the design sunk below the surface; in cameos, the subjects are in relief, or raised above the surface. Both these kinds of engraving can be executed on almost all sorts of stones.

to have been done, 500 years B. C.,—a period when the Greeks had attained the acme of artistic excellence. A large oval slightly convex stone, of the real pigeon's-blood colour, in the Devonshire parure, has a "Venus Victrix" engraved upon it. There also exists a full-length figure of Osiris in half-relief. Then there are a gorgon's head and a head of Pertinax, engraved on Spinels; and the head of a Bacchanite, upon a Balas. The earliest example of an engraving executed in the Middle Ages, has been discovered in the Spinel of the Marlborough cabinet. It is a beautiful stone,  $\frac{3}{8}$  of an inch square, upon which is engraved a head in front face, wearing a crown, resembling very much that of Henry VI, as found upon his great seal. The Italians have left many engravings on the Ruby, amongst which may be mentioned an intaglio, of a head of Thetis, capped with a crab's shell, at present in the possession of the Rothschilds; and a cameo of a head of Serapis in front face, found in the Hope cabinet of precious stones. Amongst the collection of cameos of our Most Gracious Majesty, is one having the head of Louis XII, engraved upon a fine stone of considerable size,—a specimen of the art after the Revival. Dominico dei Camei engraved upon a Balas of the size of a shilling, the intaglio portrait of Ludovico il Moro. The Orleans cabinet had a Ruby engraved with an intaglio head of Henry IV, with the date 1598. Chardin who, in 1666, examined a Ruby, amongst the

Crown jewels of Persia, describe it as being as big as a hen's egg cut in half. The upper part of this stone bore the name "Chaic Sophy," cut upon it by its former master who had considerably marred its beauty by so doing. Pistrucci executed a beautiful front face of Diana on a Ruby, about  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch long.

---

*The Price of the Ruby; its Flaws and Defects;  
Mode of Testing.*

THE jealous care with which the best Oriental Rubies are kept by the King of Burmah, renders them difficult of access to the public and makes them sometimes more valuable than the Diamonds. The ancients put a very high price upon the Rubies. In the present day, fine Rubies under  $\frac{1}{2}$  a carat, if English cut, cost from £ 4 to £ 10; if Indian cut, from £ 1 to £ 4.

|                                                |       |       |       |                |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|
| A Ruby of one carat is worth from £ 14 to £ 20 |       |       |       |                |
| Ditto 1 $\frac{1}{2}$                          | ditto | ditto | ditto | „ 25 to „ 35   |
| Ditto 2                                        | ditto | ditto | ditto | „ 70 to „ 80   |
| Ditto 3                                        | ditto | ditto | ditto | „ 200 to „ 250 |
| Ditto 4                                        | ditto | ditto | ditto | „ 400 to „ 450 |

Stones of greater weight than 4 carats, being rarities, fetch fancy price.

Rubies with flaws and specks, or having any silky or milky appearance, either on the table or beneath it or which are too deep or too pale in colour, are now much depreciated in value. A pale Ruby of 4 carats might be worth less than £ 12. It is true

that there are many Rubies in the market but these are of inferior quality and cannot command the same value as the true Oriental Rubies that come from Burmah and Siam.

The value of the Spinel and Balas Rubies varies chiefly according to the demand, character and cut of the stones, and sometimes, to caprice and fashion. At the present time the value of small Spinels ranges from 5 to £10 per carat.

Medium size of fair color, 20 to £ 40 per carat

Large „ „ „ 60 „ £100 „

As an instance of the uncertainty of the value of the Spinels, a stone weighing 40 carats, clear and of good quality, was sold in 1856 for £400; in 1862, it fetched £80 by public auction, and was lately sold for £240.

So is the case with Balas Rubies; for example, a dark rose-red Balas of 10 millimetres, square-cut and polished as a brilliant will fetch 300 francs; while a pale rose of like character and size will sell for 20 francs only. A specimen of 5 carats will occasionally realize £50. At the sale of the Marquis of Drée, a Ruby of 10 grains sold for £56.

In order that the pivots of watches may turn with greater precision, they are set in small Rubies perforated for the purpose; but these small jewels, about the size of millet grains, though very useful, are not of much value, owing to their abundance.

To test a perfect Ruby, it has to be placed on the same sheet of paper on which the fresh blood of a

pigeon has been dropped. The perfection of the stone can then be ascertained if it exactly agrees with the blood in color. The Spinels or Balas Rubies have often been passed off as true Rubies : but with any one acquainted with the physical and chemical properties of these stones, the deception would not succeed. The hardness and specific gravity of the true Ruby is much greater than those of the others. An unset stone can easily be tested by taking its specific gravity ; a set one would, if a true Ruby, be scratched by Diamond only but would scratch all other stones ; if a Balas or Spinel, it would be scratched by a Sapphire. Then the refraction would point out the nature of the stone. In the case of the true Ruby, it would be double (though in a small degree,) but in that of the Spinel or Balas, it would be absolutely simple. The Brazilian pink Topaz is often made to imitate the Ruby by placing it in a crucible with sand and heated till it gets the requisite color. But it differs essentially from the real Ruby in its character. Its specific gravity is from 3·4 to 3·6, whereas that of the Ruby is from 3·9 to 4·1. It is 8 in the scale of hardness, while the Ruby is 9, *i. e.*, next to Diamond, which has the full standard number 10.

The Garnet is sometimes made to pass for the true Ruby. The Garnet, however, pure and brilliant, will appear black and opaque, if held so as to reflect the light directly ; while the Ruby would

retain its transparency and true color. Sometimes Garnets backed up by Ruby foils have been mistaken for Rubies. The Parisian traders have recently hit upon a plan by which they can, without the use of foils, give to pale valueless Rubies the best color they should have. They fill up the inside of the setting with Ruby-enamel, which gives a deep tinge to the entire stone enclosed within. The Rubies are also imitated in paste, which can only be detected by touching them with the emery-stone (cote). The artificial gems will appear softer and brittle, inferior in weight and, in some cases, showing silvery air bubbles in the interior. The Rubies are sometimes infected with white spots but these are removed by burning.\*

The Spinel is also mistaken occasionally for the Garnet and more frequently for the Jacinth owing to similarity of color. But both these stones are of inferior hardness : while the Spinel would scratch quartz readily, these would, but *slightly*. Then, the Jacinth has double refractive power in a very high degree, whereas the Spinel has simple refraction.

---

*The Marvellous and Medicinal Powers attributed  
to the Ruby.*

EACH precious stone was supposed to have been gifted with special powers. The pharmacopæa of

---

\* The Indian jewellers, however, in spite of great care and labor, have not yet succeeded in entirely removing these spots from the stones.

the ancients had, among its most potent remedies, a very costly compound called the "Five Precious Fragments" which consisted of powdered Rubies, Topazes, Emeralds, Sapphires, and Hyacinths. But as the patients were not likely, nor were they competent, to analyze the chemical properties of the mixture, it generally happened that the physicians used to pocket the real gems, by substituting false ones in their place. The Oriental Ruby, or the Carbuncle of the ancients, whether used externally or internally, was an antidote to poison and plague; it drove away sadness, evil thoughts, wicked spirits, night-mares and diverted the mind from sensuality. It was also used as an amulet against all illness. It would warn the wearer of the approach of any misfortune, by a change of color to blackness and would not resume its original brightness until the peril had passed away. To confirm the above, we can not resist the temptation of reproducing here the following apparently authentic story related by Wolfgang Gabelchover, a German philosopher, as quoted by Tollius: "It is worthy of notice that the true Oriental Ruby presages to the wearer by the frequent change and darkening of its color that some inevitable loss or misfortune is not far off: and in proportion to the greatness of the coming evil, so doth it assume a greater or less degree of darkness and opacity—a thing which I have heard repeatedly from people of the highest eminence and have, alas! experienced in my own person."

For, on December 5th, 1600, as I was travelling from Stutgard to Cal-wam in company with my beloved wife Catherine Adelmann, of pious memory, I observed most distinctly during the journey that a very fine Ruby, her gift, which I wore set in a ring upon my finger, had lost, once or twice, almost all its splendid color and had put on dullness in place of brilliancy and darkness in place of light: the which blackness and opacity lasted not for one or two days only, but several: so that being beyond measure disgusted thereat, I took the ring off my finger and locked it up in my trunk. Whereupon I repeatedly warned my wife that some grievous mishap was impending over either her or myself, as I foreboded from the change of color in my Ruby. Nor was I wrong in my anticipation, inasmuch as within a few days she was taken with a fatal sickness that never left her till her death. And truly after her decease, its former brilliant color again returned spontaneously to my Ruby."

---

*Celebrated Rubies.*

TAVENIER speaks of a Ruby seen in the possession of the King of Visapore, India, weighing 50 carats and of very fine quality. The best Oriental Rubies, as we have said before, are rare in the market, being monopolized by the King of Burmah, who is reported to be the owner of a Ruby, of an extraordinary quality and of the size of a pigeon's egg.

But no Europeans have hitherto been allowed to have a look at it. The king of Ada has a perfect Ruby of the size of a small hen's egg, which he uses as an ear-drop. One of the largest Rubies in the Crown jewels of France, adorns the Order of the Golden Fleece and is cut into the form of a dragon with extended wings. There was a remarkable Oriental Ruby of the size of a pigeon's egg, in the Crown of the Empress Catherine of Russia, known to have been presented to her by Gustavus III of Sweden, when on a visit to St. Petersburg, in 1777. There was one in Paris, seen by Fartière, which weighed  $406\frac{1}{2}$  carats. There are several Rubies of good size and quality among the Crown jewels of Austria. It is related by Gesner that Catherine of Arragon used to wear a ring set with a stone which became luminous at night and which was therefore conjectured to be a Ruby. Two remarkable genuine Rubies were sent to England from Burmah in 1875. The sale of these two stones caused great excitement at Burmah and the fact of two stones of such extraordinary quality appearing simultaneously created not a little sensation in England. One was a dark-colored stone, cushion-shaped and weighing 37 carats, and the other, a blunt drop shape of  $47\frac{1}{6}$  carats. Both were put in the hands of Mr. James N. Forster of London for recutting. The former was reduced to  $32\frac{5}{6}$  and the latter to  $39\frac{9}{16}$  carats. Both of these have found purchasers in the Continent, the smaller

fetching over a lac of Rupees. The largest Ruby seen in India by Garcias did not exceed 24 carats ; it was bought by a prince in the Deccan for 156lb. weight of gold.

Rudolf II possessed a Ruby as big as a small hen's egg, bequeathed to him by his sister, the Queen Dowager of France ; it was about 100 carats in weight and was reported to have been originally valued at 66,000 ducats. But modern mineralogists have pronounced this to be a Spinel.

In the front of the Crown of our Most Gracious Majesty is the famous Ruby (now pronounced to be a Spinel) said to have been given to Edward the Black Prince by Don Pedro (King of Castile,) after the battle of Najera (near Vittoria,) in 1367. It was afterwards worn upon his helmet by Henry V, at the battle of Agincourt, 1415. It is an irregular oval, pierced through the middle, according to the usual oriental fashion ; the upper part of the perforation being concealed by a small Ruby. Two large Spinels taken from India in 1861 were shown in the Exhibition of 1862. The one that was exhibited by Messrs. Hunt and Roskell, was a cabochon-cut, octagon-shaped stone, of perfect color and free from flaws. It originally weighed 197 carats and after being cut by Mr. Forster, 81 carats. The other Spinel was also of the same shape and color, originally weighing  $102\frac{1}{4}$  carats, and after being recut,  $72\frac{1}{2}$  carats. One Spinel collected by Dr. Heron, is said to be 49lb ; being in 3 pieces



and containing cavities filled up by crystals of Corundum. In the list of the French Crown jewels taken in 1791, we find, amongst others, one Spinel Ruby of  $56\frac{3}{4}$  carats, worth 50,000 francs. A specimen of a blue Spinel, a thick oblong stone, was in the possession of Messrs. Pittar Leverson & Co. It was an Indian-cut stone, weighing  $37\frac{7}{8}$  carats and after being recut (by Mr. Forster,) 25 carats. It was originally sent from India as a Sapphire and having been afterwards found out to be a Spinel, the purchaser returned it to the merchant, who at once wrote to the consigner in India. The statement not being believed, the merchant had it cut and upon its identity as a Spinel being established, sold it for a much higher sum than it had fetched as a Sapphire. Tavernier tells us that he counted on the Great Mogul's throne, 180 large Rubies varying in weight from 100 to 200 carats and one single gem that weighed  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ounces. These were, however, Balas Rubies. In the catalogue of the French Crown Jewels, of 1791, mention is made of two Balas Rubies, one of which, weighing  $20\frac{3}{8}$  carats, was valued at 10,000 francs and the other, weighing  $12\frac{3}{8}$ , at 3,000 francs.

Charles the Duke of Burgundy, had lost several valuable stones at Granson. Among these were 3 Rubies called the "three brothers" and two called "*La Hotte et la Balle de Flandres.*" James I, in sending some jewels to his son, mentions the "three brethren." The similarity of the name

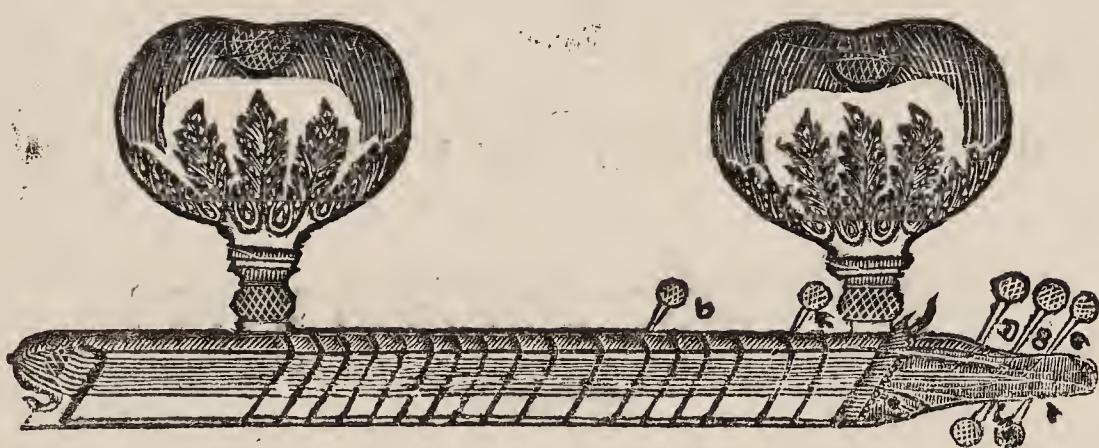


leads many to identify these as the Rubies once belonging to the Duke.

Sir James Melville, in his *Historic Memoirs*, says that Queen Elizabeth showed him "a fair ruby, great, like a racket ball." Runjeet Sing is said to have owned a large Ruby weighing 14 tollahs, with the names of Aurungzebe, Ahmed Shah and several other kings engraved upon it. Robert de Berquem mentions that when Josephus Barbaro had (in 1472) an audience with Yussum Cassam, the king of Persia, (at whose Court he was an ambassador for the Venetian Republic,) he was shown a hand-kerchief, filled with the most valuable of precious stones. Amongst these was a table cut Balas Ruby, of, at least, a finger's breadth, of the most beautiful colour and weighing  $2\frac{1}{2}$  ounces. De Berquem also speaks of 3 great Rubies, belonging to a Parisian of great rank. The one had once been set in a gold crown covered with gems, with which Pope Stephen V, (who came to France in 817) crowned the King of France, Louis le Desbonnaire, as Emperor. This Ruby was in the shape of a Lozenge and weighed  $129\frac{1}{2}$  carats. The other was egg-shaped and weighed  $244\frac{3}{4}$  carats. It was given to Charles, Duke of Anjou, by the Neapolitans, in 1264. The third, weighing 209 carats, had belonged to Anne, Duchess of Brittany who married Charles VIII in 1491. How these monster stones came into the hands of the Parisian nobleman and what became of them subse-

quently are not known to us. It is said that when Peter the Great left England, he presented the King with a "rough Ruby, which the greatest Jewellers of Amsterdam (as well Jews as Christians) valued at £2,000 sterling."

Some very good Rubies are to be found in India. A fine Oriental Ruby was recently bought of a Burmese merchant (at 22,000 Rupees), by Sir Salar Jung, on one occasion of his visit to Calcutta. The estate of the Paikpara Raj family (in the suburbs of Calcutta) has in its possession a large Ruby, set in a ring, and free from flaws. Another Ruby of a good size, also set in a ring is to be seen with Rai Luchmeeput Sing Bahadoor of Azimgunj. Babu Hurruck Chand of Moorshedabad has with him a Ruby of the true "pigeon's blood" color. A large Ruby is to be seen in the estate of the Hon'ble Maharajah Joteendro Mohun Tagore Bahadoor, set in a ring and having some Chinese letters, forming the name of God engraved on its back. There is also one large Ruby of the size of a pigeon's egg lengthwise cut in half, set in one of his watch-chains. It weighed about 500 Ratis in its rough state, and has, upon being cut, been reduced to about 300 Ratis. There is also one beautiful Ruby of about 93 Ratis, set in another watch chain of the Maharajah's.



## अथ वैदूर्यम् ।

मूलम् ।

अविदूरे गिरेः कस्य तथैवोत्सङ्गदेशतः ।

अधित्यकाप्रदेशे च वैदूर्यस्याकरो भवेत् ॥ २२० ॥

पद्मरागसुपादाय मणिवर्णं हि ये क्षितौ ।

सर्वांस्तान् वर्णशोभाभिवैदूर्यमनुगच्छति ॥ २२१ ॥

सितञ्च धूमसङ्गाशभौघल्कृष्णत्विषमवेत् ।

वैदूर्यं नाम तद्रूपं रत्नविज्ञरुदाहृतं ॥ २२२ ॥

तेषां प्रधानं शितिकण्ठनीलं

यदा भवेद्देणुदलप्रकाशं ।

चासाग्रपक्षप्रतिमश्चियो ये

न ते प्रशस्ता मणिशास्त्रविज्ञः ॥ २२३ ॥

## वैदूर्यं अर्थात् लशुनियेका वयाने ।

तरुजमा ।

किसि किसि पाहाड़के करीबकी जमीनमें, बीचके हिस्सेमें और चोटीपर लशुनिया पाया जाता है । २२० ।

पद्मराग वगैरह जहेरातमें जिस्तरहका रङ्ग देखलाइ देता है, वही सब रङ्ग वैदूर्यं अर्थात् लशुनियामें भी होता है । २२१ ।

उस्के सेवाय सफेद रङ्ग, बेंगुणी रङ्ग और थोड़ा सेयादू, यही तिन रङ्ग लशुनियामें देख जाते हैं । २२२ ।

रत्नपारक्षी परिणतलोक कहते हैं, के जित्नें किसिमका लशुनिया है, उस्मेंसे जो रङ्ग मोरेके गले और वांशके पन्नके समान है, वही प्रधान है। और जिस्का रङ्ग नीलकण्ठपक्षीके परके समान है, वह आच्छा नहै । २२३ ।

## THE CAT'S-EYE.

## TRANSLATION.

220. CAT'S-EYE quarries are found at the top, or the mid region of certain mountains, as well as in their vicinity.

221—222. All those colors that shine in the *padmarāga* and other gems of a like nature, are also seen in the Cat's-eye. Besides these, we find white, smoke-colored and gray cat's-eyes.

223. Of Cat's-eyes, those which in color resemble the peacock's neck or the bamboo leaf are first-class, while those resembling the wing of the *nilakantha*\* bird are of small worth.

## ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ।

ଅନୁବାଦ ।

କୋନ କୋନ ପର୍ବତେର ସମ୍ମିହିତ ପ୍ରଦେଶ, ମଧ୍ୟଭାଗ ଓ ଅଧିତ୍ୟକା ପ୍ରଦେଶେ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟର ଆକର ଲକ୍ଷିତ ହୟ । ୨୨୦ ।

ପଦ୍ମରାଗପ୍ରଭୃତି ରତ୍ନସମୂହେ ସେ ସକଳ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଦୃଷ୍ଟ ହୟ, ମେଇ ସକଳ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣଙ୍କ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟମଣିର ଅନୁଗାମୀ; ତତ୍ତ୍ଵିନ ଶୁଙ୍କ, ଧୂମଳ ଓ ଦୟନ କୁଷବର୍ଣ୍ଣବିଶିଷ୍ଟ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଦେଖା ଯାଯ । ୨୨୧ । ୨୨୨ ।

ମଣିଶାସ୍ତ୍ରବିଂ ପଣ୍ଡିତେରା କହେନ, ସତପ୍ରକାର ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଆଛେ, ତମଧ୍ୟେ ସେ ଗୁଲିର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ମୟୂରେର କଣ୍ଠ ଅଥବା ବଂଶ-ପତ୍ରେର ସଦୃଶ, ମେଇଗୁଲି ପ୍ରଧାନ, ଏବଂ ଘାହାଦେର ବର୍ଣ୍ଣ, ନୀଳ-କଣ୍ଠ ପକ୍ଷୀର ପକ୍ଷେର ତୁଳ୍ୟ, ତାହାରା ପ୍ରଶନ୍ତ ନହେ । ୨୨୩ ।

\* A species of gallinule or water-hen. (?)

मूलम् ।

ब्रह्मकन्त्रियविद् शूद्रजातिमेदाच्चतुर्विधं ।  
सुलक्षणं भवेद्रत्रं वैदूर्यं नाम भूमितः ॥ २२४ ॥  
सितानीलो भवेद्विप्रः सितारक्तसु बाङ्गजः ।  
पीतानीलसु वैश्यः स्यानील एव हि शूद्रकः ॥ २२५ ॥  
एकं वेणुपलाशकोमलरुचा मायूरकण्ठत्विषा  
मार्जरेक्षणपिङ्गलच्छविजुषा ज्ञेयं चिधा च्छायया ।  
यद्गाच्च गुरुतां दधाति नितरां स्थिग्न्यन्तु दोषोषितं  
वैदूर्यं विशदं वदन्ति सुधियः स्वच्छच्च तच्छोभनं ॥ २२६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस्तरहसे मनुष्यके व्राह्मण, कन्त्रि, वैश्य और शूद्र चार जात होते हैं, उसी तरहसे लशुनियामें भी चार जात हैं। और यही चार जात सुलक्षणाक्रान्त लशुनिया जमीनसे पथदा होता है। २२४ ।

थोड़ा नीलापनलियेझये सफेद रङ्ग लशुनिया व्राह्मण जात है, थोड़ा सुखीमायेल सफेद रङ्ग लशुनिया कन्त्रि जात है, थोड़ा नीलापनजरदिमायेल लशुनिया वैश्य जात है और नीलरङ्ग लशुनिया शूद्र जात है। २२५ ।

वांशका नया पत्ता, मोरका गला, विल्लीकी आंख, इक्की तिन चौंडोंके समान लशुनियाकी छाया देखि जाति है, और जो लशुनिया ओजनमें भारी, और वज्रत स्थिग्न्य, वैअयेव, निर्मल और स्वच्छ हो, परिणित लोक उस्को अति शुभलक्षण कहते हैं। २२६ ।

## TRANSLATION.

224. The earth produces all the four castes of Cat's-eye redolent of lucky signs.

225. A white Cat's-eye furnished with a blue gleam (say the authorities), is a Brahmin, a white Cat's-eye with a gleam of red, is a Khetriya, a yellow Cat's eye with a blue lustre, is a Vaisya, and a purely blue Cat's-eye is a Sudra.

226. Cat's-eyes possess a shade like the color of a fresh bamboo leaf, peacock's neck, or a cat's eye. Those Cat's-eyes that are heavy, deliciously cool, flawless, smooth and otherwise faultless, the authorities consider to be very lucky.

অনুবাদ।

ଆଙ୍ଗଣ, କ୍ଷାନ୍ତିଯ, ବୈଶ୍ଣ ଓ ଶୂଦ୍ର ଏହି ଜାତିଚତୁଷ୍ଟୟଭେଦେ  
ଚତୁର୍ବିଧ ସ୍ଵଲକ୍ଷଣାକ୍ରାନ୍ତ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ-ମଣି ଭୂମି ହିତେ ଜମିଆ  
ଥାକେ । ୨୨୪ ।

ଈସଂ ନୀଲେର ଆଭାୟୁକ୍ତ ଶୁନ୍ନବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଆଙ୍ଗଣଜାତି,  
ଈସଂ ଲୋହିତେର ଆଭାୟୁକ୍ତ ଶୁନ୍ନବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ କ୍ଷାନ୍ତିଯଜାତି,  
ଈସଂ ନୀଲେର ଆଭାୟୁକ୍ତ ପୀତବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ବୈଶ୍ଣଜାତି ଓ ବିଶୁଦ୍ଧ  
ନୀଲବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଶୂଦ୍ରଜାତି ବଲିଯା କଥିତ ହୟ । ୨୨୫ ।

ବଂଶେର ନୃତନ ପତ୍ର, ମୟୂରକଣ୍ଠ ଓ ମାର୍ଜାରେର ଚକ୍ର ଏହି  
ତିନ ବନ୍ଦର ଶ୍ରାଵ୍ୟ ଛାଯା ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଦୃଷ୍ଟ ହୟ, ଏବଂ ଯେ ସକଳ  
ବୈଦୂର୍ଯ୍ୟ ଓଜନେ ଭାରୀ, ଅତ୍ୟନ୍ତ ସ୍ନିଙ୍ଖ, ଦୋଷବର୍ଜିତ,  
ନିର୍ମଳ ଓ ସ୍ଵଚ୍ଛ, ପଣ୍ଡିତେରା ତାହାଦିଗକେ ଅତି ଶୁଭ-ଲକ୍ଷଣ-  
ୟୁକ୍ତ କହେନ । ୨୨୬ ।

मूलम् ।

दृष्टं यदात्मना स्वच्छं स्वच्छायां निकषाश्मनि ।  
स्फुर्तं प्रदर्शयेदेत्वैदूर्ध्यं जात्यमुच्यते ॥ २२७ ॥

### अथ वैदूर्ध्यगुणः ।

मार्ज्जारनयनप्रख्यं रसोनप्रतिमं हि वा ।  
कलिलं निर्मलं व्यङ्गं वैदूर्ध्यं देवभूषणं ॥ २२८ ॥  
सुतारं घनमत्यच्छं कलिलं व्यङ्गमेव च ।  
वैदूर्ध्याणां समाख्याता एते पञ्च महागुणाः ॥ २२९ ॥  
उक्तिरन्निव दीप्तिं यत् सुतारमिति गद्यते ।  
प्रमाणतात्परं गुरु यत् घनमित्यभिधीयते ॥ २३० ॥

तस्जमा ।

कसौटीपर घिस्नेसे जिस् लशुनियेकी स्वच्छता और  
साफाइ जगादातर होति जाय, वही लशुनिया आसल  
है । २२७ ।

### लशुनियेका गुण ।

विल्हीकी आंख और लहशुनके समान, कलिल, निर्मल  
और व्यङ्ग लशुनिया देवताओंके लायेक हैं । २२८ ।

सुतार, घन, अत्यच्छ, कलिल और व्यङ्ग, यही पांच  
किसिमका लशुनिया बज्जत् गुणसम्पन्न है । २२९ ।

जिस् लशुनियामें आभा निक्ले, उसे सुतार कहते हैं,  
जो कदमे छोटा, लेकिन ओजनमें भारी, उस्को घन  
कहते हैं । २३० ।

## TRANSLATION.

227. That Cat's-eye which on being rubbed over the touch-stone attains additional lustre and smoothness, is sterling and excellent.

*Qualities of the Cat's-eye.*

228. That *kalila* or *byanga* Cat's-eye which is like a veritable cat's-eye, or a garlic, and which is perfectly smooth, is a gem worthy of the acceptance of the gods themselves.

229. *Sutára*, *ghana*, *atyachchha*, *kalila* and *byanga* are the five best kinds of the Cat's-eye.

230. The Cat's-eye which sparkles beautifully, is called *sutára*; that which combines small bulk with heaviness, is called *ghana*.

অহুবাদ ।

কষপাষাণে ঘন্ট হইলেও যে বৈদুর্যের স্বচ্ছতা ও ছায়া  
অধিকতর উজ্জ্বলভাবে প্রকাশ পায়, সেই বৈদুর্যই উৎকৃষ্ট  
বলিয়া প্রসিদ্ধ ও অঙ্গুত্ত্বিম । ২২৭ ।

## বৈদুর্যের গুণ ।

মার্জার-নয়ন বা রসোনের প্রতিরূপ, কলিল, স্বচ্ছ ও  
ব্যঙ্গ বৈদুর্য দেবতোগ্য । ২২৮ ।

স্তুতার, ঘন, অত্যচ্ছ, কলিল ও ব্যঙ্গ এই পঞ্চবিধ বৈদুর্য  
মহাগুণসম্পন্ন । ২২৯ ।

যে বৈদুর্য হইতে দীপ্তি উদ্গীর্ণ হয়, তাহাকে স্তুতার  
কহে, যাহা প্রমাণে অল্প, কিন্তু ওজনে গুরু, তাহা ঘন  
নামে বিখ্যাত । ২৩০ ।

मूलम् ।

कलङ्कादिविहीनं तदत्यच्छमिति कीर्तिं ।

ब्रह्मसूत्रकलाकारच्चलो यत्र हश्यते ॥ २३१ ॥

कलिलं नाम तद्रूपं सर्वसम्पत्तिकारकं ।

विश्विष्टाङ्गन्तु वैदूर्यं व्यञ्जित्यभिधीयते ॥ २३२ ॥

### अथ वैदूर्यदोषा ।

शक्तिरं कक्षरं चासः कलङ्को देह इत्यपि ।

एते पञ्च महादोषाः वैदूर्याणामुदीरिताः ॥ २३३ ॥

शक्तिरायक्तमिव यत्प्रतिभाति च शक्तिरं ।

स्पर्शं खरं यत् तज्ज्ञेयं कक्षरं वन्धुनाशनं ॥ २३४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

कलङ्क आद अयेवेऽसे खाली लशुनियेको अत्यच्छ कहते हैं, जिस लशुनियासे चन्द्रकलाके ऐसा चञ्चल सूत देखलाइ दे, उस्को कलिल कहते हैं, कलिल लशुनिया सब सम्पत्का कारण है । २३१ ।

जिस लशुनियेका आधा अङ्ग काटा मालुम हो, उस्को व्यञ्जन कहते हैं । २३२ ।

### लसुनेका अयेव ।

कक्षर, शक्ति, चास, कलङ्क और देह लशुनियामेयही पांच किसिमका अयेव है । २३३ ।

जो कुनेमे खुरधारा, उसे कक्षर कहते हैं, कक्षर लशुनिया भाइओंको नाश करता है, और दुधिया लशुनियाको शक्ति कहते हैं । २३४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

231. That Cat's-eye which is free from such defects as *kalanka* etc., is called *atyachchha*; that which shows a lustre resembling the Brahminical thread and aye twinkling like the moonbeam, goes by the name of *kalila*. This is the veritable cornucopia.

232. That which manifests a variety of parts and sides, is entitled *bryanga*.

*Defects of the Cat's-eye.*

233. *Karkara*, *sarkara*, *trása*, *kalanka* and *deha* are the five defects belonging to this class of gems.

234. A Cat's-eye which is hard to the touch, is called *karkara*; and that which contains grits, is called *sarkara*. A *karkara* Cat's-eye brings about loss of friends.

অঙ্গবাদ ।

কলঙ্কাদিদোষবিহীন বৈদুর্যকে অত্যচ্ছ বলে । এবং  
যাহাতে চন্দ্ৰকলাৰ স্থায় চঙ্গল ব্ৰহ্মসূত্ৰ লক্ষিত হয়,  
তাহাকে কলিল বলা যায়, কলিল বৈদুর্য সৰ্বসম্পত্তিৰ  
নিদান । ২৩১ ।

যাহার অঙ্গ বিশ্লিষ্ট, অর্থাৎ অঙ্গ প্রত্যঙ্গ পৃথক বলিয়া  
বোধ হয়, তাহার নাম ব্যঙ্গ । ২৩২ ।

## বৈদুর্যের দোষ ।

কর্কর, শৰ্কর, ত্রাস, কলঙ্ক ও দেহ, বৈদুর্য মণিতে এই  
পঞ্চপ্রকার দোষের বিদ্যমানতা দেখা যায় । ২৩৩ ।

যাহার স্পর্শ অতি কঠিন, তাহার নাম কর্কর, এবং  
শৰ্করাযুক্ত বৈদুর্যকে শৰ্কর কহে, কর্কর বৈদুর্যে বন্ধুবিনাশ  
করে । ২৩৪ ।

मूलम् ।

भिन्नन्त्रान्तिकरस्त्वासः स कुर्यात् कुलसंक्षयं ।

विरुद्धवर्णे यस्याङ्गे कलङ्गः क्षयकारकः ।

मलदिग्ध इवाभाति देहो देहविनाशनः ॥ २३५ ॥

गिरिकाचः शिशुपालः काचः स्फटिकश्च भूमिनिर्भिन्नाः ।

वैदूर्यमण्डेरेते विजातयः सन्निभाः सन्ति ॥ २३६ ॥

लिख्याभावात्काचं लघुभावाच्छिशुपालके विद्यात् ।

गिरिकाचमदीपत्वात् स्फटिकं वर्णेच्छुलनेन ॥ २३७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् निशानके जरिये से लशुनिया ढुठा मालुम हो, उस्को चास कहते हैं, चास अयेवका लशुनिया कुलका नाश करनेवाला है, और जिस् लशुनिये के मध्ये दुस्रा रङ्ग खेलाप मालुम हो, उस्को कलङ्ग कहते हैं, कलङ्ग अयेवका लशुनिया आदमीका नाश करनेवाला है; और जिस् को मध्ये मयला मालुम हो, उस्को देह कहते हैं, देह अयेवका लशुनिया आदमीका शरीर नष्ट करता है । २३५ ।

गिरिकाच, शिशुपाल, कांच और स्फटिक इन्हीं चीजोंके द्वारा भुठा लशुनिया बानाता है । २३६ ।

हीरेके सेवाय और चीजके जरिये से जो ना कटे, वह काच, हाल्का होनेसे शिशुपाल है, दीप्ति ना रहनेसे गिरिकाच और ज्यादा उज्ज्वल होनेसे स्फटिक समझना चाहिये । २३७ ।

## TRANSLATION.

235. That mark in a Cat's-eye which looks like a break, is a *trásā*. It destroys family dignity. That which shows conflicting colors, is called *kalanka*. Such a gem is destructive. A *deha* Cat's-eye bears dirt within it. This gem wastes the body.

236. *Girikácha*, *Sisupála*, glass and crystal are made use of in fabricating false Cat's-eyes.

237. A false Cat's-eye, if it is made of glass, is detected by being scratched by the diamond alone ; if it is made of *sisupála* by its lightness ; if of *girikácha*, by its want of lustre, and finally if of crystal, by its excessive gloss.

অনুবাদ।

যে চিহ্নবারা বৈদুর্যকে ভগ্ন বলিয়া বোধ হয়, তাহাকে আস কহে, আসযুক্ত বৈদুর্য কুলক্ষয়-কারক। যাহার মধ্যে বিরুদ্ধ বর্ণ লক্ষিত হয়, তাহাকে কলঙ্ক বলে, কলঙ্কদোষ মনুষ্যের ক্ষয়কারক, এবং যাহার মধ্যে মলা থাকে, তাহাকে দেহ কহে, দেহে দেহক্ষয় করে। ২৩৫।

গিরিকাচ, শিশুপাল, কাচ ও স্ফটিক এই সকল পদার্থ দ্বারা কৃত্রিম বৈদুর্য মণি প্রস্তুত হইয়া থাকে। ২৩৬।

হীরক ভিন্ন অন্য কোন বস্তুবারা অক্ষিত না হওয়াতে কাচ, লঘুতা দ্বারা শিশুপাল, অদীপ্তিহেতু গিরিকাচ ও অধিকতর উজ্জ্বল বর্ণ দ্বারা স্ফটিক প্রকাশিত হইয়া পড়ে। ২৩৭।

मूलम् ।

जात्यस्य सर्वस्य मणेस्तु याह्वक्  
 विजातयः सन्ति समानवर्णाः ।  
 तथापि नानाकरणानुभेद्य-  
 भेदप्रकारः परमः प्रदिष्टः ॥ २३८ ॥  
 सुखोपलक्ष्यस्तु सदा विचार्यो  
 ह्ययं प्रभेदो विदुषा नरेण ।  
 स्तेहप्रभेदो लघुता स्तुत्वं  
 विजातिलिङ्गं खलु सार्वजन्यं ॥ २३९ ॥  
 कुशलाः कुशलैः प्रयुज्यमानाः  
 प्रतिवद्वाः प्रतिसत्क्रियाप्रयोगैः ।  
 गुणदोषसमुद्धवं लभन्ते  
 मणयोऽर्थान्तरमूल्यमेव भिन्नाः ॥ २४० ॥

तद्वज्मा ।

भुठा जवाहेर अगर वैरङ्ग और कदमं साच्चेके  
 समान हो, लेकिन तरह तरहके परीक्षाके द्वारा उस्का हाल  
 आसल मालुम हो सकता है । २३८ ।

रत्नपारक्षो परिषित स्तेहप्रभेद, लघुता, कोमलता इत्की  
 सब विजातिनिशानवे जरिये से अनायास सुजात मणिका  
 विचार कर सकते हैं । २३९ ।

सोणेमे जड़नेसे दस्तकारीके अयेवसे वर्डिया रत्नभी  
 खाराप है, और ओस्ताद कारिगरके हातका जड़ाज्जया  
 बज्जत् कम कदर रत्नभी उम्दगीको पाता है । २४० ।

## TRANSLATION.

238. Even when a false gem resembles in color a real one to a degree, still there are characteristic differences between the two, which legibly mark out the one from the other.

239. Persons well versed in the science can easily distinguish a mendacious jewel from a genuine one, by its lightness, softness, gloss etc.

240. Much depends upon the art with which a gem is set on gold or any other precious metal,— indeed so much that a gem of really superior order may be shorn of half its lustre by the vicious skill of the goldsmith, while another of far less worth may gain in brilliancy from the skill with which it is set.

অনুবাদ।

সর্বপ্রকার বিজাতি মণি স্বজাত মণির সমান বর্ণ-বিশিষ্ট হইলেও নানাপ্রকারে তাহাদের পরম্পর ভেদ প্রমাণীকৃত হইতে পারে। ২৩৮।

রত্নতত্ত্বজ্ঞ পণ্ডিতেরা স্নেহপ্রভেদ, লঘুতা, কোমলতা প্রভৃতি বিজাতি চিহ্নারা অনায়াসে স্বজাত মণির বিচার করিতে পারেন। ২৩৯।

মণিসমূদায় স্বর্বর্ণাদি ধাতু সম্বন্ধ হইলে শিল্পীর শিল্প-দোষে উত্তম রত্নও অতিজয়ঘন্ট এবং শিল্পনেপুণ্যাদ্বারা অতি সামান্য রত্নও অতি উত্তমরূপে প্রতিভাত হয়। ২৪০।



मूलम् ।

यदिन्द्रनीलस्य महागुणस्य  
सुवर्णसंख्याकलितस्य मूल्यं ।  
तदेव वैदूर्यमणेः प्रदिष्टं  
पलदयोन्मापितगौरवस्य ॥ २४१ ॥

जयति यदि सुवर्णं त्यागहीनो यदा वा  
बज्जविधमणिहारी भूपतिर्वा यतिर्वा ।  
दधदपि धृतदोषं जातु वैदूर्यरक्षं  
प्रतिशतफलरूपः पातमेध्यत्यवश्यम् ॥ २४२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

महागुणसम्बन्ध एक तोला इन्द्रनीलका जो मूल होता है, गुणशाली दोपल लशुनियेका वही दाम है । २४१ ।  
त्यागशील अथवा बज्जप्रकार मणिधारी अर्धात् बज्जत् तरहका जवाहेर परहनेझये राजा अथवा जितेन्द्रिय सञ्चारासी कोइकेओं न हो, अयेवदार लशुनिया पहेरनेसे जरुर पतित होना होगा । २४२ ।

इति लशुनियाका व्यान ।



241. A Cat's-eye weighing two *palas*\* is worth as much as a very good *padmarága* weighing one *tolá*.†

242. A vicious Cat's-eye paves the way for the sure ruin of the wearer, be he a self-denying individual, a king accustomed to wear gems of all sorts, or an ascetic who has learned to restrain his senses.

অনুবাদ।

মহাগুণসম্পন্ন এক তোলা ইন্দনীলের যাদৃশ মূল্য হইয়া থাকে, গুণশালী দুই পল বৈদুর্যের তত্ত্বপ মূল্য হইতে পারে। ২৪১।

ত্যাগশীল বা বহুপ্রকার মহাগুণসম্পন্ন ভূপতি অথবা জিতেন্দ্রিয় সন্ধ্যাসী, যিনি হউন না কেন, সদোষ বৈদুর্য ধারণ করিলে অবশ্যই তাঁহাকে অধঃপাতিত হইতে হইবে। ২৪২।

ইতি বৈদুর্য।

\* (Equal to four karshas =  $\frac{1}{100}$  tolas.)

† *Vide ante.*

## THE CAT'S-EYE.

### *Its Properties.*

THE Cat's-eye is a rare variety of the Chrysoberyl, of extreme hardness and is characterized by the remarkable play of light in a certain direction, probably caused by a peculiarity in its crystallization. This ray of light, or in the jeweller's language, this "line," shines in well-polished stones with a phosphorescent brilliance. This stone is found of various colours, ranging through all the shades of yellow, brown, green, and very rarely, black. No matter what the ground colour of the stone may be, the "line" is always white and more or less iridescent. The gas-light or full sun-light, which renders the line more vivid, displays the lustre to the best advantage. The most popular colours are the clear apple green and the dark olive—these forming splendid black grounds over which the line appears in beautiful contrast. When held towards the light, the stone resembles the contracted pupil of the eye of a cat. Its peculiar beauty lies in the mysterious gleaming streak which moves from side to side as the stone is turned. The specimens most liked by the Indians are those of a dark olive colour, having the ray so bright on each edge as to appear double. The hardness of the

Cat's-eye is 8·5 in the scale ; it being scratched by the Sapphire, Ruby, &c. Its specific gravity is 3·8. It is infusible before the blow-pipe alone, but is not affected by acids. It contains about 80 per cent. of alumina and 20 of glucina and colouring matter (protoxide of iron). It belongs to the trimetric or rhombic system of crystallization. Its lustre varies from being almost perfectly transparent to almost opaque. It possesses a double refraction and acquires electricity by friction and retains it for several hours.

---

*Where found.*

THIS gem is found in rolled pebbles in parts of North America, Brazil, Moravia, the Ural Mountain, India, but chiefly in Ceylon together with Sapphire.

---

*Mode of Cutting.*

THE Cat's-eye is generally cut in Ceylon, *en cabochon*. The Chrysoberyl of which it is but one variety, is cut on a copper wheel with Emery and polished with Tripoli.

---

*Its Price ; Flaws and Defects ; Mode of Testing.*

THE Cat's-eye is much used in jewelry for rings and pins and is never engraved upon. Its value chiefly depends on its size and beauty. The varie-

ties of colour do not affect the value very much; some people like one colour, some, another. To fetch a good value, the line should not only be perfect and brilliant but it should be well-defined, not very broad and should run evenly from end to end across the middle of the stone. It has always been very highly prized by the Indians and the Cingalese. The value has of late considerably increased, owing to the fancy which the Europeans have begun to take to it. A ring-stone may be worth from £10 to £100 or upwards. There are some large stones in the market said to be valued at more than £1,000.

The jewellers have frequently confounded the true Cat's-eye with another stone of the same name which is a variety of the Quartz, and have often sold the one for the other. Even by the least experienced, the Quartz Cat's eye can be distinguished from the true one, by its inferior hardness and want of brilliance. The colour of the Quartz Cat's-eye is of various shades of yellow and brown only. Its hardness is from 6 to 6·5. It can only scratch glass. Its specific gravity is 2·65. It melts with soda into a clear glass and is soluble in fluoric acid. The chemical composition is of 48 parts of Silicium and 51 of Oxygen with a small amount of oxide of iron and lime. It is usually set with a black or gold foil to add to its play and brilliancy.

*Marvellous Powers.*

THE fact of the gleaming streak shifting from side to side as the stone is turned, has led the superstitious to believe it to be the abode of some evil spirits. It was dedicated by the ancient Assyrians to their god Belus and was called, on this account, the *oculus Beli* and by others, the "wolf's eye." It is regarded by some nations as a sacred stone and used as a charm against witch-craft.

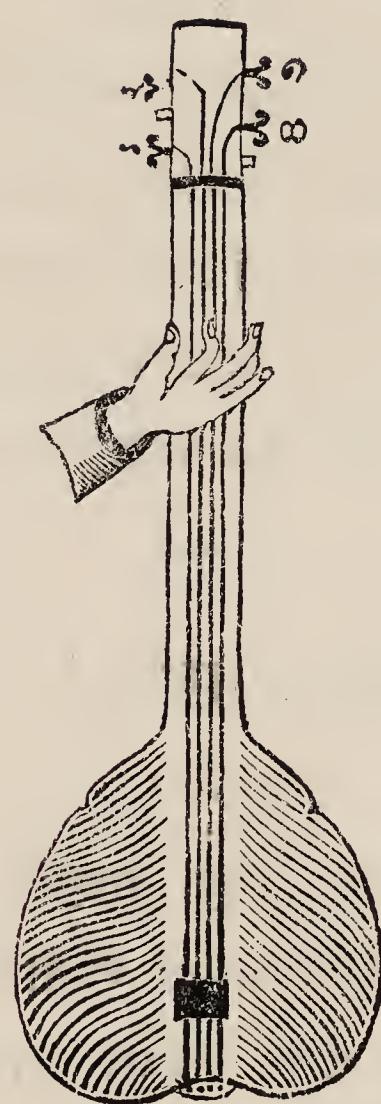
*Celebrated Cat's-eyes.*

THE largest Cat's-eye (also the "Hope") is hemispherical and  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch in diameter. In 1815 it was captured from the King of Kandy (Ceylon), with whom it had been an object of great pride. It has attained a celebrity for many centuries past and appears to be the identical stone mentioned by Ribiero, in his History of Ceylon, as belonging in the 16th century to the Prince of Ura. It is mounted in massy pure gold and set\* with Rubies (cut *en cabochon*), in the Eastern fashion. A very large-sized Cat's

\* The late King Victor Emmanuel had many peculiarities one of which may be related in a few words. It appears that His Majesty each year allowed one of his toe-nails to remain uncut through the year, and on New Year's Day he cut off his projecting nail which was always about an inch in length. A jeweller cut and polished this piece of nail, which acquired the appearance of the stone known as a "cat's eye," and framed it in a rim of gold set round with diamonds. The King each year presented this jewel to his mistress, the Countess Mirafiori, who already possessed fourteen of these novel ornaments. The fifteenth had been cut by the late King on the 1st January 1878, and as His Majesty died on the 9th of that month, the jeweller had not had time to polish and mount it. It has since been conveyed to the Countess by King Humbert.—*The Indian Mirror*, 15th June 1878.

eye was once seen with one Pundit Lutchminarain, who had at one time refused an offer of Rs. 10,000 for it. It has afterwards been bought by a zemindar of Mymensing, East Bengal, for Rs. 6000. Babu Than Sing Boyed of Moorshedabad has a good Cat's-eye of a black color. Rai Budridass Mokeem has, in the shape of a *kanthá*, a collection of Cat's-eyes of various shades and tints. There is a very large Cat's-eye, about the size of a pigeon's egg, set upon a *pán-dán*, in the possession of the Hon'ble Maharajah Joteendro Mohun Tagore Bahadur. It is of a brownish color and shows the "line" to great advantage.







## अथ मुक्ता ।

मूलम् ।

नार्गेन्द्रजीमूत्तवराहशङ्ख-  
मत्स्याहिशुक्रुद्धवेणुजानि ।

मुक्ताफलानि प्रथितानि लोके  
तेषान्तु शुक्रुद्धवमेव भूरि ॥ २४३ ॥

धाराधरेषु जायेत मौक्तिकं जलविन्दुभिः ।  
दुर्लभं तन्महारतं देवैस्तन्नीयतेऽम्बरात् ॥ २४४ ॥  
इभाहिकोलमत्स्यानां शीर्षं मुक्ताफलोद्धवः ।  
त्वक्सारशुक्तिशङ्खानां गर्भं मुक्ताफलोद्धवः ॥ २४५ ॥

## मतिका वयान ।

तर्जमा ।

हाथी, मेघ, शूकर, शङ्ख, मछलि, सांप, सिप और  
वांश इन् सब वस्तुओं मोति पयदा होता है। यह दुनियामें  
मस्त्र भर है, लेकिन इन सबमें से आकसर मोति सिपमें  
ज्यादा पयदा होता है। २४३ ।

मेघ होकर जलके बुंदके जरियसे जो मोति होता है,  
उसकी महारतमें गिन्ति होति है, आदमीको वज्रत् दुर्लभ  
है, देवता लोक आकाशहीमें उसको ले लेते हैं। २४४ ।

हाथी, सांप, शूकर और मछलि इन् सबके मस्तकमें  
और वांश, सिप और शङ्खके पेटमें मोति होता है। २४५ ।



## PEARL.

## TRANSLATION.

243. It is generally believed that the Pearl originates in elephants, clouds, boars, conch-shells, fish, serpents, oysters and bamboos—of which oysters have the largest share in their production.

244. The Pearl which originates in a water-drop from the clouds, is a gem of the first rank and a rarity ;—the gods appropriate it from the sky.

245. Pearls originate in the heads of elephants, boars, serpents and fish, in the hollows of bamboos, and in the wombs of oysters and conch-shells.

ମୁକ୍ତା ।

ଅନୁବାଦ ।

ହଞ୍ଚୀ, ମେଘ, ବରାହ, ଶଙ୍ଖ, ମଂସ, ସର୍ପ, ଶୁକ୍ଳ ଏବଂ ବଂଶ ଏହି ସକଳ ପଦାର୍ଥେଇ ଯେ, ମୁକ୍ତା ଜନ୍ମେ, ଇହା ଲୋକପ୍ରସିଦ୍ଧ, ତମ୍ଭଦ୍ୟ ଶୁକ୍ଳ ହିତେହି ଅଧିକ ପରିମାଣେ ମୁକ୍ତା ଜନ୍ମିଯା ଥାକେ । ୨୪୩ ।

ମେଘ ହିତେ ଜଳ-ବିନ୍ଦୁଦ୍ଵାରା ଯେ ମୁକ୍ତା ଜନ୍ମେ, ତାହା ମହା-ରତ୍ନମ୍ଭଦ୍ୟ ପରିଗଣିତ, ଉହା ମନୁଷ୍ୟେର ପକ୍ଷେ ଅତିର୍ଦୂର୍ଲଭ, ଦେବତାରାଇ ଆକାଶ ହିତେହି ଗ୍ରହଣ କରେନ । ୨୪୪ ।

ହଞ୍ଚୀ, ସର୍ପ, ବରାହ ଓ ମଂସ ଇହାଦିଗେର ଶୀର୍ଘଦେଶେ ଏବଂ ବଂଶ, ଶୁକ୍ଳ ଓ ଶଙ୍ଖ ଇହାଦିଗେର ଗର୍ଭମ୍ଭଦ୍ୟ ମୁକ୍ତା ଜନ୍ମିଯା ଥାକେ । ୨୪୫ ।

मूलम् ।

गजाहिं च मुद्याप्यं मौक्तिकं तपसा विना ।  
 मौक्तिकं लभ्यते श्रेष्ठमाकरेषु कलौ चिषु ॥ २४६ ॥

वेध्यन्तु शुक्रुगङ्गमेव तेषां  
 शेषाण्यभेद्यानि वदन्ति तज्ज्ञाः ।

मतञ्जना ये तु विशुद्धवंशा-  
 स्ते मौक्तिकानां प्रभवाः प्रदिष्ठाः ॥ २४७ ॥

त्वक्सारनागेन्द्रियमिप्रसूतं  
 यच्छङ्गं यच्च वराहजातं ।

प्रायो विमुक्तानि भवन्ति भासा  
 शस्तानि माङ्गल्यतया तथापि ॥ २४८ ॥

तर्जमा ।

हाथी और सांपके मस्तकमे जो मोति पयदा होता है, विना तपस्याके वह मोति वज्जत् दुर्लभ है, आव वांश, सिप और शङ्खमे उम्दा उम्दा मोति पयदा होता है । २४६ ।

यहले जो किसिम मोतिकी व्यान कि गद्द, उस्मेसे सिपका मोति बेधा अर्थात् उसी जातका मोति बेधा जाता है, उस्मेसेवाय और जातका मोति अबेध, अर्थात् बेध हो नहि सक्ता, पाणि वर्षणसे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वही सब मोति प्रधान है । २४७ ।

वांश, हाथी, तिमि मछलि, शङ्ख और शूकर इन सबमे जो मोति पयदा होता है, यही सब मोति आवदार नहि होता है, लेकिन मञ्जलकार्यग्रमे वज्जत् उत्तम है । २४८ ।

## TRANSLATION.

246. Those Pearls that are found in the heads of elephants and snakes, are rarely to be had except by devout austerities ;—at present good Pearls are obtained from bamboos, oysters and conch-shells.

247. Of the kinds of the Pearl enumerated above, those derived from the oyster alone are penetrable, the rest being impervious. Those Pearls that originate in clouds, are the best of their sort.

248. The Pearls that are produced in bamboos, elephants, whales, conch-shells and boars, are generally lack-lustre, although they are of great use in auspicious rites.

অহুবাদ ।

গজ ও সর্পের মস্তকে যে মুক্তা জন্মে, বিনা তপস্যায় তাহা অতিছুল্পাপ্য, অধূনা বংশ, শুক্র ও শঙ্খ এই তিনি বস্ত্র হইতেই উভয় উভয় মুক্তা প্রাপ্ত হওয়া যায় । ২৪৬ ।

পূর্বে যে কয়প্রকার মুক্তার বিষয় উল্লেখ করা গেল, তন্মধ্যে শুক্রজাত মুক্তাই বেধ্য, অর্থাৎ এই জাতীয় মুক্তাতেই ছিদ্র করা যাইতে পারে, তদ্বিন্দি অপরাপর জাতীয় মুক্তা অবেধ্য, অর্থাৎ তৎসমুদায়ে ছিদ্র করা যাইতে পারে না । মেঘ হইতে যে সকল মুক্তা উৎপন্ন হয়, তাহারাই সর্বপ্রকার মুক্তার প্রধান । ২৪৭ ।

বংশ, হস্তী, তিমিগৎস্ত, শঙ্খ ও বরাহ এই সকল পদার্থ হইতে যে সকল মুক্তা জন্মে, সেই সকল মুক্তা প্রায়ই তেজোবিহীন হইয়া থাকে, কিন্তু তথাপি মাঙ্গল্যকার্যে অতিশয় প্রশস্ত । ২৪৮ ।

मूलम् ।

वच्ये गजपरीक्रायां गजजातिश्चतुर्विधा ।  
मौक्तिकं तेषु जातं हि चतुर्विधमुदीर्यते ॥ २४६ ॥

ब्राह्मणं पीतशुक्लन्तु क्षत्रियं पीतरक्तकं ।  
पीतश्यामन्तु वैश्यं स्याच्छूद्रं स्यात् पीतनीलकं ॥ २५० ॥

कुकुटारण्डसमं दृत्तं मौक्तिकं निविडं गुरु ।  
घनजं भानुसङ्खाशं देवयोग्यममानुषं ॥ २५१ ॥

तर्जमा ।

गजविद्याके परिणितोने हाथीकी चार किसिमकी तक-  
सिम् की है, अर्थात् उसमे ब्राह्मण, क्षत्रिय, वैश्य और शूद्र  
चार जात कायेम की है, इस् कारण गजमोति चार  
किसिमका होता है । २४६ ।

जो मोति पीलापनलियेझये, सफेद रङ्ग होए, वह  
ब्राह्मणवर्ण है, जो मोति पीलापनलियेझये सुख रङ्ग  
होए, वह क्षत्रियवर्ण, जो मोति पीलापनलियेझये  
श्यामवर्ण है, वह वैश्यवर्ण और जो मोति पीलापनलिये-  
झये नीलवर्ण होए, वह शूद्रवर्ण है । २५० ।

मेघसे पयदाझये मोतिमे जो सुरगके अरण्डेके बराबर  
उमदा, गोल, ठोस, ओजनमे भारी, और मूर्च्छके समान  
तेजकी खान, ऐसा मोति देवताओंके भोगमे रहता है,  
मनुष्यदुर्लभ है । २५१ ।

## TRANSLATION.

249. Persons who have studied the elephant with particular attention, have divided it into four classes, called after the names of the four cardinal divisions of the Hindus. Accordingly, Pearls derived from elephants are classed under four heads.

250. Pearls which are white and which emit a yellow lustre, are Brahmins ; those which are red and possessed of the same lustre, are Kshetriyas ; those which are black (lustre same), are Vaisyas ; and those which are blue (lustre do.), are Sudras.

251. Of cloud-begotten Pearls, those which resemble in shape the hen's egg, which are beautifully circular, substantial, weighty and bright as the sun, are enjoyable by the gods and cannot be obtained by men.

অনুবাদ।

গজ-পরীক্ষক পঞ্চিতেরা হস্তীকে আঙ্গণাদি চারি  
জাতিতে বিভক্ত করিয়াছেন, স্বতরাং তদনুসারে গজোৎ-  
পন্ন মুক্তাও আঙ্গণাদি চতুর্বিধ হইয়া থাকে। ২৪৯।

যে সকল মুক্তা পীতের আভাযুক্ত শুল্কবর্ণ, তাহারা  
ব্রহ্মবর্ণ; যাহারা পীতের আভাযুক্ত রক্তবর্ণ, তাহারা ক্ষত্রিয়-  
বর্ণ; যাহারা পীতের আভাযুক্ত শ্যামবর্ণ, তাহারা বৈশ্যবর্ণ;  
এবং যাহারা পীতের আভাযুক্ত নীলবর্ণ, তাহারা শুদ্রবর্ণ  
বলিয়া পরিচিত। ২৫০।

মেঘোৎপন্ন মুক্তার মধ্যে যে গুলি আকারে কুকুটের  
অঙ্গসদৃশ, উক্তম গোলাকার, নিরেট, ওজনে ভারী এবং  
সূর্যের ন্যায় তেজঃপুঞ্জ, তৎসমুদায় দেবতোগ্য, মনুষ্যের  
অপ্রাপ্য। ২৫১।



मूलम् ।

काखोजकुमि समूतं धाचौफलनिभं गुरु ।  
 अतिपिञ्जरसच्छायं मौकिकं मन्ददीधिति ॥ २५२ ॥  
 फणिजं वर्तुलं रस्यं नीलच्छायं महादुरति ।  
 पुण्यहीना न पश्यन्ति वासुकेः कुलसम्बवं ॥ २५३ ॥  
 नाभ्येति मेघप्रभवं धरिचीं  
 विषद्गतं तद्विवृधा हरन्ति ।  
 अर्ज्जिः प्रतानावृतदिग्विभाग-  
 मादित्यवहुः खविभाव्यविम्बं ॥ २५४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

झामदेशके बीचमे कखोजदेशमे जो हाथी पयदा होता है, उसके भाथेमे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह सब मोति आमलेके फलके समान, ओजनमे भारी, ज्यादा पीला, लेकिन कम आव । २५२ ।

सांपसे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह आच्छा गोल, देखनेमे आच्छा, थोड़ा नीलापनलियेझये और बड़त, आवदार, पुण्यहीन आदमीको ऐसा मोति आंखसेभी देखना नसीब नहिँ होता । २५३ ।

मेघसे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह कभी जमीन नहिँ कृता, आकाशहीसे देवता लोग ले जाते हैं । उस मोतिका ऐसा तेज है, के दोपहरको सूर्यके समान, उसपर आंख नहिँ ठहर सकति । २५४ ।



## TRANSLATION.

252. Those Pearls that originate in the head of the elephants of Khamboja in the country of Shyáma, are large as the fruit of the *Emblic Myrobalan*, heavy and more yellow but not more lustrous than the other kinds.

253. Pearls which originate in the crest of serpents, are beautifully round, and are embosomed in a blue halo of surpassing glory. These, persons void of merit are denied the privilege of even looking at.

254. Cloud-begotten Pearls never touch the earth, and are appropriated by the gods from the sky. They are clad in the mighty effulgence of the mid-day sun.

অনুবাদ।

শ্যামদেশের অন্তর্গত কঙ্গোজদেশ-জাত হস্তীর মস্তকে যে মুক্তা জম্বে, তাহা আকারে আমলকী ফলের ন্যায় বৃহৎ, ওজনে ভারী, অধিক পীতবর্ণ, কিন্তু অধিক তেজস্বী নহে। ২৫২।

সর্পজাত মুক্তা উভয় গোলাকার, অতিরিমণীয়, ঈষৎ নীলের আভাযুক্ত এবং অতিতেজস্বী; পুণ্যহীন ব্যক্তিরা এতাদৃশ মুক্তা কখন চক্ষেও দেখিতে পায় না। ২৫৩।

মেঘোৎপন্ন মুক্তা কদাচ পৃথিবী স্পর্শ করেন না, শূন্য হইতেই দেবগণ তাহা গ্রহণ করেন, সেই সকল মুক্তার তেজ এত অধিক যে, মধ্যাহ্নকালীন সূর্যের ন্যায় অতি দৃঃসহ। ২৫৪।

मूलम् ।

ते जस्ति रस्कृत्य झनाशने न्दु-  
नक्षच तारा ग्रह सम्बव च ।  
दिवा यथा दीपिकर स्तु यैव  
तमोऽवगाढा स्वपि तन्निशासु ॥ २५५ ॥

विचित्र रत्नद्वय तिचारु तोया  
चतुःसंसुद्राभरणा भिरामा ।  
मूल्यं न वा स्थादिति निश्चयो मे  
कृत्खा मही तस्य सुवर्णपूर्णा ॥ २५६ ॥

हीनोऽपि यस्त्वं भते कथच्चि-  
द्विपाक भागान्महतः शुभस्य ।  
सापत्र हीनः पृथिवीं समग्रां  
भुनक्ति तज्जिष्ठति यावदेव ॥ २५७ ॥

तरुजमा ।

मेघसे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह प्रकाशमें आग, चन्द्र, नक्षत्र, तारा और ग्रहगणको मन्द करदेता है, और वही मोति जिस तरह दिनको प्रकाश पाता है, उसी तरह गाढ़े आंधेरेमें रोसन रहता है । २५५ ।

उत्तम किरणविशिष्ट जवाहेरसे भरि चारों संसुद्र-भूषित रत्नसे भरि तामाम पृथ्वीभी एक मेघे पयदा झये मोतिके वरावरमें नहिं हो सकति । २५६ ।

बज्जत् छोटा आदमी नसीवके जोरसे किसी तरहसे एक मेघसे पयदा झया मोति पावे और जितने दिन वह मोति उसके पास रहेंगा, उतने दिन वह आदमी इस तामाम पृथ्वीपर राज करेगा । २५७ ।

## TRANSLATION.

255. They surpass in lustre, fire, the moon and stars, and are equally flaming in the light of day and the blackest night.

256. This world, ornamented by the four oceans,\* —the home of the most splendid gems of infinite variety, can scarcely equal in value one cloud-generated Pearl.

257. If by rare good fortune even a person belonging to the very lowest order comes in possession of such a Pearl, he shall reign paramount in this world so long as the gem is with him.

অন্তর্বাদ।

মেঘপ্রভব মুক্তা তেজে অগ্নি, চন্দ্র, নক্ষত্র, তারা ও অন্যান্য গ্রহগণকে পরাভব করে, এবং সেই সকল মুক্তা দিবাভাগে যেমন দীপ্তি পায়, অত্যন্ত গাঢ়ান্ধকার রাত্রিতেও তজ্জপ দীপ্তি পাইয়া থাকে। ২৫৫।

বিচিত্র-দৃষ্টি-রত্নপূর্ণ-চতুঃসমুদ্র-ভূষিতা রত্নপূর্ণা সমগ্র পৃথিবীও একটী মেঘজাত মুক্তার প্রকৃত মূল্য হয় কি না সন্দেহ। ২৫৬।

অতিনীচলোকও ভাগ্যবলে কোনপ্রকারে একটী মেঘপ্রভব মুক্তা লাভ করিতে পারিলে যতদিন সেই মুক্তা তাহার হস্তগত থাকিবে, ততদিন সে ব্যক্তি এই পৃথিবীতে একাধিপত্য করিতে পারিবে। ২৫৭।

\* Our English readers are requested to remember that we go by our *Shastras*, and not by the far more advanced lights of European Science. As it is our most cherished object to give a peculiarly Indian air to the book, (which is all the more necessary, having regard to the authorities we follow) we have not scrupled to cast it in the mould of Sanskrita writers.

मूलम् ।

न केवलं तच्छुभक्तप्रस्य  
भागैः प्रजानामपि जन्म तस्य ।

यद्योजनानां परितः शतस्य

सर्वाननर्थान् विसुखौकरोति ॥ २५८ ॥

जलज्योतिर्मृज्जानां मेघानां चिविधमवेत् ।

जलाधिकेऽधिकं स्वच्छं कोमलं गुरु कान्तिमत् ॥ २५९ ॥

ज्योतिषं कान्तिमद्वृत्तं दुर्निरीक्ष्यं रविप्रभं ।

कान्तिमत्कोमलं द्वृत्तं मारुतस्विमलं लघु ॥ २६० ॥

तर्जमा ।

मेघसे पयदाङ्गया मोति ऐसा नहिं है, के फकत उसके मालिकहीं का भाला करे, बल्के जिस राजा के राजमे ऐसा मोति रहे, तो उसको श-योजनतक दूर-रहनेवाली प्रजाका दुःख नाश करे । २५८ ।

पाणि, तेज, और हावा इन तत्त्वके मिलनेसे मेघ पयदा होता है, इसीतरह मेघसे पयदाङ्गया मोति तिनकिसिमका होता है, अर्थात् किसीमे पाणि, किसीमे तेज और किसीमे हावाका हिस्सा ज्यादा अथवा कम रहता है, अर्धात् जिस मोतिमे पाणिका हिस्सा ज्यादा रहता है, वह बज्जत् साफ, उम्दा ओजनमे ज्यादा और नेहायेत् रोसन है । २५९ ।

जिसमे तेजका हिस्सा ज्यादा होता है, वह ज्यादा चमकदार नेहायेत् गोल और सूर्यके तरहसे उसपर आंख नहिं ठहरति; और जिसमे हावाका हिस्सा ज्यादा होता है, वह ज्यादा रोसन, गोल, बज्जत् साफ और ओजनमे हालका । २६० ।

## TRANSLATION.

258. A cloud-begotten Pearl is a blessing not only to its owner ;—but it shoots its blessed influence a hundred *yojanas*\* beyond the precincts of the domains of the king possessing it.

259. Clouds are produced by the union of three things ;—water, energy and the air ; accordingly, cloud-begotten Pearls are divided into three classes, agreeably to the preponderance of one or other of these substances. Those in which water forms the base, are very transparent, soft, weighty and highly agreeable.

260. Those in which energy preponderates, are beautifully round and perceptible from a distance like the sun ; while such as are predominated over by the air, are agreeably tender, spherical, highly transparent and light to a degree.

অনুবাদ।

মেঘেন্দ্রব মুক্তা যে কেবল তৎস্বামীরই শুভজনক এমন নহে, যে রাজাৰ রাজ্য ঐ প্রকার মুক্তা থাকে, সেই রাজাৰ শতযোজনদূরবর্তী প্রজাবর্গেৱত সকলঅনৰ্থ বিনষ্ট হয়। ২৫৮।

জল, জ্যোতি ও বায়ু এই ত্ৰিবিধি পদাৰ্থেৰ সংযোগেই মেঘেৰ উৎপত্তি, স্বতৰাং উক্ত ত্ৰিবিধি পদাৰ্থেৰ আধিক্য অনুসারে মেঘোৎপন্ন মুক্তাৰ ত্ৰিবিধি হইয়া থাকে, যে মুক্তায় জলেৰ ভাগ অধিক থাকে, তাহা অত্যন্ত স্বচ্ছ, কোমল, ওজনে ভাৱী ও অতিশয় কান্তিবিশিষ্ট হয়। ২৫৯।

যে মুক্তাতে তেজেৰ ভাগ অধিক থাকে, তাহা কান্তিবিশিষ্ট, স্বৰূপ ও সূর্যেৰ ন্যায় দুনিৰীক্ষ্য এবং যাহাতে বায়ুৰ ভাগ অধিক থাকে, তাহা কান্তিবিশিষ্ট, কোমল, গোলাকার, অতিনিৰ্মল ও ওজনে অতিলঘু হয়। ২৬০।

\* A *Yojana* is sometimes regarded as about equal to a European league (*i. e.*, 4 or 5 English miles, but more correctly 4 *krosas* or about 9 miles according to other calculations 2½ English miles, and according to some 8 *krosas*.)—*M. Williams.*

मूलम् ।

वराहशीर्षप्रभवं वरिष्ठं  
तस्यैव दंष्ट्राङ्गुरतुल्यवर्णं ।  
क्वचित् कथञ्चित् सभुवप्रदेशे  
प्रजायते शूकरवद्वरिष्ठं ॥ २६१ ॥

ब्रह्मादिजातिभेदेन वराहोऽपि चतुर्बिंधः ।  
तेषु जाता भवेन्मुक्ता समादेन चतुर्बिंधा ॥ २६२ ॥

ब्राह्मणः शुक्लवर्णसु कोमलस्यर्श एव च ।  
क्वन्त्रियः शुक्लरक्तसु स्यर्श कर्कश एव च ॥ २६३ ॥

वैश्यः स्याच्छुक्लपीतसु कोमलः कोलसन्निभः ।  
शूद्रः स्याच्छुक्लनीलसु कर्कशः श्याम एव च ॥ २६४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

शूकरके मस्तकमे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह मोति शूकरके दांतके समान सफेदवर्ण होता है, लेकिन किसी किसी जगहमे शूकरके बदनके ससान रङ्ग होता है । २६१ ।

जिस्तरहे मनुष्यके ब्राह्मण, क्वन्त्रि, वैश्य और शूद्र चार जात है, उसीतरह शूकरभी चार जातका होता है, और उसमे पयदाङ्गया मोतिभी चार जातका होता है । २६२ ।

ब्राह्मणजातका मोति सफेदवर्ण और चेक्ना ; क्वन्त्रि-जातका मोति सफेदा सुखीमायेल और कुनेमे कर्कश । २६३ ।

वैश्यजातका मोति सफेद पीलापनलियेझये और कुनेमे चेक्ना ; और शूद्रजातका मोति सफेद नीलापनलियेझये और कुनेमे कर्कश । २६४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

261. Pearls which originate in the head of the boar, are generally white as the tusks of that animal ;—rarely resembling in hue, the color of the boar.

262. As boars are divided into four orders denominated after the names of the four cardinal castes, even so are the pearls which are produced by them.

263-64. The Brahmin Pearl is white and soft to the touch; the Kshetriya one is red-white and hard; the Pearl of the Vaisya class is white-yellow and tender; while the Sudra Pearl is blue-white and hard to the touch.

## অনুবাদ।

বরাহমন্তকে যে সকল মুক্তা জন্মে, তৎসমূদায় প্রায়ই  
বরাহ-দণ্ডের ন্যায় শুল্কবর্ণ হয়, তবে কোন কোন স্থলে  
কখন বা সেই বরাহের গাত্রের বর্ণের ন্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্টও  
হইয়া থাকে। ২৬১।

ত্রাক্ষণাদি জাতিভেদে বরাহও যেমন চারিপ্রকার হয়,  
তদৃপন্ন মুক্তাও তদ্বপ চতুর্বিধ হইয়া থাকে। ২৬২।

ব্রহ্মবর্ণ মুক্তা শুল্কবর্ণ ও কোমলস্পর্শ, ক্ষত্রিয়বর্ণ মুক্তা  
শুল্ক-রক্তবর্ণ ও কক্ষস্পর্শ। ২৬৩।

বৈশ্যবর্ণ মুক্তা শুল্ক-পীতবর্ণ ও কোমলস্পর্শ, শুদ্রবর্ণ  
মুক্তা শুল্ক-নীলবর্ণ ও কক্ষস্পর্শ। ২৬৪।

## मूलम् ।

कोलजं कोलसहरं तद्युत्रासहशच्छवि ।  
 अलभ्यं मनुजै रथं मौकिकं पुण्यवर्जितः ॥ २६५ ॥  
 ये कम्बवः शार्ङ्गिमुखावर्मर्ष-  
 पौतस्य शङ्खप्रवरस्य गोचे ।  
 स्थान्मौकिकानामिह तेषु जन्म  
 तस्माद्याणं सम्रति कीर्तयामः ॥ २६६ ॥  
 स्वयोनिमध्यच्छवितुत्यवर्णं  
 शङ्खादृहत्कोलफलप्रमाणं ।  
 कम्बूद्धवं तेषु शुभं प्रदिष्ट-  
 सुत्पद्यते यच्च गजेन्द्रकुम्भात् ॥ २६७ ॥

## तरुजमा ।

जो मोति वेरके फलके समान और शूकरके दांतके समान सफेद, ऐसा शूकरके जातका मोति देखनेमें बड़त, आच्छा और पुण्यहीन आदमीको नहिं मौल सकता । २६५ ।

जिस शङ्खका बदन पौलारङ्ग होए और सु कालारङ्ग, ऐसेही शङ्खमें मोति पयदा होता है, इस्लिये आव उसके जातके मोतिका हाल लिखा जाता है । २६६ ।

शङ्खसे जो मोति पयदा होता है, उसका कद बड़े बड़े वेरके समान है, और उसका रङ्ग शङ्खके पेटके समान है; शङ्खवाला मोति और हाथीके मस्तकका मोति सवमें श्रेष्ठ और मङ्गल करनेवाला है । २६७ ।

## TRANSLATION.

265. A boar-begotten Pearl resembling a plum in shape and the tusks of that animal in hue, is a most beautiful object in nature and is not to be obtained by a meritless individual.

266. Of conch-shells, those only that are yellow-bodied and black-mouthed produce Pearls. I shall now describe Pearls of this origin.

267. A Pearl that is derived from a conch-shell, is of the dimensions of a large plum, and is white as the inner surface of the coat of that shell-fish. Such Pearls as well as those produced by elephants, are the best of their kind and are productive of good fortune.

অনুবাদ।

আকারে কুলের সদৃশ অথচ বরাহ-দণ্ডবৎ শুল্ববর্ণ বরাহ-জাত মুক্তা দেখিতে অতিরিমণীয় এবং পুণ্যহীন ব্যক্তিবর্গের অপ্রাপ্য। ২৬৫।

শঙ্খের মধ্যে যেগুলির অবয়ব পীতবর্ণ এবং মুখ কৃষ্ণবর্ণ, সেই সকল শঙ্খেই মুক্তা জন্মিয়া থাকে, সম্প্রতি তজ্জাত মুক্তার বিবরণ বিব্রত করা যাইতেছে। ২৬৬।

শঙ্খ হইতে যে সকল মুক্তা জন্মে, তাহাদিগের আকার বৃহৎ কুলের ন্যায়, বর্ণ শঙ্খের উদরের ন্যায়, শঙ্খজাত ও গজ-কুস্তজাত মুক্তাই সর্বপ্রধান এবং মঙ্গলজনক। ২৬৭।

मूलम् ।

वष्टेपलसमं दीप्तग्रा पाञ्चजन्यकुलोङ्गवं ।  
कपोतारण्डप्रमाणं तदतिकान्तिमनोहरं ॥ २६८ ॥

अश्विन्यादिकनक्षत्रे ये जाताः कम्बवः शुभाः ।  
मौक्तिकं तेषु जातं हि सप्तविंशतिभेदभाक् ॥ २६९ ॥

शुक्लाशुक्लपीतरक्ता नीललोहितपिञ्चराः ।  
आकर्वूराः पाटलाञ्च नव वर्णा प्रकीर्तिताः ॥ २७० ॥

तर्जमा ।

शङ्खके मध्ये पाञ्चजन्य शंख सबसे प्रधान है, उसके बंशमें जो शङ्ख होता है, उसका मोति कबुतरके अण्डेके समान है और ओले पाथरके समान सफेद, निर्मल, रोसन और देखनेमें मनका हरनेवाला । २६८ ।

अश्विनी आद नक्षत्रसे सात्ताइश नक्षत्रतक् सात्ताइश किसिमका शङ्ख पयदा होता है, इसी तरहसे शङ्खसे पयदाङ्गया मोतिभी सात्ताइश किसिमका होता है । २६९ ।

शङ्खसे पयदाङ्गये मोतिमें सफेद, काला, कमपीला, ज्यादा लाल, नीला, कम लाल, ज्यादा पीला, हालका खाकी और इटके ऐसा रङ्ग, इसी तरहसे नौकिसिमका रङ्ग होता है । २७० ।

## TRANSLATION.

268. The conch-shell called *panchajanya*\* is the best of its kind. The Pearls produced by it are like the pigeon's egg in size, and transparent as hail as well as white. These are exceedingly beautiful.

269. There are twenty-seven kinds of conch-shells, produced by as many stars of the *Aswini* class ; accordingly Pearls generated in them being marked out by distinctive qualities, are divided into twenty-seven orders.

270. A conch-shell Pearl is white, black, yellowish, crimson blue, reddish, deep-yellow, ashcolored or pale-red.

---

অনুবাদ।

শঙ্গের মধ্যে পাঞ্জগ্ন্যই সর্বপ্রধান, তদ্বংশজশঙ্গেন্দ্রব  
মুক্তা আকারে কপোত-ডিষ্ট-সদৃশ, করকার অ্যায় স্বচ্ছ,  
শুল্কবর্ণ, অতিশয়কান্তিবিশিষ্ট, দেখিতে অতিমনোহর। ২৬৮।

অশ্বিন্যাদি সপ্তবিংশতি নক্ষত্রে সপ্তবিংশতিপ্রকার শঙ্গ  
উৎপন্ন হয়, স্বতরাং শঙ্গেন্দ্রব মুক্তাও তদনুসারে সপ্ত-  
বিংশতিবিধ হইয়া থাকে। ২৬৯।

শঙ্গোৎপন্ন মুক্তার শুল্ক, কৃষ্ণ, ঈষৎপীত, গাঢ়-লোহিত,  
নীল, ঈষৎ-লোহিত, গাঢ়পীত, ঈষৎপাণ্ডটে এবং পাটল  
এই নববিধ বর্ণ হইয়া থাকে। ২৭০।

---

\* So called because it is related to the five classes of beings, viz., gods, men, Gandharvas and Asuras, serpents and Pitris.—Williams.

मूलभूत ।

महन्मध्यलघून्मानैः सप्तविंशतिधा भवेत् ।  
क्रमतस्तेषु विज्ञेयं नक्षत्रेषु मनीषिभिः ॥ २७१ ॥

पाठीनपृष्ठस्थ समानवर्णं

मीनात् सुवत्तं लघु नातिसूक्ष्मं ।  
उत्पद्यते वारिचराननेषु  
मीनाश्च ये मध्यचराः पवोधेः ॥ २७२ ॥

गुच्छाफलसमं यत्तु मौत्तिकं तिमिजं लघु ।  
पाटलीपुष्पसङ्काशमल्पकान्ति सुवर्तुलं ॥ २७३ ॥

तर्हजमा ।

अश्खिनी आद सात्ताइश नक्षत्रके मध्ये अश्खिनीसे  
लेकर अस्त्रेषातक् यही नौ नक्षत्रमे पयदाङ्गया मोति  
ओजनमे बज्जत् भारी, मधा नक्षत्रसे ज्येष्ठा नक्षत्रतक्  
यही नौ नक्षत्रजातका मोति फक्त् ओजनी और मूल-  
नक्षत्रसे रेवती नक्षत्रतक् यही नौ नक्षत्रजातका मोति  
ओजनमे हाल्का होता है । २७१ ।

जो मछलि समुद्रमे पयदा होता है, उसके सुमे  
मोति पयदा होता है, मछलिजातका मोति बज्जत् गोल,  
देखनेमे क्षोटा, ओजनमे हाल्का और उसका वर्ण बोयाल  
मछलिके पिठके समान । २७२ ।

तिमि मछलिसे जो मोति पयदा होता है, उसका  
डौल बुंधटी अर्थात् गुच्छाके समान, ओजनमे बज्जत्  
हाल्का, पाटलीफुलके समान रङ्गमे उम्दा, देखनेमे उत्तम  
और कदमे गोल, लेकिन ज्यादा आवदार नहिं । २७३ ।

## TRANSLATION.

271. The nine species of Pearls obtained from the first nine stars of the *Aswini* order from *Aswin* to *Aslesá*, are very heavy—those produced by the next nine from *Maghá* to *Ieshthhwá* are less so; while those produced by the rest from *Múlā* to *Revati* are very light.

272. Pearls are also obtained from the mouth of sea-fish. Such pearls are singularly round, small and light, and in color are like the back of the sheat fish, (*Silurus Boalis*).

273. Those Pearls that originate in whales, are *gunjá*-shaped\* and *pátali*-colored.† They are very light and agreeably round, but are not highly lustrous.

অনুবাদ।

অশ্বিন্যাদি সপ্তবিংশতি নক্ষত্রের মধ্যে অশ্বিনী হইতে অশ্বেষা পর্যন্ত এই নবনক্ষত্রজাত মুক্তা ওজনে অতিগ্রুরু, মধ্য হইতে জ্যেষ্ঠা পর্যন্ত এই নবনক্ষত্রজাত মুক্তা ওজনে গ্রুরু এবং মূলা হইতে রেবতী পর্যন্ত এই নবনক্ষত্রজাত মুক্তা ওজনে লম্বু হইয়া থাকে। ২৭১।

যে সকল মৎস্য সমুদ্রে জন্মে, তাহাদিগের মুখে মুক্তা উৎপন্ন হয়, মৎস্যজাত মুক্তা অতিগোলাকার, আকারে ক্ষুদ্র, ওজনে লম্বু হয়, এবং তাহার বর্ণ বোয়াল-মৎস্যের পৃষ্ঠাগের বর্ণ সদৃশ। ২৭২।

তিমিমৎস্য হইতে যে মুক্তা জন্মে, তাহা আকারে গুঙ্গার (কুঁচের) ল্যায়, ওজনে অতিলম্বু, পাটলীপুষ্প-সদৃশ বর্ণবিশিষ্ট, উচ্চম গোলাকার, কিন্তু অধিক তেজ-বিশিষ্ট হয় না। ২৭৩।

\* Patali is the trumpet flower, *Bignonia Suaveolens*.—Williams.

† A red and black berry of Abrus's Precatorius forming the smallest (?) of the jeweller's weights averaging about  $\frac{1}{16}$  grains Troy.—Williams.

मूलम् ।

वातपित्तकफद्वसन्निपातप्रभेदतः ।

सप्तप्रकृतयो मीनाः सप्तधा तेन मौक्तिकं ॥ २७४ ॥

स्थिष्ठमरुणं वातात् आपीतं मृदु पित्ततः ।

शुक्रं गुरु कफोद्रेकात् वातपित्तान्मृदुलघुः ॥ २७५ ॥

तरुजमा ।

वायु, पित्त, कफ; वायुपित्त; कफपित्त; वायुकफ  
और वायुपित्तकफ यही सात किसिमकी मछलिभी साब  
प्रकारकी होति है, इसवाले मछलिसे पयदाङ्गया मोतिभी  
सात तरहेका होता है । २७४ ।

जिस् मछलिमे हावा ज्यादा होगि, उस्से पयदा-  
ङ्गया मोति ओजनमे बज्जत् हालका, अरुणवर्ण; जिस्  
मछलिमे पित्त ज्यादा होगा, उस्से पयदाङ्गया मोति  
हाल्का पीलारङ्ग, और जेरा ठोकरसे झट टुट् जावेगा;  
जिस् मछलिमे कफ ज्यादा होगा, उस्का पयदाङ्गया मोति  
ओजनमे भारी, और सफेद रङ्ग; और जिस् मछलिमे  
बायुपित्त ज्यादा होगा, उस्का पयदाङ्गया मोति ओजनमे  
बज्जत् हालका, और जेरा ठोकरसे टुट् जावेगा । २७५ ।

## TRANSLATION.

274. Fishes are divided into seven kinds, according to the preponderance of one, two, or all of the three vital properties—the air, bile and cold ; and so are the Pearls produced by the finny kind.

275. Pearls which come from fish into whose composition the air principally enters, are exceedingly light and reddish brown ; those produced by biliary fish are yellowish and brittle ; those produced by fishes in which cold preponderates, are heavy and white ; and those which originate in fish predominated over by the air and bile, are brittle and excessively light.

অহুবাদ।

বাত, পিত্ত, কফ ; বাতপিত্ত ; বাতকফ এবং বাতপিত্তকফ ; এই সপ্তবিধি ধাতুপ্রাধান্তনিবন্ধন মৎস্য সপ্তবিধি হইয়া থাকে, স্বতরাং তজ্জাত মুক্তা ও সাতপ্রকার হয় । ২৭৪ ।

বাতপ্রধান মৎস্যজাত মুক্তা ওজনে অতিশয় লম্বু ও অরুণবর্ণ ; পিত্তাধিক মৎস্যেন্দ্রিয় মুক্তা ঈষৎ পীতবর্ণ ও ভঙ্গ-প্রবণ ; কফস্বভাব মৎস্যেন্দ্রিয় মুক্তা ওজনে ভারী ও শুক্লবর্ণ এবং বাতপিত্তাধিক মৎস্যসন্তুত মুক্তা ভঙ্গপ্রবণ ও ওজনে অতি লম্বু । ২৭৫ ।

मूलम् ।

वातस्ये श्वभवं स्थूलं पित्तस्ये श्वजमच्छकं ।  
सर्वलिङ्गप्रयोगेण सान्निपातिकमुच्यते ।  
एकजाः शुभदाः प्रोक्तास्तथा वै सान्निपातिकाः ॥ २७६ ॥  
भौजङ्गमं नीलविशुद्धवृत्तं  
सर्वं भवेत् प्रोक्त्वा लवर्णशोभं ।  
नितान्तधौतप्रतिकल्पयन-  
निस्त्रिंश्चारासमवशोभं ॥ २७७ ॥  
भुजङ्गमास्ते विषवेगवृष्टाः  
श्रीवासुकेवंशभवाः एथिव्यां ।  
क्वचित् कदाचित् खलु पुण्यदेशे  
तिष्ठन्ति ते पञ्चतिं तान् मनुष्यः ॥ २७८ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् मछलिमे बायुकफ ज्यादा होगा, उस्का पयदा-  
ङ्गया मोति कदमे कुच बड़ा; जिस् मछलिमे पित्त-  
कफ ज्यादा होगा, उस्का पयदा झया मोति बज्जत् साफ  
और निर्मल; जिस् मछलिमे बायु पित्त कफ तिनो समान  
होगा, उस्का पयदा झया मोति पूर्वलिखित तिन गुणयुक्त  
होगा; और इसी सातकिसिम् की मछलिके मोतिके सधे  
जो मोति एकधातुप्रधान अथवा सर्वधातुप्रधान महलिसे  
पयदा होए, वही शुभदायक है ॥ २७६ ॥

सांपके मस्तकमे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह उम्दा,  
गोल, बज्जत् साफ और जेनाति झट्ट तलवारके बाट्के  
समान नीलारङ्ग ॥ २७७ ॥

जिस् सर्पके मस्तकमे मोति पयदा होता है, वह बासुकि-  
बंशका सांप होता है, और ऐसा सांप जमीनपर हरजगहे  
नहि पयदा होता, कदाचित् किसी पवित्र देशमे ऐसा  
सांप पाया याता है ॥ २७८ ॥

## TRANSLATION.

276. Pearls produced by fish predominated over by the air and cold, are rather large ; those produced by fish in which bile and cold preponderate are very transparent ; and those produced by fish into which the three substances enter in equal proportions, combine all the first-mentioned qualities. Of these, those only into the composition of which either one substance or all the three enter, are productive of good.

277. Pearls which adorn the serpent's crest, are finely round and highly shining ; and reflect a beautiful blue halo like the flash of a polished sword.

278. Those serpents that bear Pearls on their head are the descendants of *Vásuki*\* ; these are not born everywhere, and are rarely seen by men in some sacred ground.

অনুবাদ।

যে মৎস্যে বাতশ্লেষ্মার ভাগ অধিক, তদৃপন্ন মুক্তার আকার কিঞ্চিৎ বৃহৎ হয় ; পিত্রশ্লেষ্মাপ্রধান মৎস্যজাত মুক্তা অতিস্বচ্ছ এবং বাত-পিত্রকফাধিক মৎস্যোৎপন্ন মুক্তা প্রথমোক্ত ত্রিবিধি লক্ষণাক্রান্ত হইয়া থাকে । উক্ত সপ্তবিধি মুক্তার মধ্যে যে গুলি একধাতুপ্রধান বা সর্বধাতু-প্রধান মৎস্যহইতে জন্মে, তাহারাই শুভজনক । ২৭৬ ।

ভুজঙ্গমস্তকজাত মুক্তা উক্তগোলাকার, অতিশয় উজ্জ্বল, এবং শাণিত করবালের ধারের আয় বিশুদ্ধ নীল-আভাযুক্ত হয় । ২৭৭ ।

যে সকল ভুজঙ্গের মস্তকে মুক্তা জন্মে, তাহারা বাস্তু-কির বংশসমুদ্ভূত এবং সে সকল সর্প পৃথিবীর সকল স্থানে জন্মে না, কদাচিং কোন পবিত্র প্রদেশে তাহাদিগকে দেখিতে পাওয়া যায় । ২৭৮ ।

\* Sovereign of the snakes.

मूलम् ।

फणिजं वर्तुलं रथं नीलच्छ्रायं महाद्युति ।  
पुण्यहीना न पश्यन्ति वासुकेः कुलसम्भवं ॥ २७६ ॥

शृगालकोलामलकोलगुञ्जा-  
फलप्रमाणासु चतुर्विधास्तः ।

स्थुर्वंह्यवाङ्गवैश्यशूद्राः  
सपेषु जाताः प्रवरासु सर्वाः ॥ २८० ॥

प्राप्यापि रत्नानि धनं श्रियम्बा  
राजश्रियम्बा महतीं दुरापाँ ।

तेजोऽन्विताः पुण्यकृतो भवन्ति  
सुक्राफलस्यास्य विधारणेन ॥ २८१ ॥

तर्जमा ।

सांपके मस्तकका पयदाङ्गया मोति गोल, देखनेमे खुब-  
मुरत, नीलरङ्गकी आभासहित, बज्जत् रोसन, ऐसा मोति  
पुण्यहीन आदमीको आंखूसे देखनाभी नसौब नहि  
होता । २७६ ।

सांपके मस्तकमे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वहभी  
व्राह्मण, क्षन्ति, बैश्य और शूद्रके समान चारबर्णका है,  
उस्मेसे जो व्राह्मणबर्ण होए, उस्का कद श्याकुलके फलके  
समान; जो क्षन्तिबर्ण, उस्का कद आमलाफलके समान;  
जो बैश्यबर्ण, उस्का कद छोटे बेरके समान और जो शूद्र-  
बर्ण, उस्का कद गुञ्जाके समान है । २८० ।

पुण्यबान् आदमी बज्जत् रत्न, धन, लक्ष्मी, या बज्जत्  
सुस्किलसे हासिलहोनेवाली राक्षलक्ष्मीको हासिल करके  
जिस्तरहसे चमकति, पेशानी और तुराणी चेहारा होते  
हैं, उसी तरहसे सांपके मस्तकका एक मोति धारण  
करनेसे तेजबान हो सकते हैं । २८१ ।

## TRANSLATION.

279. Persons void of merit cannot see the class of Pearls under description;—the exceeding brilliance and beauty of which are hidden from their view.

280. Such Pearls as are found on the head of serpents, are divided into four classes called after the names of the four principal castes. Of these, those which are Brahmins, resemble in form *Shyá-kula*\*; the Kshetriya class are like the fruit of the *Emblic Myrobalan*; the Vaisya Pearls are like common plums; while the Sudra ones are *gunjá*-shaped.

281. The power which is attained by virtuous people through the possession of innumerable gems and great wealth, through ordinary prosperity or through regal good fortune, is attained by wearing one serpent-begotten Pearl.

অন্তর্বাদ।

ফণীর মস্তকোদ্ভূত, গোলাকার, রঘুনায়, নীলচায়া-বিশিষ্ট ও অতিতেজস্বী মুক্তা পুণ্যহীন ব্যক্তির নয়নগোচর হইবার নহে। ২৯৭।

সর্পমস্তকে যে সকল মুক্তা উৎপন্ন হয়, তাহারা আঙ্গণ, ক্ষত্রিয়, বৈশ্য ও শুদ্ধভেদে চতুর্বিধ হইয়া থাকে। তন্মধ্যে যেগুলি ব্রহ্মবর্ণ, সেগুলি শঁয়াকুলের স্থায়; যেগুলি ক্ষত্রিয়বর্ণ, সেগুলি আমলকীর স্থায়; যেগুলি বৈশ্যবর্ণ, সেগুলি সামান্য কুলের স্থায় এবং যেগুলি শুদ্ধবর্ণ, সেগুলি কুঁচের স্থায় হয়। ২৮০।

পুণ্যবান্ লোকেরা প্রচুর রত্ন, ধন, সামান্য শ্রী অথবা অতিদৃশ্যাপ্য মহৎ রাজশ্রী প্রাপ্ত হইয়া যেরূপ তেজস্বী হন, একটী সর্পজাত মুক্তাধারণে সেইরূপ তেজস্বী হইতে পারেন। ২৮১।

\* A thorny shrub.

मूलम् ।

जिज्ञासया रत्नविनिश्चयज्ञैः

शुभे मुहूर्ते प्रयत्नैः प्रयत्नात् ।

रक्षाविधानं सुमहादिधाय

हम्मर्पीपविष्टुं क्रियते यदा तत् ॥ २८२ ॥

तदा महहुन्तुभित्तूर्यग्नोषै-

र्धनैर्धनैराविष्टुतेऽन्तरीक्षं ।

न तं भुजङ्गा न तु जातुधाना

न राक्षसा नापि च दुष्टलोकाः ॥

हिंसन्ति यस्याह्विशिरःसमुत्थं

सुक्ताकलं तिष्ठति कोषमध्ये ॥ २८३ ॥

भेकादिष्वपि जायन्ते मण्यो ये क्वचित् क्वचित् ।

भौजङ्गममणेसुल्यास्ते विज्ञेया दुधोन्नमैः ॥ २८४ ॥

तर्स्जमा ।

जिस्वक्त कोइ आदमी रत्नपारक्षीके मतके अनुसार नेकसायेतमे सांपके मस्तकसे पयदा झये मोतिको मकानमे रखते हैं, उस्वक्तमे आकाशमण्डलमे घन घन दुन्धुभि बाजे, कौ धुन होति है, इस् कारण जो आदमी खाजानेमे सांपका मोति रक्खे, वह आदमी कभी सांप, राक्षस, निशचर और डाकु वर्गीरहसे भय नहि रखता । २८२/२८३ ।

किसि किसि जगहमे मेढ़ककेभी मस्तकमे मोति होता है, परिण्डत लोक उस् मोतिकोभी सांपके मोतिके समान कहते हैं । २८४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

282—283. When in an auspicious hour, a person carefully keeps such a gem in his house, in conformity with the instructions of the authorities, the skies resound with the sound of the *Dundhuvi* ;\* and such a person has nothing to fear from serpents, *Rákshasast* and other demons, or from wicked people.

284. In certain places, Pearls are found on the head of frogs; learned men class these with serpent Pearls.

অনুবাদ।

যখন কোন ব্যক্তি রত্নপরীক্ষকদিগের অভিমত শুভলগ্নে  
সর্পেন্টের মুক্তা অতিয়তপূর্বক গৃহে রক্ষা করেন, সেই  
সময়ে আকাশমণ্ডলে ঘন ঘন দুন্দুভিধনি হইতে থাকে।  
এবং যে ব্যক্তির কোষমধ্যে সর্পমুক্তা থাকে, সে ব্যক্তি  
কখনই সর্প, রাক্ষস, অপরাপর নিশাচর এবং দুষ্টলোক  
হইতে ভীত হয় না। ২৮২। ২৮৩।

কোন কোন স্থানে ভেকাদির মস্তকেও মণি জমিয়া থাকে,  
পশ্চিতেরা সেই মণিকে সর্পমণির তুল্য বিবেচনা করেন। ২৮৪।

\* A sort of large kettle drum.

+ *Vide ante.*



## मूलम् ।

सैंहलिकपारलौकिकसौराष्ट्रतामृपणीपारसीकाः ।  
 कौवेरपाण्डविराटमिति सुक्ताकराच्चाष्टौ ॥ २८५ ॥

स्वात्यां स्थिते रवौ मेघैर्मुक्ता ये जलविन्दवः ।  
 गौण्डः शुक्तिषु जायन्ते तैर्मुक्ता निर्मलत्विषः ॥ २८६ ॥

स्थूला मध्यास्तथा सूक्ष्मा विन्दुमानानुसारतः ।  
 भवन्ति सुक्तास्तासाच्च मूल्यं स्थान्मानरूपतः ॥ २८७ ॥

## तर्जमा ।

सिंहल, पारलौकिक (आब इसवक्तमे नहि मालुम, के उस्का नाम केय है), सौराष्ट्र (सुराट), ताम्रपणी (पश्चिम घाटपर्वतके पाश), पारसीक (पारस्य देश), कौवेर (कैलासपर्वतके निकट), पाण्डव (द्राबिड़के अन्तर्गत), विराट (मत्स्य देश), इसी आठ जगहमे मोति पयदा होता है । २८५ ।

सूर्य जिस् समये स्वातीनक्षत्रमे रहता है, उस् समयमे जो सब जलकी बुंद सिपमे पड़ति है, उसी जलकी बुंदके द्वारा बज्जत् साफ अर्थात् बज्जत् रोसन मोति पयदा होता है । २८६ ।

जलकी बुंदे जिस् तरहकी बर्धंगी, उसी तरहेका मोतिभी होगा, अर्थात् अगर जलकी बुंद रति होगि, तो बड़ा मोति होगा, और मध्यम जलकी बुंदसे मध्यम मोति होगा और पतलि बुंदसे छोटा मोति होगा । २८७ ।



## TRANSLATION.

285. Pearls are produced in the following eight places :—*Sinhala*,\* *Páralaukika*,† *Saurástra*,‡ *Tamraparní*,¶ *Párasíka*,|| *Kauvera*,§ *Pándya*\*\* and *Viráta*.††

286. The Pearls that originate in water-drops falling upon oysters, when the sun rests on the *Swátí*‡‡ star, are flawless and bright.

287. The size of these varies in strict concomitance with the size of the water-drops—*i. e.* a large drop producing a proportionately large Pearl, and a small drop, a proportionately small one.

অহুবাদ।

সিংহল, পারলৌকিক (অধুনা অজ্ঞাত নামে পরিণত) সোরাষ্ট্র (স্বরাট), তাত্রপর্ণী (পশ্চিম ঘাটের সম্মিহিত), পারসীক (পারস্যদেশ), কৌবের (কৈলাসপর্বতের সম্মিহিত), পাণ্ড্য (দ্রাবিড়ের অন্তর্গত), বিরাট মৎস্যদেশ), এই অষ্টস্থানে মুক্তা উৎপন্ন হয়। ২৮৫।

সূর্য যে সময়ে স্বাতীনক্ষত্রে অবস্থিতি করেন, সেই সময়ে যে সকল জলবিন্দু শুক্রিগর্ভে নিপত্তি হয়, সেই জলবিন্দু দ্বারা অতিনির্মল এবং অতিতেজস্বী মুক্তা জন্মে। ২৮৬।

যষ্টিবিন্দু সকল যে পরিমাণে পতিত হইবে, মুক্তাও সেই পরিমাণে জন্মিবে, অর্থাৎ স্তুলবিন্দু দ্বারা স্তুল, মধ্যবিন্দু দ্বারা মধ্যমাকার এবং অতিসূক্ষ্মবিন্দুতে অতিক্ষুদ্র মুক্তা উৎপন্ন হইবে। ২৮৭।

\* Ceylon.

† Cannot be identified now.

‡ Surat.—(Vide ante.)

¶ Near the Western Gháts.

|| Persia.

§ Adjoining the Kailásha Mountain.

\*\* Included in Drávira.

†† Matsyadesha.

‡‡ The star Arcturus (as forming the fifteenth lunar asterism.)

मूलम् ।

सुखिग्धं मधुरच्छायं मौक्तिकं सिंहलोङ्गवं ।  
पारलौकिकसमूतं मौक्तिकं निविद्धं गुरु ॥ २८८ ॥

ताम्रपणीभवं ताम्रं पौतं पारससम्बवं ।  
ईषच्छग्रामञ्च रुक्षच्छ कोवेरोङ्गवमौक्तिकं ।  
पाण्डुदेशोङ्गवं पाण्डु सितं रुक्षं विराटजं ॥ २८९ ॥  
रुक्तिमण्थाख्या तु या शुक्तिस्तप्रसूतिः सुदुर्लभा ।  
तत्र जातं सितं खच्छं जातीफलसमंवरं ॥ २९० ॥

तर्जमा ।

सिंहलदेशी मोति बज्जत् चमकदार और साफ मीमके समान रङ्ग, पारलौकिक देशका पयदाज्जया मोति बज्जत् ठोस और ओजनमें बज्जत् भारी । २८८ ।

ताम्रपणी देशका पयदाज्जया मोति तांबिके रङ्ग, पारस्य देशका मोति पीला रङ्ग, कौवेर देशका मोति थोड़ा श्याम रङ्ग और बड़ा कर्कश, पाण्डुदेशका मोति फिका सफेद, विराट देशका मोति शुक्लरङ्ग और कर्कश । २८९ ।

रुक्तिमणी नामकी एक जात सिप पयदा होति है, लेकिन उस जातकी सिप बज्जत् कम है, उससे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह नैहायेत् खोसरङ्ग, सफेद और बज्जत् साफ और जायफलके समान बड़ा, इस तरहेका मोति काविल इज्जत्के है । २९० ।

## TRANSLATION.

288. A Cingalese Pearl is very cool to the touch, pure and honey-colored ; a *páralaukika* Pearl is very substantial, and consequently heavy.

289. A Pearl of the *Támraparní* country is copper-colored ; a Persian Pearl is yellow ; a *Kauvera* Pearl is gray and frightfully rough ; and a Pearl produced in *Pándya* is white and rough.

290. There is a particular oyster called *Rukmini*, which is very rare. The pearls found in it are white, transparent and large as nutmegs. They are much coveted.

## অনুবাদ।

সিংহলদেশীয় মুক্তা অতিন্ধিক্ষ এবং বিশুদ্ধ মধুর স্থায়  
বর্ণবিশিষ্ট ; পারলোকিকোৎপন্ন মুক্তা অত্যন্ত নিরেট,  
সুতরাং ওজনে ভারী হইয়া থাকে । ২৮৮।

তাত্রপর্ণীসমুদ্রত মুক্তার বর্ণ তাত্রের ন্যায় ; পারস্যদেশীয়  
মুক্তা পীতবর্ণ ; কৌবেরদেশোদ্ধৃত মুক্তা ঈষৎ শ্যামবর্ণ ও  
অতিকক্ষ ; পাণ্ড্যদেশোৎপন্ন মুক্তা পাণ্ডুবর্ণ এবং বিরাট-  
দেশজাত মুক্তা শুক্লবর্ণ ও কক্ষ হইয়া থাকে । ২৮৯।

রুক্ষিণী নামে একজাতীয় শুক্রি জমে, তজ্জাতীয় শুক্রি  
অতিদুর্লভ, তাহাতে যে মুক্তা উৎপন্ন হয়, তাহা শুক্লবর্ণ,  
স্বচ্ছ ও জ্যায়ফলের ন্যায় বৃহৎ হয়, এবং এ প্রকার মুক্তা  
অতিআদরণীয় । ২৯০।

## मूलम् ।

क्षायावदनुलं रस्यं निर्हीषं यदि लभ्यते ।  
 अमूल्यं तद्विनिर्दिष्टं रत्नलक्षणकोविदैः ।  
 दुर्लभं नृपयोग्यं स्यादल्पभाग्येन लभ्यते ॥ २६१ ॥  
 व्रह्मादिजातिभेदेन शुक्रयोऽपि चतुर्विधाः ।  
 तासु सर्वासु जातं हि मौक्तिकं स्याच्चतुर्विधं ॥ २६२ ॥  
 व्राह्मणसु सितः स्वच्छो गुरुः स्त्रिघः प्रभान्वितः ।  
 आरक्तः क्षत्रियः स्थूलस्थारणविभान्वितः ॥ २६३ ॥

## तर्जमा ।

रत्नपारक्षी पण्डितोंके मतके अनुसार उक्तम कुटदेनेवाला और गोल, देखनेमे रमणीय और वेच्येव मोति बज्जत् दुर्लभ है; और वेकिमत् है, और राजा के योग्य है, उस् जातका मोति कम नसीवके योग्य नहि, बड़े एक बालमन्द प्रतापमानके योग्य है । २६१ ।

जिस् प्रकारसे व्राह्मण, क्षत्रिय, वैश्य और शूद्र चारजात होति हैं, उसी प्रकार सिपमेभी चारजात है, उस्से पयदाङ्गया मोतिभी चार जातका है । २६२ ।

जो मोति सफेद रङ्ग, साफ, ओजनमे भारी, चमकदार और तेजस्वी होए, उस्को व्राह्मणवर्ण कहते हैं; जो मोति स्तुखीमायेल, और देखनेमे वड़ा, स्तुखरङ्ग और कुटदेनेवाला, वह मोति क्षत्रियवर्ण है । २६३ ।

## TRANSLATION.

291. According to the authorities, perfectly circular and chaste Pearls casting a beautiful shade, are rarely found and are of priceless worth, they being fit enjoyment for princes. Such Pearls are beyond the reach of unlucky individuals.

292. The four-fold division of caste holds also with oysters; accordingly oyster-begotten Pearls are of four kinds.

293. Such of these as are white, transparent, weighty, cool and shining, are reckoned Brahmins ; those which are ruddy, and large and which possess a reddish light, are Kshetriyas.

অনুবাদ।

রত্নলক্ষণবিং পঙ্গিতদিগের মতে উত্তম ছায়াবিশিষ্ট,  
সুন্দর গোলাকার, দেখিতে রমণীয়, অথচ নির্দোষ মুক্তা  
অতিদুর্লভ, অমূল্য এবং রাজভোগ্য, তজ্জাতীয় মুক্তা অল্প-  
ভাগ্য ব্যক্তিগণের অপ্রাপ্য। ২৯১।

অন্নাদি জাতিভেদে শুক্রি চতুর্বিধ হইয়া থাকে, স্বতরাং  
শুক্রিজাত মুক্তা ও চতুর্বিধ হয়। ২৯২।

যে সকল মুক্তা শুক্রবর্ণ, স্বচ্ছ, ওজনে ভারী, স্নিগ্ধ ও  
প্রভাবিশিষ্ট, তাহারা অন্নাবর্ণমধ্যে গণ্য ; যেগুলি ঈষৎ  
রক্তবর্ণ, আকারে বৃহৎ ও অরুণবর্ণ প্রভাবিশিষ্ট সেগুলি  
ক্ষত্রিয়বর্ণমধ্যে গণনীয়। ২৯৩।

मूलम् ।

वैश्यस्त्वापीतवर्णीऽपि स्त्रिधः श्वेतप्रभान्वितः ।  
 शूद्रः शुक्लवपुः सूक्ष्मस्थास्यूलोऽस्मितद्युतिः ॥ २६४ ॥

वंशजं शशिसङ्घाशं कक्षोलफलमाचकं ।  
 प्राप्यते बज्जभिः पुण्यैस्त्रद्रवं देवसम्मतं ॥ २६५ ॥

पञ्चभूतसमुद्रेकाद्वंशः पञ्चविधो भवेत् ।  
 मुक्ताः पञ्चविधास्तासां यथालक्षणमुच्यते ॥ २६६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो मोति कम पौलारङ्ग, चमकदार, सफेद और कुटदेनेवाला होए, उस्को वैश्यवर्ण कहते हैं, और जो मोति सादारङ्ग, लेकिन छोटा, और जो मोति कद्से बड़ा, लेकिन कालारङ्ग वह शूद्रवर्ण मोति है ॥ २६४ ॥

वांशसे जो मोति पयदा होता है, वह देखनेमें चन्द्रके समान शुक्लवर्ण और उस्का कद कक्षोलफलके समान बड़ा, इस जातका मोति खास, कोइ कोइ लोक बज्जत् पुण्यके जोरसे दो एक पावे ॥ २६५ ॥

षष्ठी आद पांच महाभूत अर्थात् माद्री, पाणि, हावा, आग और आकाश इसी पांच तत्त्वके कर्मी वेशीसे वांशभी पांचप्रकारका होता है, इस कारण वांशजातका मोतिभी पांचप्रकारका होता है ॥ २६६ ॥

## TRANSLATION.

294. Those Pearls that are yellowish and cool, and which are possessed of a white lustre, are Vaisyas ; lastly of Súdra Pearls, some are white and small while the rest are black and large.

295. Pearls which originate in bamboos, are clear as the moon ; and are like the *kakkol*\* fruit in shape. They are generally enjoyable by the gods. Some through rare merit obtain possession of one or two.

296. There are five species of bamboos, on account of the preponderance in them of one or other of the five elements ; consequently bamboo Pearls are classified under five distinct heads.

অনুবাদ।

যে সকল মুক্তা ঈষৎ পীতবর্ণ, স্নিগ্ধ অথচ শ্বেতপ্রভা-  
বিশিষ্ট, তাহারা বৈশ্যবর্ণমধ্যে পরিগণিত এবং শুদ্রজাতীয়  
মুক্তার মধ্যে কতকগুলি শুল্ববর্ণ ও ক্ষুদ্রকায়, এবং কতক-  
গুলি কৃষ্ণবর্ণ ও বৃহৎকায় হইয়া থাকে । ২৯৪ ।

বংশজাত মুক্তা দেখিতে চন্দ্রের ঘায় শুল্ববর্ণ, আকারে  
কঙ্কাল (সুগন্ধি দ্রব্য বিশেষ) ফলের সদৃশ, এই জাতীয়  
মুক্তা প্রায়ই দেবতোগ্য, কেহ কেহ বহু পুণ্যবলে ছুই  
একটী প্রাপ্ত হইয়া থাকেন । ২৯৫ ।

পৃথিব্যাদি পঞ্চভূতের প্রাধান্যনিবন্ধন বংশ পঞ্চবিধ  
হয়, স্তুতরাঙ্গ বংশজাত মুক্তাও পাঁচপ্রকারের হইয়া  
থাকে । ২৯৬ ।

\* A fragrant fruit.

मूलम् ।

पार्थिवो गुरुरच्छा च तैजसी तेजसा लघुः ।  
 वायवी च मृदुः स्थूला गागनी कोमला लघुः ॥ २६७ ॥  
 आया स्त्रिधा मृशं शुक्ला पञ्चैताः प्रवरा मताः ।  
 आसां धारणमाचेण व्याधिः कोऽपि न जायते ॥ २६८ ॥  
 चतुर्धी मौक्तिके च्छाया पीता च मधुरा सिता ।  
 नीला चैव समाख्याता रत्नतत्त्वपरीक्षकैः ॥ २६९ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस मोतिमे पृथ्वीका हिस्सा ज्यादा है, वह ओजनमे भारी, और बड़त साफ; जिस मोतिमे तेजका हिस्सा ज्यादा है, वह ओजनमे हालका; जिस मोतिमे हावाका हिस्सा ज्यादा है, वह थोड़ा ठोकरसे टुट जाता है और कद्दसे बड़ा, और जिस मोतिमे आकाशका हिस्सा ज्यादा है, वह क्षुनेमे आच्छा और ओजनमे हालका । २६७ ।

जिस मोतिमे जलका हिस्सा ज्यादा है, वह चमकदार, सादा और साफ; यही पांचजातके मोति पहेरनेसे किसी तरहकी व्याधि अर्थात् बदनके विमारिका खौफ नहिं । २६८ ।

रत्नपारकी परिडत पीला, मधुके समान रङ्ग,  
 शुक्लवर्ण और नीलवर्ण, यही चारप्रकारका आभा मोतिकी  
 कहते हैं । २६९ ।

## TRANSLATION.

297. Earthy Pearls are heavy and spotless ; energy-begotten Pearls are very light ; airy Pearls are exceedingly brittle and thick ; skyey Pearls are very soft and light.

298. Watery Pearls are cool and eminently white. All these kinds are superior ; and the wearing of them wards off disease.

299. Authorities in the matter of gems mention four kinds of shade as belonging to Pearls ;— viz., the yellow, the honey-colored, the white and the blue shade.

অনুবাদ।

পার্থিবী মুক্তা ওজনে ভারী ও অতিনির্মল, তৈজসী মুক্তা ওজনে অতিলঘু, বায়বী মুক্তা অতি-ভঙ্গুর ও স্ফূল, গাগনী মুক্তা অতি-কোমল অথচ ওজনে লঘু। ২৯৭।

জলীয়া মুক্তা নিষ্ক, অত্যন্ত শুক্রবর্ণ হইয়া থাকে, এই পঞ্চবিধ মুক্তাই অতিশ্রেষ্ঠ এবং এই সকল জাতীয় মুক্তা ধারণ করিলে কোনপ্রকার ব্যাধিভয় থাকে না। ২৯৮।

রত্নবৎ পশ্চিতেরা পীত, মধুর, শুক্র ও নীল এই চারি-প্রকার ছায়া মুক্তাতে নির্দেশ করিয়া গিয়াছেন। ২৯৯।

मूलम् ।

पीता लक्ष्मीप्रदा च्छाया मधुरा बुद्धिवर्द्धिनी ।  
शुक्ला यशस्करी च्छाया नौला सौभाग्यदायिनी ॥ २०० ॥  
सितच्छाया भवेद्दिप्रः चक्षुयश्चार्करश्मिमान् ।  
पीतच्छाया भवेहैश्यः शूद्रः क्षणरुचिर्मतः ॥ २०१ ॥

### अथ सुक्ता-गुणः ।

सुतारस्त्र सुष्टुतस्त्र स्खच्छस्त्र निर्मलन्तथा ।  
घनं हिंग्धस्त्र सुच्छायं तथास्फुटितमेव च ।  
अष्टौ गुणः समाख्याता मौक्तिकानामशेषतः ॥ २०२ ।

तर्जमा ।

पीला आभायुक्त मोति दौलतका ज्यादा करनेवाला है;  
मधुके समान आभाविशिष्ट मोति बुद्धिको देनेवाला,  
शुक्लवर्ण आभायुक्त मोति यशका ज्यादा करनेवाला है  
और नौल आभायुक्त मोति सुभाग देनेवाला । २०० ।

शुक्ल आभायुक्त मोति ब्राह्मणवर्ण ; प्रातःकालके सूर्यके  
समान आभायुक्त मोति चक्षुवर्ण ; पीत आभायुक्त मोति  
वैश्यवर्ण और क्षण आभायुक्त मोति शूद्रवर्णमे सुमार  
किया गया है । २०१ ।

### मोतिका गुण ।

सुतारत्व, सुष्टुतत्व, स्खच्छत्व, निर्मलत्व, घनत्व,  
हिंग्धत्व, सुच्छायत्व और अस्फुटितत्व यही आठप्रकारके  
गुण मोतिमे होता है । २०२ ।

## TRANSLATION.

300. The first brings on wealth ; the second fosters the understanding ; the next brings about fame ; and the last is the harbinger of good luck.

301. A Pearl with a white shade belongs to the Brahmin, with a pale-red shade to the Kshetriya, with a yellow shade to the Vaisya, and with a black shade to the Sudra order.

*Properties of Pearls.*

302. A Pearl is named after the name of the quality which forms its distinctive feature ; and eight sorts emerge as the consequence of this classification.

## অম্বাদ।

পীতচ্ছায়া লক্ষ্মীবৰ্কিকারিণী, মধুরচ্ছায়া বুদ্ধিদায়িনী, শুল্কচ্ছায়া যশোবৰ্কিনী এবং নীলচ্ছায়া সৌভাগ্যদায়িনী হইয়া থাকে । ৩০০ ।

শুল্কচ্ছায়াবিশিষ্ট মুক্তা বিপ্রবর্ণ, তরুণ-অরুণচ্ছায়া-বিশিষ্ট মুক্তা ক্ষত্রিযবর্ণ, পীতচ্ছায়াবিশিষ্ট মুক্তা বৈশ্যবর্ণ এবং কৃষ্ণচ্ছায়াবিশিষ্ট মুক্তা শূদ্রবর্ণমধ্যে পরিগণিত । ৩০১ ।

## মুক্তার গুণ।

স্বতারস্ত, স্ববন্তস্ত, স্বচ্ছস্ত, নির্মলস্ত, ঘনস্ত, স্নিফস্ত, স্বচ্ছায়স্ত ও অস্ফুটিতস্ত, এই আটপ্রকার গুণ মুক্তায় বিদ্যমান থাকে । ৩০২ ।

मूलम् ।

तारकाद्युतिसङ्काशं सुतारमिति गद्यते ।

सर्वतो वर्तुलं यन्तु सुष्टुतं तन्निगद्यते ॥ ३०३ ॥

खच्छं दोषविनिर्मुक्तं निर्मलं मलवर्जितं ।

गुरुत्वं तुलया यस्य तद्धनं मौक्तिकं वरं ॥ ३०४ ॥

शीतांशुविम्बसङ्काशं मौक्तिकं स्त्रिघ्नसुच्यते ।

छायासमन्वितं यज्ञं सुच्छायं तन्निगद्यते ।

ब्रणरेखाविहीनं यत् तत् स्थादस्फुटितं शुभं ॥ ३०५ ॥

खेतकाचसमाकारं शुभांशुश्तयोजितं ।

भघराजप्रतिच्छायं मौक्तिकं देवभूषणं ॥ ३०६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस मोतिमे तारेके समान आभा निक्ले, वह सुतार;  
जो मोति गोलाकार, वह सुष्टुत । ३०३ ।

जो मोति वेअयेव होए, उस्को खच्छ कहते हैं, जो  
मोति मयला ना होए, उस्को निर्मल कहते हैं और जो  
मोति ओजनमे भारी होए, उसको घन कहते हैं । ३०४ ।

जो चन्द्रके समान किरणविशिष्ट है, उस्को स्त्रिघ्न  
कहते हैं, जो मोति उत्तम छायाविशिष्ट अर्थात् उत्तम  
आभाविशिष्ट, उस्को सुच्छाय कहते हैं, और जो मोति  
साफ सुश्रा होए, उस्को अस्फुटित कहते हैं । ३०५ ।

सफेद रङ्ग काचके समान, उत्तम किरणविशिष्ट, रोड़  
मङ्गलिके समान आभायुक्त, ऐसा मोति देवताओंके गहनेके  
योग्य है । ३०६ ।

## TRANSLATION.

303. Those Pearls which throw out starry beams, are termed *sútára*; those which are entirely round, are called *survitta*.

304. Those which are flawless, are called *sachchha* (transparent); those in which dirt has no place, are called *nirmala* [dirtless]; those which are weighty, are termed *ghana* [dense].

305. Those Pearls which are ray-darting like the moon, are called *snigdha* [cool]; those which cast a fine shade, are denominated *suchchháya* (finely shadowing); and finally those which are free from spots or breaks, are termed *asfutita* (not indented).

306. Such Pearls as resemble in color the white glass as are furnished with an excellent brightness, and as are possessed of a shade like the *rohita*\* fish, are fit ornaments for the gods.

অনুবাদ।

যে সকল মুক্তা হইতে তারার ন্যায় আভা নির্গত হয়, তাহাদিগকে স্বতার, যাহারা সর্বতোভাবে গোলাকার, তাহাদিগকে স্বৱন্ত কহে । ৩০৩ ।

যে সকল মুক্তা দোষবর্জিত, তাহারা স্বচ্ছ; যাহারা মলবর্জিত, তাহারা নির্মল ও যাহারা ওজনে ভারী, তাহারা ঘন বলিয়া প্রসিদ্ধ । ৩০৪ ।

যে সমুদায় মুক্তা চন্দ্রের ন্যায় কিরণবিশিষ্ট, তাহারা স্নিফ্ফ; যে গুলি উভমছায়াবিশিষ্ট, সেগুলি স্বচ্ছায় এবং যাহারা অণরেখাদিবিহীন, তাহারা অঙ্গুটিত বলিয়া বিখ্যাত । ৩০৫ ।

শ্঵েত কাচের ন্যায় শুল্ক, উৎকৃষ্ট কিরণচ্ছটাবিশিষ্ট, রোহিতমৎস্তের ন্যায় ছায়াযুক্ত মৌক্কিক দেবতাদিগের ভূষণযোগ্য । ৩০৬ ।

\* *Cyprinus Rohita.*

मूलम् ।

ईद्वक्सर्वगुणोपेतं मौक्तिकं येन धार्यते ।  
तस्याद्युर्बद्धते लक्ष्मीः सर्वपापं प्रणश्यति ॥ ३०७ ॥

प्रमाणवद्गौरवरस्मियुक्तं  
सितं सुटन्तं समसूक्ष्मरन्ध्रं ।  
अक्रेतुरप्यावहति प्रमोदं  
यन्मौक्तिकं तद्गुणवत् प्रदिष्टं ॥ ३०८ ॥  
एवं समस्तेन गुणोदयेन  
यन्मौक्तिकं योगमुपागतं स्यात् ।

न तस्य भज्ञारमनन्यजात-  
मेकोऽपि दोषः समुपैति सद्यः ॥ ३०९ ॥

गुणवद्गुरु यज्ञे हे मौक्तिकमेव तिष्ठति ।  
चञ्चलापि स्थिरा भूत्वा कमला तत्र वर्तते ॥ ३१० ॥

तर्जमा ।

उपरमे जिन् सब गुणोकी बात कहि गेर्दू है, वही सब गुणयुक्त मोति जो आदमी धारण करे, उस्की उमर और दौलत दोनो वाढ़ति हो, और सर्व पापनाश होए । ३०७ ।

जो मोति आजनमे भारी, उमदा, दीप्तिविशिष्ट, सफेद, गोल, समान और बारिकवेद सेवाय खरिददाके देखनेवालेकोभी आनन्ददेनेवाला है, ऐसा मोति सबसे आच्छा है । ३०८ ।

जो मोति सबतरहे वेच्चयेव है, वही मोति अपने मालेकका सब दुःखनाश करनेवाला हैं, और उस्के मालिकको कोइ दुःख हो नहिं सकता । ३०९ ।

जिस् घरमे वेच्चयेव मोति रहता है, चञ्चल दौलत उस् घरमे सर्वदा काल अचल रहति है । ३१० ।

## TRANSLATION.

307. The wearing of such Pearls leads to longevity and wealth, and purges the wearer of every sin.

308. A Pearl which is heavy, lustrous, silvery, well-rounded, which is furnished with equal and minute openings and which is a delight not only to its owner but also to the observer, is the acme of perfection.

309. Those Pearls which are possessed of every valuable quality, shield their master from every evil, and suffer nothing harmful to come near him.

310. The house which contains a perfect Pearl, the ever-restless Laksmi\* chooses to make her dwelling for ever and a day.

অন্তর্বাদ।

উল্লিখিত গুণসমূহে ভূষিত মৌক্কিক যে ব্যক্তি ধারণ করে, তাহার আয় ও লক্ষ্মীবৃদ্ধি পায় এবং সর্বপাপক্ষয় হয়। ৩০৭।

যে মুক্তা ওজনে ভারী, উত্তমদীপ্তিবিশিষ্ট, শুভবর্ণ, উত্তমগোলাকার, সমান অথচ সূক্ষ্মরক্ত্যুক্ত, ক্রেতা ভিন্ন অপর ব্যক্তিরও প্রমোদবর্ধন করে, সেই মুক্তাই সর্বাপেক্ষা উত্তম। ৩০৮।

যে সকল মুক্তা সমুদায় গুণযুক্ত, তৎসমুদায় নিজস্বামীর সমুদায় অনর্থ বিনাশ করে, এবং তৎস্বামীকে কোন দোষই স্পর্শ করিতে পারেন। ৩০৯।

যে গৃহে গুণযুক্ত মুক্তা থাকে, স্বভাবচঞ্চলা লক্ষ্মী সে গৃহে চিরকাল নিশ্চলা হইয়া থাকেন। ৩১০।

\* The goddess of wealth.

मूलम् ।

चिन्ता न तस्याकरजा विशेषा  
रूपे प्रमाणे च यतेत विद्वान् ।  
न च व्यवस्थास्ति गुणागुणेषु  
सर्वं च सर्वाङ्गतयो भवन्ति ॥ ३११ ॥

### अथ मुक्ता-दोषाः ।

चत्वारः स्युर्महादोषाः षण्मध्याच्च प्रकीर्तिः ।  
एवं दश समाख्यातास्तेषां वच्यामि लक्षणं ॥ ३१२ ॥  
यद्वैकदेशे संलग्नः शुक्तिखण्डो विभाव्यते ।  
शुक्तिलग्नः समाख्यातः स दोषः कुष्ठकारकः ॥ ३१३ ॥

तर्जमा ।

मोतिके पयदा उस्की जगहका देखना कुछ जरुर नहिं,  
उस्का अयेव, झनर, रङ्ग और रूप देखना चाहिए, ऐसा  
ना समझना चाहिए के फलाने जगहका पयदा झया मोति  
आच्छा होता है, और फलाने जगहका पयदा झया मोति  
बुरा होता है, वल्के सब जगहेंमें बुरा भाला दोनों  
प्रकारका मोति पयदा होता है । ३११ ।

### मोतिका अयेव ।

रत्नपार्क्षी पण्डितोंने मोतिके दशप्रकारके अयेव कहे हैं,  
उस्मेंसे चारप्रकारके वडे अयेव और छप्रकारके मध्यम अयेव  
हैं, आलग आलग उस्का लक्षण लिखते हैं । ३१२ ।

जिस मोतिके किसी रङ्गसे सिपका टुकरा लागा रहे  
जाता है, उस्को शुक्तिलग्न दोष कहते हैं, शुक्तिलग्न  
अयेवका मोति पहरनेसे कोड़की विमारि होति है । ३१३ ।

## TRANSLATION.

311. The consideration of origin is trivial in regard to Pearls; not so the consideration of form and other qualities: no source but it produces good and bad Pearls.

*Defects of Pearl.*

312. The authorities mention ten kinds of defects as belonging to Pearls; of which four are principal, the rest being of a less essential character. I will treat of these now.

313. If any part of an oyster remains fast attached to a Pearl, the defect is called *sukti-lagna-dosha* ;\* and brings on leprosy.

অনুবাদ।

মুক্তার আকারগত কোন বিশেষ বিবেচনা কর্তব্য নহে, তাহার রূপ ও প্রমাণই বিবেচনীয়, কোন আকরবিশেষে যে শুভজনক বা অমঙ্গলকারক মুক্তা জন্মে, এমন নহে, সকল আকরে সকল রকম মুক্তাই জন্মিয়া থাকে। ৩১১।

## মুক্তার দোষ।

রত্নবিৎ পণ্ডিতেরা মুক্তাসম্বন্ধে দশবিধি দোষের উল্লেখ করিয়াছেন, তন্মধ্যে চারিপ্রকার দোষ মহাদোষ এবং ষড়বিধি মধ্যদোষমধ্যে পরিগণিত, ক্রমশঃ তাহাদিগের লক্ষণ নির্দেশ করা যাইতেছে। ৩১২।

মুক্তার কোন একস্থানে শুক্তিখণ্ড সংলগ্ন থাকিলে তাহাকে শুক্তিলগ্ন দোষ কহে, শুক্তিলগ্ন দোষযুক্ত মুক্তা ধারণ করিলে কৃষ্টব্যাধি হইতে পারে। ৩১৩।

\* Literally, the defect incident to the fact of an oyster fragment being attached.

मूलम् ।

मौनलोचनसङ्काशी दृश्यते मौक्तिके तु यः ।  
 मौनाक्षः स तु दोषः स्थात् पुच्छनाशकरो द्वुवं ॥ ३१४ ॥  
 दीप्तिहीनं गतच्छायं जठरं तद्विदुर्बुधाः ।  
 दारिद्रगजनकं यस्मात् तस्मात्त्वरिवर्जयेत् ॥ ३१५ ॥  
 मौक्तिकं विद्रुमच्छायमतिरक्तं विदुर्बुधाः ।  
 तस्मिन् सन्धारिते मृत्युर्जायिते नाच संशयः ॥ ३१६ ॥  
 उपर्युपरि तिष्ठन्ति वलयो यत्र मौक्तिके ।  
 चिट्ठन्तं नाम तस्योक्तं सौभाग्यक्षयकारकं ॥ ३१७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

मोतिमे मुह्लिके आंखके समान एकतरहका निशान रहेनेको मौनाक्ष अयेव कहते हैं; और वह अयेव लेड्डकेरा नाश करनेवाला है । ३१४ ।

मोतिमे दीप्ति और आभा ना रहनेको जठर अयेव कहते हैं, जठर अयेवदार मोति पहेरनेसे दारिद्र अर्थात् मुफ्लिसि होति है, इस कारण इसप्रकारका मोति कभी पहेरना मनासिफ नहिँ । ३१५ ।

मोतिमे मुड्जेके समान आभा निकेलनेको अतिरक्त अयेव कहते हैं, अतिरक्त अयेवी मोतिको पहेरनेसे जरूर मृत्यु होए । ३१६ ।

मोतिमे जो कड़ेके समान तिन रेखा होए, उसको चिट्ठन्त अयेव कहते हैं, चिट्ठन्त दोषयुक्त मोति सुभाग नाश करता है । ३१७ ।

## TRANSLATION.

314. On certain Pearls, there are marks like the eye of a fish and these are hence called *mináksha*.\* Pearls possessed of this defect bring about loss of sons.

315. When a Pearl is without lustre and shade, it is said to have the *jathara* defect. Such Pearls lead to poverty, and should not therefore be worn by any person.

316. When a Pearl has a shade like coral, the defect is called *atirikta*; this is inevitably fatal to the wearer.

317. The three bracelet-like streaks which are sometimes met with in Pearls side by side, are termed *trivrita*. They are destructive of good fortune.

অনুবাদ।

মুক্তাতে যে মৎস্যের লোচনসদৃশ একপ্রকার চিহ্ন থাকে, তাহার নাম মীনাক্ষি, মীনাক্ষিদোষ পুত্রনাশকর বলিয়া উল্লিখিত আছে। ৩১৪।

মুক্তাতে দীপ্তি ও ছায়া না থাকাকে জঠরদোষ বলে, জঠরদোষদুষ্টি মুক্তাধারণে দারিদ্র্যদশা উপস্থিত হয়, স্বতরাং তাদৃশ মুক্তা কদাচ ধারণ করা কর্তব্য নহে। ৩১৫।

মুক্তা হইতে বিদ্রমের ঘ্যায় ছায়া নির্গত হওয়াকে অতি-রক্তদোষ বলা যায়, অতিরক্ত-দোষযুক্ত মুক্তা ধারণ করিলে অবশ্যই ধারকের ঘৃতুজ হইবে। ৩১৬।

মুক্তাতে যে উপরি উপরি তিনটী বলয়াকার রেখা থাকে, তাহা ত্রিবৃত্তদোষনামে অভিহিত, ত্রিবৃত্তদোষশালী মুক্তা সৌভাগ্য নাশ করে। ৩১৭।

\* Literally, the eye of a fish.

मूलभूत ।

अद्वन्नं मौक्तिकं यच्च चिपिटं तन्निगद्यते ।  
मौक्तिकं ध्रुव्यते येन तस्याकीर्तिर्भवेत्सदा ॥ ३१८ ॥

चिकोणं त्युस्त्रमाख्यातं सौभाग्यक्रयकारकं ।  
दीर्घं यज्ञत्कृशं प्रोक्तं प्रज्ञाविष्वंसकारकं ॥ ३१९ ॥

निर्भग्नमेकतो यच्च कृशपार्श्वं तदुच्यते ।  
सदोषं मौक्तिकं निन्द्यं निरुद्योगकरं हि तत् ॥ ३२० ॥

अद्वन्नं पौड़कोपेतं सर्वसम्पत्तिहारकं ।  
अरम्यं गुणहीनच्च स्वत्यमूल्यच्च मौक्तिकं ॥ ३२१ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो मोति गोल नहि, उस्को चिपिट कहते हैं,  
चिपिट मोति पहेरनेसे हमेसा अयश अर्थात् बदनामी  
हासिल होए । ३१८ ।

जो मोति चिकोण होए, उस्का नाम त्युस्त्र, त्युस्त्र  
अयेवके मोति पहेरनेसे सौभाग्य नाश होए और जो मोति  
लम्बा, उसे कृश कहते हैं, कृश अयेवके मोति पहेरनेसे  
वुद्धि जाय । ३१९ ।

जो मोति कोइ जगहमे टुट जाय, उस्को कृशपार्श्व कहते  
हैं, इस्प्रकारका मोति बज्जत, खाराप और इस्  
जातका मोति पहेरनेसे आदमीको आसकत् आति है । ३२० ।

जो मोति वेलकुल गोल नहिं, नानाप्रकारके बिमारी-  
आंके अयेवेंसे भराऊया, देखनेमी सुन्दर नहिं और  
बज्जत, गुणहीन, ऐसा मोति सब तरहसे दौलतका नाश  
करनेवाला, इस्कारण उस्का दामभी बज्जत कम  
होता है । ३२१ ।

## TRANSLATION.

318. That Pearl which is not perfectly circular, is called *c'ipita*. It brings its wearer to disgrace.

319. The Pearl which tends to be triangular, is called *trasra*. A *trasra* Pearl is inimical to good fortune. A large-sized Pearl is called *Krishna*. This Pearl is reputed to be fatal to knowledge.

320. A Pearl with a broken side is called *Krishnapárswa*, and brings on inactivity. It is a pest which should be carefully avoided.

321. A Pearl which is not faultlessly round, which is productive of a variety of diseases, which is not agreeable to look at, which is in short utterly void of any valuable quality, is destructive of every sort of wealth; its price is very small.

অমুবাদ ।

যে মুক্তা সম্পূর্ণ গোলাকার নহে, তাহাকে চিপিট কহে, চিপিট মুক্তা ধারণে পদে পদে অকীর্তিভাজন হইতে হয় । ৩১৮ ।

যে মুক্তা ত্রিকোণাকার, তাহার নাম ত্র্যস্ত, ত্র্যস্ত মুক্তা সৌভাগ্যনাশক, এবং যে মুক্তা দীর্ঘাকার, তাহাকে কৃশ বলে, কৃশ মুক্তা জ্ঞানের মহা অস্তরায় বলিয়া প্রসিদ্ধ আছে । ৩১৯ ।

মুক্তার কোন স্থান ভগ্ন হইলে তাহাকে কৃশপাশ বলা যায়, তাদৃশ মুক্তা অতিনিষ্পন্নীয় এবং তদ্বারণে মনুষ্য একবারে নিরুদ্যোগী পড়িয়া পড়ে । ৩২০ ।

যে মুক্তা সম্পূর্ণ গোলাকার নহে, নানা পীড়াকর দোষ-সঙ্কুল, দেখিতে রঘুণায় নহে, এবং নিতান্ত গ্রণহীন, সেই মুক্তা সর্বপ্রকার সম্পত্তিবিনাশক, এবং তাহার মূল্যও অতিঅল্প হইয়া থাকে । ৩২১ ।

## मूलम् ।

मौक्तिके यच सन्देहः कृचिमे सहजेऽपिवा ।

परीक्षा तच कर्तव्या रत्नशास्त्रविशारदैः ॥ ३२२ ॥

यच कृचिमसन्देहः कृचिद् भवति मौक्तिके ।

उष्णे सलवणे स्त्रेहे निशां तद्बासयेज्जले ॥ ३२३ ॥

परेद्युः प्रातरुत्थाय शुक्वस्त्रोपवेष्टितं ।

हस्ते मौक्तिकमादाय ब्रीहिभिञ्चोपघर्षयेत् ॥ ३२४ ॥

यन्तु नायाति वैवर्ण्यं विज्ञेयं तदकृचिमं ।

कृचिमं भङ्गमान्नोति सहजञ्चातिदीप्यते ॥ ३२५ ॥

## तर्जुमा ।

मोति बनाया होए, अथवा आसल होए, मनमे सक होनेसे रत्नपारक्षी परिणितके दारा उस्की परीक्षा करना जरूर है । ३२२ ।

अगर किसी मोतिमे फरेवका सक होए, तो उस मोतिको एक रात गरम नैमकमिलाऊये पाणिमे भिगोकर रखना चाहिए । ३२३ ।

सबेरे सुखे कापड़मे रखकर और थोड़ा चाउल लेकर हातसे रगड़ना चाहिए । ३२४ ।

इसीतरहे करनेसे आसल मोति खाराप ना होकर औरभी साफ होगा, और बनायाऊया मोति उसीदम टुट जावेगा । ३२५ ।

## TRANSLATION.

322. Whether a Pearl be real or false, whenever doubts arise concerning its genuineness, the authorities should be resorted to.

323. When doubts are entertained as to the genuineness of a Pearl, it should be placed in salt water for one night.

324-25. The next day, put it on a piece of dry cloth, and mixing it with a quantity of paddy, rub it with the hand, when if the Pearl is real, it will attain greater brightness, while if it is false, it will be broken to pieces.

অনুবাদ।

মৌলিক ক্ষত্রিমই হউক অথবা অক্ষত্রিমই হউক, মনোমধ্যে সন্দেহ উপস্থিত হইলেই রংতত্ত্ববিশারদ পণ্ডিত দ্বারা তাহার পরীক্ষা করা কর্তব্য । ৩২২ ।

যদি কোন মুক্তাকে ক্ষত্রিম বলিয়া সন্দেহ উপস্থিত হয়, তাহা হইলে সেই মুক্তাকে এক রাত্রি উষ্ণ লবণমিশ্রিত জলে ভিজাইয়া রাখিবে । ৩২৩ ।

পরদিবস প্রাতঃকালে সেই মুক্তা শুক্র বস্ত্রমধ্যে রাখিয়া কতকগুলি ধান্যের সহিত একত্র করত হল্লে ঘর্ষণ করিবে । ৩২৪ ।

এইরূপ প্রক্রিয়া দ্বারা অক্ষত্রিম মুক্তা বিবর্ণ না হইয়া অধিকতর ওজ্জ্বল্য প্রাপ্ত হইবে, এবং ক্ষত্রিম মুক্তা তৎক্ষণাত্মে ভগ্ন হইয়া যাইবে । ৩২৫ ।

## मूलम् ।

क्षिपेत् गोमूचभाष्टे तु लबणच्चारसंयुते ।  
 स्वेदयेत् वक्किना वापि हस्ते मौक्तिकमाददत् ॥ ३२६ ॥  
 ब्रीहेसुवेण संयोज्य मईयेच्च पुनः पुनः ।  
 क्षचिं भङ्गमायाति सहजञ्चातिदीप्यते ॥ ३२७ ॥  
 सूक्ष्मप्रसत्स्यपुटमध्यगतन्तु कृत्वा ।  
 पश्चात् पचेत् ततु ततश्च वितानगत्या ।  
 शुद्धे ततः पयसि तद्विपचेत् सुरायां  
 पक्वन्ततोऽपि पयसा शुचिनिर्मलेन ॥ ३२८ ॥  
 शुद्धं ततो विमलवस्त्रनिर्षणेन  
 स्यान्मौक्तिकं बिमलसद्गुणकान्तियुक्तं ।  
 जम्बीरजातरसयोजनया विपक्तं  
 कुर्यात् यथेच्छ मौक्तिकमाशु विद्ध ॥ ३२९ ॥

## तर्जमा ।

नेमकमिलाड्या गौके मूच्के भरेड्ये बर्तनमे मोतिको रखकर आगपर थोड़ा थोड़ा गरम करना होगा, बाद उस्के हातसे उठाकर धानके क्लिलकेके साथमे घिसनेसे बनायाड्या मोति ढुट जावेगा, और आसल मोति औरभी साफ रहेगा । ३२६ । ३२७ ।

पहिले मछलिके पटी गरम करके उस्मे मोतिको रखकर आगपर थोड़ा गरम करना होगा, बाद उस्के दुध, सराप, या साफ पाणिमे आहेस्ते आहेस्ते पाकाना होगा, बाद उस्के सादे कापड़ेमे रखकर घिसना होगा, आसल मोति होनेसे बज्जत् साफ और आवृद्धार होगा । मोतिको अगर लेसुके रसमे पाकामें, तो वेधनेमे बज्जत् आसानी होगि । ३२८ । ३२९ ।

इति मोतिका वयान ।

## TRANSLATION.

326-27. This is another way :—Cast a Pearl in cow's urine mixed with salt ; then gently heat it in fire ; lastly placing it in a small quantity of chaff, rub it with the hand. By this process, a false Pearl will be reduced to fragments, while a real one will shine with greater light.

328-29. Enclose a Pearl in one of the hot lungs of a fish ; then gently heating it in fire, boil it successively in pure milk, wine and water ; next rub it with a piece of cloth, when it will look fresh and fair. A Pearl can be perforated after it has been boiled in lime juice.

অনুবাদ।

সলবণ গোমূত্রপূর্ণ ভাণ্ডে মুক্তা নিক্ষেপ করিয়া অগ্নিতে অল্পপরিমাণে উত্তপ্ত করিতে হইবে, পরে হস্তে তুলিয়া তুষ-সংযোগে পুনঃ পুনঃ মর্দন করিলে কুত্রিম মুক্তা ভাস্তীয়া যাইবে, এবং অকুত্রিম মুক্তা অতিশয় উজ্জ্বল হইয়া উঠিবে। ৩২৬। ৩২৭।

প্রথমতঃ মুক্তাকে মৎস্যের অতি উষ্ণ পট্টপটীর মধ্যে পূরিয়া অগ্নিতে অল্পপরিমাণে উত্তপ্ত করিয়া পশ্চাত্ বিশুদ্ধ দুঃখ, সুরা ও নির্মল জলে ক্রমান্বয়ে সিদ্ধ করিতে হইবে। ৩২৮।

তৎপশ্চাত্ অতিশুভ্র বন্দে ঘর্ষণ করিলে মুক্তা বিশুদ্ধ, অতি-নির্মল এবং কান্তিযুক্ত হইবে। মুক্তাকে লেবুর রসে সিদ্ধ করিয়া তাহাতে যথেচ্ছ ছিদ্র করা যাইতে পারে। ৩২৯।

ইতি মুক্তা।

THE PEARL.

---

*Its Properties.*

THOUGH the Pearl cannot properly come under the province of precious stones, on account of its being animal product, it is held in great esteem by the jewellers and all lovers of gems. This beautiful gem is formed in the shells of oysters and mussels and is composed entirely of carbonate of lime and organic matter. It possesses a lustre peculiar to itself and called by its own name, pearly. It calcines by being exposed to heat and is easily affected by acid and fetid gases. The specific gravity is from 2·5 to 2·7. It is found of various shapes and colors and receives certain names according to its size and form. Those of extraordinary size are called Paragon Pearls; when of the size of the cherry, cherry Pearls; small, piece Pearls; smaller, seed Pearls; smallest, dust Pearls. Those of a long and oval form, pear Pearls; while the deformed ones are known as "baroques" Pearls. The Romans called the large ball-shaped Pearls, "Uniones"; the pea-shaped, "Elenchi"; the half ball-shaped, "Tympania;" and those possessed of the most beautiful color, "Exaluminatæ Margaritæ." The Saxon word Pearl signifies a gem or white speck. The oriental Pearls are seldom found of any other color than white and yellow, and are generally of a round or button form, while the

American, better known as the Panama, Pearls, are generally blackish or brownish and mostly long and drop-shaped.

*Original formation of Pearls.*

THE ancient authorities had started several curious theories as to the presence of Pearls within the oysters. According to Athenæus, the Pearls were found in the flesh of oysters, just as the measles (tubercles), in the pork. Pliny and Diascorides supposed that the Pearls were the tears of fallen angels, or dew-drops from heaven, taken in by the oysters, which opened at certain seasons to receive them ; the size and quality varying according to the size and purity of the dew imbibed. Cloudy weather spoilt the colour, lightning stopped the growth and thunder made the shell-fish miscarry altogether. Valentine said that they were the eggs of female oysters, while Samuel Dale held, that they were a sort of calculus produced by hurt received. This last theory suggested to Linnæus the idea of creating the disease in the fresh water mussel of Sweden, and thus of manufacturing artificial Pearls. Artificial Pearl-oyster-beds were established in several rivers but the process by which the Pearls were formed was kept a secret. It was, however, ascertained that small holes were drilled in the shells of the living oysters into which some foreign matters were put. But the Pearls which were produced by this means were so small and the labor and cost incurred, comparatively so great,

that this ingenious invention was soon given up. In India a somewhat similar way of producing Pearls existed. Some of the shells of the large Pearl oysters have been found with brass wires inserted throughout their whole length, and the cavities in the interior proved that Pearls had been produced in consequence. The Chinese have succeeded in introducing within the living fish minute Pearl beads, strung on a string, or miniature idols of brass or stone, and in the course of a year these are found so completely covered with a pearly coating as to resemble true Pearls of fantastic figures. A few specimens of these are in the possession of W. J. Ingram Esq., M. P. Pearls are looked upon, according to the most generally received opinion, as concretions arising from the superabundance of calcerous matter destined to form the shell, and in confirmation of this, it has been observed that the oyster is of the same brilliancy as the mother-o'-pearl that forms the inner coat of the shell. If a Pearl is cut, it will be found to be composed of a succession of laminæ like the onion and presents the same appearance in its substance as the shell. With the help of the microscope we find that the shells of all the oysters that produce Pearls have three layers. The outside layer, *i. e.*, the outer skin, consists of thin scales or leaves, having no regular form: the second one, is composed of numerous small horny cells, (filled with a calcerous mass) in which the various pigments that give to

the shell such beautiful colors are deposited ; the third and inner layer has a more foliated form and an uniform foundation, which looks like fine folds on the outside, and which produces, when the light shines upon it, the peculiar mother-o'-pearl lustre, that adds so much to the beauty of many shells. It is the soft and tender unevenness of its surface and not its material (which is nothing but lime) that gives the exquisite sheen to the mother-o'-pearl. Several naturalists account for the formation of Pearls, in the attempts made by the animal to get rid of some substance which has entered into its shell, by covering it with a deposit similar to the interior of the oyster-shell—commonly known as the mother-o'-pearl. In some cases, a Pearl has been found, by bisecting, to consist of a series of layers or skins round a speck of some darker substance : in others, the middle of the Pearl has been found hollow and of a globular or spherical form ; while in some others, it appears perfectly solid and of the same colour, texture and formation all through. The beautiful polish and consequent brilliance of a fine Pearl is the result of the friction of the soft body of the oyster for a long time. In most cases, the polish exists on the outer skin only, the inner layers being found dull as a fish's eye. In other cases, a Pearl of a hard exterior has been found to contain a fine and lovely kernel. The Pearls are situated either in the body of the oyster or loose between it and the shell, or lastly they are fixed to the latter by a kind

of neck. Sometimes the Pearl is a sort of wart, hollow inside, and is then called *coq-de-perle* and fetches but little value. It is said that Pearls take four years for their formation. There are two kinds of Pearls. The one highly valued is called the Margarita\* (the sea Pearl oyster) or by its full name, "*Meleagrina Margaritifera lamarck*," which is a large oyster of 7 or 8 inches in diameter, with very thick shells, rather flat, and of a greenish black exterior; whilst the inside is of a very white colour, reflecting various hues and is known as the mother-o'-pearl. The other kind is called the *Unio Margarita* (River Pearl oyster). A kind of Pearl called the phantasy Pearl has sometimes been found in the market. These are Pearl-substances which are taken out of the shells, consisting partly of mother-o'-pearl and partly of a pearly substance. A curious circumstance in connection with one of these pieces is mentioned by Barbot. "A French Pearl merchant, in Mexico, bought one of these pieces of a fisherman for a small sum of money, in-order to learn something of them. He was not a little surprised, on cutting it in half, to find a perfect, round Pearl inside, of purest water and brilliant lustre, weighing  $14\frac{1}{2}$  carats and which he sold sometime after in Paris for 5000 francs—about half of its value." Now-a-days, Pearls are fre-

\* The term Margarita is probably the Greek form of "Mukta," the Sanskrit name for Pearl, and not, as erroneously supposed by some writers, of "Marakata" which, in Sanskrit, means the Emerald.

quently peeled and have been found to contain a finer Pearl underneath.

---

*Where found: Pearl fisheries.*

PEARLS were a mercantile commodity with the Phœnicians and Babylonians. According to the author of the Periplus, Pearls were fished near Manaar, between Ceylon and India. Ceylon, the Taprobane of the ancients, also produced Pearls. According to Arrien, Hercules visited all the Indian ocean and found a Pearl with which he adorned his daughter Pandea. The story of this fishery is also mentioned by the companions of Alexander, when he came to India, and it is therefore clear that it existed prior to this time. There were some other Pearl fisheries also known to the ancients, in the Red Sea and the Coromandel Coast. Those in the Red Sea were at that time considered very important, and were distinguished by the title "Ex-aluminatæ," *i. e.* clear as globules of alum. Under the Ptolemies and latterly under the Egyptian Caliphs, several merchants settled on the coasts and by following the Pearl-trade became considerably rich. Pearls were also fished up in the Mediterranean. The chief Pearl fisheries in the modern times are on the west coast of Ceylon, in the Bay of Manaar, in the Persian Gulf, in the Red Sea, in the Bosphorus, in the Sooloo Islands (near Borneo,) in Japan, Java, and Sumatra; near the island of Papua or New Guinea; in America, (both on the



Pacific and Atlantic coasts) ; and latterly, in Australia and the Fiji Islands. Some Pearls are also obtained in France, Scotland and Ireland ; from the Ilz in Bavaria, the Battava in Bohemia and the Elster in Saxony ; in Sweden ; in the North of Russia and in Finland.

The Pearl fishery in Ceylon, which is one of the most productive ones, now belongs to the Colonial Government and is conducted by it. The Portuguese were the first Europeans who obtained firm footing in Ceylon (1506.) It was stipulated with the then ruler of the Island that he should pay them an annual tribute in the shape of spices and Pearls. The Portuguese fattered on this tribute for a long time till the Dutch obtained supremacy and seized upon the fishery (1640.) Under them, the natives were allowed every three years twenty alternate days to fish for themselves and every other day was for the Government ; after which the produce was sold to the highest bidders. From 1760 to 1796, the fishery at the bank at Manaar was stopped by the Rajah in consequence of a dispute with the Dutch. When the English obtained possession of Ceylon, they had the benefit of the accumulation, which, when sold in 1798, fetched 14,00,000 Rs. clear. This profit might be realized if the fishing was confined to 20 days, every *seven* years. The fishing season is generally in March and April when the sea is calm and unruffled. Before the commencement of work, the banks are carefully



tested by experienced divers. A fleet of boats, sometimes consisting of 150, are sent out—each containing ten rowers and ten divers, besides a steerman and several "*pillal karras*," or shark-charmers, whose duty is to keep off sharks, by incantations. The latter people are indispensable in a fishing excursion, as without them no diver would agree to descend, and the Government is consequently obliged to keep them on regular pay. Other conjurors remain on the sea-shore, repeating their prayers until the return of the fleet. The divers go down into the sea, five at a time, the other five remaining on the boat till the first batch come up to refresh themselves for another plunge. These people (Roman Catholics and mostly Hindus) who principally come from the Colang, on the Malabar Coast, get, in some cases, fixed wages but generally, by mutual consent, they keep  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the produce to themselves and give  $\frac{3}{4}$  to their employers. As a preparation, they abstain from food and drink (except, occasionally, toddy) and rub their bodies over with oil, stuff cotton into their ears, compress their nostrils by means of an instrument made of horn, and bind over their mouths a sponge soaked in oil, which serves as a temporary proof against water. Then they sling a rope round their body and generally hang a heavy stone on their feet to hasten their descent. Some use a crescent-shaped stone which they fasten round their waist, in order to keep the action of the feet free; for some of these

people use the toes as nimbly in picking up the smallest things as any other could, with their fingers. These stones generally weigh 20 to 25 lbs each. With all these preliminaries, which are also attended with prayers and incantations, the divers go down, each seizing a rope with the right hand, and soon reach the bottom. By means of a sharp knife they loosen from the bank and collect as many oysters as they can and put them into bags, with which each of them is provided on his back. The time they can usually remain under water is from one to two minutes and the gain in that time is from 50 to 80 oysters. Some have been known to remain from 4 to 6 minutes. If any accidents happen while under water, either in the shape of loss of strength or the approach of a shark, they give a sign with their rope and are pulled up at once. Some of the divers are provided with a charm or amulet which they keep on their persons, wrapped in oil-cloth, while they go down. The Roman Catholic divers would not commence business until they get an assurance of their safety, from their own clergymen, and also seem to have firm faith in the ability of the conjurors in keeping the sharks away.\* Continuous submersion into water tell fearfully on

\* In a paper published in the Transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society, Captain Stewart says that he insisted upon a shark-charmer to make a shark appear alongside of the vessel in which he (the Captain) was ; but he declined to do so, saying that his business was to keep them away but affirmed positively his ability to do whatever he liked with them. "During the few days," to quote Captain Stewart, "that we were employed marking off the ground to be fished, a shark was seen and reported to me. I instantly sent for the shark-charmer to

the constitution of the divers, many of whom, on coming out, bleed at the mouth and nose. The strongest of them can work only for a few years. These people can make 40 to 50 descents in a day. The adoption of the diving bell in the present times has made diving less dangerous, but unfortunately it is too dear to be of general use. With this a single diver can collect one to four thousand oysters in one season. On the return of the boats, they are unloaded and the oysters left, in closed pits or in closed vessels, to get foul, whereby most of them open of themselves. After this the Pearls are washed from the decayed oysters, in troughs, with salt water. Those shells that do not open of themselves are thrown on one side and made over to the clippers whose duty is to disengage them from the Pearls by means of a forceps and hammer. The part which sticks to the oyster has to be polished by means of a powder made of the Pearls themselves. The roundest and best of these Pearls are rendered fit to be strung with other Pearls, and some of them are used for setting in rings and brooches. The refuse is mixed with the sand Pearl and sold to make *chunam* (lime) for the consumption of certain Chinese grandees. The oysters are, however, generally sold without being opened, in much the same form as a lottery, the

appear before me and desired him to account for permitting a shark to appear before me at a time when alarm might have a serious influence on the success of the fishery. He replied that I had frequently requested him to summon a shark to appear and he had therefore allowed this one the liberty, to please me."

profit of the purchaser depending on chance ; for some oysters may contain Pearls worth 2000 or 3000 rupees each, while many may contain nothing at all. At certain times, the Pearl oysters are seen floating about on the sea, as minute in shape as the spawn of fish. These are carried by the currents, around the coasts of Ceylon, where, owing to their increased size and weight, they sink and form the beds. The best Pearls are generally taken from the most fleshy part of the oyster near the hinge of the shell, but they are also to be found in all other parts of the oyster, and especially sticking to the shell. Each oyster is supposed to contain one or more Pearls, or in some cases, none at all. Sometimes an oyster is found to contain over a hundred Pearls of different sizes, known as the seed Pearls. The Ceylon Government derive a considerably large income from the fishery and take particular care of it. The beds having become exhausted, the fishery has been discontinued for some years.

Megasthenes, an officer of Seleucus, King of Syria, gives to the Western nations, the first account of Pearls found in the Persian Gulf. The Portuguse held mastery over the fisheries of this place during the sixteenth century ; after which the native princes have regained possession of them. June to September is the best time for fishing, which is allowed freely, barring a small duty paid to the Sheik of the harbour. The sword fishes are great obstacles in fishing here. The sum annually realized by sale

comes from 30 to 35 lacs. The Pearls found here are much inferior to those of Ceylon and are commercially known as the Bombay Pearls—Bombay being the place to which they are chiefly sent.

The Red Sea fisheries are not so flourishing as they used to be in former days. Good Pearls are still to be found in the Island of Dhalak, opposite Massowa, on the Abyssinian Coast. The fishery, which is carried on by the Negroes, generally takes place from December to April ; the average gain being one Pearl from five oysters.

The produce of the fisheries of the Sooloo islands and of Japan, Java, &c., generally goes to China.

The first Spaniards who landed in America, after its discovery, saw the aboriginal nations decorated with necklaces and bracelets of Pearls. New Cadix, in the little island of Cubagna, was the first place that rose to affluence, owing to the Pearl trade. The next fishery in importance was that of the Island of Santa Margarita or the Isle of Pearls, about three miles from Cubagna. The Pearls produced in this place were in size and beauty far superior to those of the other deposits. Tavernier had one of these Pearls, which weighed 55 carats and which was of a beautiful pea-shape and fine “orient.” The third fishery was at Camogote, near the main-land. The fourth was in the River La Hacha, along the same coast. The fifth and last was at Santa Marta, about 180 miles from the River La Hacha. The last three fisheries

produced large Pearls, but they were mostly badly-shaped and had a leaden hue. Now-a-days, the fisheries in the Gulf of Panama and in California supply the best American Pearls. Pearls in the coast of New Jersey were discovered by a farmer, who, when fishing for oysters, came across one which contained a very large Pearl.

The rivers in Scotland produce many Pearls but they are generally small and deformed and liable to become black by wear. A large number of rose-tinted Pearls, much esteemed by the Parisian nobility, has been found here. These together with those found in Ireland are generally called Scotch or Brock Pearls ; are possessed of a dull hue and are used for brooches and ornaments, strung with horse-hair or mother-o'-pearl, previously formed into the pattern designed.

The River Moldava in Bohemia annually produces from 300 to 400 Pearls, of the purest orient and of very good shape, besides several hundred deformed ones. The greatest portion of the banks are in the possession of the house of Schwartzenburg. Besides the Moldava, Pearls are also found in another small river called the Wattava. The oysters are not fished up from the river-beds but are picked up from the banks where they are thrown by the overflowing of this river.

The fishery of the Ilz yielded at one time a large income to the Bavarian Government, but owing to

bad management, it has now become almost entirely exhausted.

### *Mode of Boring and Polishing.*

THE operation of boring, better conducted in India than elsewhere, must be performed slowly, particular care being taken that the Pearl does not break in halves. The Pearl should be held between two pieces of wood and drilled with a very fine drill, with a bow and string. Unbored Pearls are called "virgins," and in Persian, by the generic name, "Merwerid," and those that have suffered from wear, "widows," and in the Persian, "Lulu." In order to perforate the Pearls, which they intend to string, the Arabs take a piece of wood of a porous nature on the flat surface of which they make small spherical holes with a knife; into these holes they put the Pearls so that only a portion of each Pearl goes into the opening, and then the whole is placed in a little water. The Pearl being thus held tight by the wood which swells, a small iron drill, which is turned by means of a wheel, cuts the hole. The Pearl is then loosened and taken out by letting the wood dry. The cleaning, rounding, polishing and, sometimes, the drilling and stringing are performed by skilful Negro workmen. Pearls are polished and rounded (as found in the market) by means of their own dust; the portion taken from one Pearl in the process of cleaning it, serving to round and polish another. If worn next to skin, Pearls are

liable to lose their lustre. Redi who tried the experiment of restoring their original orient by making pigeons swallow them, found out that, after remaining in the stomach\* for twenty hours, they have diminished in weight by one-third. Pearls also get discoloured by contact with acids, gases, foul weather and noxious vapours. The simplest and best remedy would be to wipe them, after being worn, with a clean linen and to keep them carefully covered with it, in a closed box. Pearls kept in dry, common magnesia, instead of the cotton wool generally used in jewel-cases, are according to some, never known to lose their brilliancy. Pearls, unlike precious stones, crumble into dust and lose their beauty in course of time. When the tomb in which the daughters of Stilicho were buried with all their ornaments, was opened, after a lapse of 1118 years, all the riches that had been put in were found in good condition except the Pearls, which had become so soft, that they crumbled into fragments when pressed between the thumb and the fingers.

---

*Pearls as known to the Ancients.*

THE beauty of the Pearl being entirely due to nature and being utterly incapable of improvement from art, it has, from the earliest ages, held the

---

\* A similar practice still obtains in India among the Mahomedan Pearl merchants who are in the habit of purchasing blackish Pearls at cheap price and making pigeons swallow them. These are afterwards taken out of the stomach by ripping it open, but the whitish lustre thus obtained lasts for a short time—just enough for them to be sold to advantage.

highest place amongst precious gems. The mythology of the Hindus ascribe the discovery or creation of Pearl to Vishnu and makes frequent mention of the gods and goddesses and of heroes as being adorned with it. It was held in great esteem by the ancient Persians, Egyptians, Babylonians, Medes, and other oriental nations of antiquity. The Persian nobles used to wear in the right ear a golden ear-ring containing Pearls. The Ethiopian and Egyptian princes and nobles profusely used this gem. It is said that, according to an ancient law in India, any one who spoilt the Pearl and precious stones in boring, should not only make good the mischief but pay a fine of 250 *panas*, (a *pana* being, at the present time, equivalent to one-sixteenth of a Rupee). It was also a great favorite with the ancient Chinese. 2300 years before the birth of Christ, Pearls were known to have been paid as tributes. When Pompey conquered Mithridates, he found in his treasury, besides several crowns of Pearls, one portrait of that king consisting of Pearls in mosaic. In his third conquest over the Asiatic princes (61 B. C.), Pompey took away a large number of jewels, 33 crowns of Pearls and the portrait of his own wrought in the same material. From this period, the taste for Pearls rose so extravagantly high in Rome as to bring down censure from the philosophers and authors of the time. Pliny says that it was the Romans only who gave to drop Pearls the name of "Unio," on account of the

difficulty that then existed in obtaining matches for those white round and brilliant things. Caligula wore slippers made out of Pearls, while his wife Lollia Paulina used, in her parure, Pearls to the value of 70,00,000 francs. Nero presented them in large numbers to his courtiers and adorned with them the sceptres and masks for his theatre as well as his couches. Julius Cæsar presented to Servilla, the mother of Marcus Brutus, a magnificent Pearl (received from Egypt as booty,) the value of which was then estimated at 990,000 francs. The Romans used to decorate their temples and dwelling-houses with Pearls and the ladies used to hire them for personal use on festive occasions, if they had not a sufficient number of them in their possession. Clodius, the son of Æsop, the celebrated tragic actor, is reported to have swallowed, in a banquet, water in which Pearls were dissolved and, relishing the flavour very much, generously provided each of his guests with the same costly drink. Latterly on, Cleopatra laid a wager with Antony (who is well reputed for his extravagance) that she would spend 10 lacs of our money, upon a single dinner, and claimed victory when she had taken out of one of her ear-rings, one of the finest Pearls in the world, dissolved it in a cup of the strongest vinegar, and sipped the contents off. She was about to do the same with the other, when L. Plancus, the appointed umpire, snatched it off her hands, and declared Antony's defeat. After the death of Cleopatra and

the conquest of Egypt, this Pearl fell into the hands of the Emperor Augustus of Rome, who had it cut into two pieces and made into two ear-rings of the statue of Venus, in the Pantheon. A similar piece of folly was committed, in the modern times, by the princely English merchant Sir Thomas Gresham. The Spanish Ambassador at the court of Queen Elizabeth, had, before the Queen, been boasting of the revenue and riches of his master and of the noblemen of his country, when Sir Thomas, who was present, told him that his Sovereign had subjects who could spend on one meal, the whole of a day's revenue of the Spanish King together with that of all his grantees ; and this he was prepared to show any day, on a wager. The Ambassador called on the merchant one day, without previous engagement, and dined with him, but finding only an ordinary meal, told him, "you have lost your wager." "Not at all," replied Sir Thomas, and, immediately pulled out from his pocket a box from which he took out one of the finest oriental Pearls, (for which he had often refused 15,000 £) and, after showing it to the Ambassador, ground it and drank the powder in a glass of wine, to the health of his Queen. It is said that one of the things which had excited the cupidity of Julius Cæsar in conquering Britain, was the somewhat exaggerated accounts he had heard of the Pearl fisheries that existed in or about the country. He is known to have been a great connoisseur in jewelry, and could tell the specific weight and value of a Pearl

by simply taking it in his hands. The Roman ladies wore Pearls fastened to their finger-rings, and sometimes in their ears in clusters of two or three, which went by the name of “Crotalia” (rattles), on account of the rattling sound made by their clashing against each other. Mahomed Ben Mansur placed the Pearl on the top of the list, while the Romans placed it second, after the Diamond, to which they gave superiority, on account of its talismanic virtues and not, evidently, for beauty.

---

*Price of Pearls; Imitations.*

THE price of Pearls depends upon their form, texture (technically called “skin”), transparency (water) and lustre. It also depends upon national tastes for colour. In Europe, the white specimens, (and sometimes those with the bluish tinge), are most valued. To the Europeans, a *perfect* Pearl should be perfectly round or drop-shaped, seeming as if fashioned or turned into shape; should have a perfectly white colour; should be transparent in a slight degree; should be free from flaws or blemishes, and should have the lustre peculiar to this gem. The Indians, Arabians and the Chinese prefer those with the yellow tinge, which have this advantage over the white ones that they do not lose their lustre and tint by wear. To fix a standard price for the Pearls would only tend to mislead the buyer, for, like the Diamond, their value greatly

depends upon their shape. For example, a one-carat Pearl may be worth from 24/- to 40/-; two-carat ones, if fine, from £6 to £8; and the value of the large and fine Pearls ranges from £2 per grain, upwards. It is easy to examine a single round or drop-shaped Pearl by itself, but not so, if they are strung in a row as in a necklace; for it becomes difficult to find out from the group the particular color of an individual stone,—the Pearl-stringer arranges them so ingeniously, with reference to gradation of color, that the tints, imperceptively blending with each other, make all appear to be of one hue. The yellow tint in the Pearl is said to be due to the decomposition of oysters which are sometimes left to open of themselves. The heat at the Straits of Manaar being greater and consequently the oysters naturally opening 5 or 6 days sooner than in the Isle of Bahrein (in the Persian gulf), the number of yellow Pearls found there is comparatively smaller than those that come from the latter place. Goa was the principal mart in which the Pearls were sold. The American Pearls, commercially called the "Panama Pearls," though appearing whitish (rather quick-silverish) at first sight, have almost invariably a sort of blackness under the skin. Like similar Pearls found in the Pacific and in Western Australia, these are sometimes worth from £1 to £10 per grain. Inferior coloured Pearls are often dyed black (with Hematite, and imported iron ore) or russet-brown, but the want of the true

pearly tint and lustre can be detected by even the most inexperienced. The black or bad-coloured Pearls are sold for good price, if they are of good colour and shape. Some people like the lead or plumbago tint, others, the shining greenish black. These would sell for 35/ to £6 per grain. The pink coloured Pearls are generally found in America and the West India Islands and are valued, according to their shape, quality and size, at £5 to £6 per grain. These are seldom found of regular shape, and when bad or deformed look somewhat like decayed teeth. Although called "pink," these are found of different colors, ranging from red to pale yellow, and frequently of a dull white, like a polished fish's eye. The grey Pearls being unfit for use in jewelry are not of much value. The specimen known as La Perle Roséi ranks the same with the clear white rose but the irregularity of its shape prevents its being used for personal ornaments. The pale pink Coral is sometimes cut and shaped like a Perle Roséi and offered for sale as a real Pearl, but an experienced eye would not take the glistening of the cellular structure of the Coral for the peculiar sheen of the Pearl. Jewellers sometimes make very large Pearls by applying, one on the other, two of the hemispherical rounded tubercles taken from the interior of a Pearl shell. The paste-makers of ancient times, notwithstanding their wonderful skill, did not think, or had not the ability, of counterfeiting Pearls. In 1680, one

Jacquière, a rosary-maker of Paris, observing the pearly lustre of the scales of the small river-fish called the bleak, struck upon the idea of filling therewith hollow glass spherules prepared with a glutinous fluid. The manufacture has flourished since that period, the Parisian jewellers exporting four lacs of Rupees worth of these counterfeit Pearls. Although some of the false Pearls are made solid and of fish-scales, and do not break easily, yet they are generally brittle and much lighter in weight than the real ones. Then again, the holes in the real Pearls are drilled very small and have a sharp edge, whereas in the spurious ones, they are larger and have a blunt edge. The deformed Pearls, called the “Barrok Pearls” (*perles baroques*, in French,) are sold for £10 to £200 per ounce, the value depending upon the quality, colour and size of the specimens. Pearls are split in halves, when they are used for setting in jewelry. Those that are flat on one side and convex on the other are mostly used and are called Button Pearls (*perles boutons*). These are worth about 25 per cent less than the round Pearls of the same size and quality. The round Pearls, (*perfect*, according to the given standard), fetch the highest price. The approximate value of one round Pearl of 10 grains would be from £10 to £11; one of 20, £40 to £50; one of 30, £80 to £100. Pearls above 30 grains are of rare occurrence and consequently of exceptional value. Pearls of rare

colour or of any fanciful tint or shade are, as a matter of course, sold at fancy prices. The value of Pearls generally has risen up since the last few years, owing, perhaps, to the stoppage of the fisheries at Ceylon. The mother-o'-pearl fetched a high value in the Middle Ages.

In Europe large Pearls are sold by carats, like Diamonds and other precious stones, but in Persia, they are weighed by the *abas*, which is  $\frac{1}{8}$  less than the carat, and in India, by *ratis*, which is equivalent in weight to the *abas*. In Europe the ounce weight is used for weighing small and Baroques Pearls, Coral, Peridots and rough Garnets; an English ounce being equivalent to  $15\frac{1}{2}$  carats and a Cologne ounce, to 72 carats.

---

*The Marvellous and Medicinal Virtues  
of the Pearl.*

FROM the earliest times the Pearls have come to be considered as emblems of purity, beauty, and nobility. In Bengal, they were at one time worn by virgins on their arms, as preservatives of virtue. The oneirocriticks or interpreters of dreams drew interpretations from Pearls. These had great medicinal effect, when taken internally. It is said that one of the medicines given to restore Charles VI to reason, was a decoction of Pearls and distilled water. In China and other oriental countries, they are used as medicines—being thought to possess the power of

curing syncope, flux of blood, &c. Large quantities of seed Pearls are used, even at present, in the composition of *Majoons* or electuaries, in the formation of which powders of several precious stones are sometimes used. The Majoon, (in which there is a large quantity of Pearls,) is much in use for its supposed stimulating and restorative qualities. The oriental potentates were supposed to burn Pearls and use the powder as *Chunam* with the beetle-leaves they chewed. Powdered Pearls were also considered a sovereign remedy in stomach complaints, but there is nothing in the gems or in the shells which can render any more beneficial service than that done by chalks or other anti-acids.

### Celebrated Pearls.

ONE of the largest Pearls known at present is called La Perigrina or the Incomparable. It was brought from India in 1620 by Gongilius of Calais, who sold it to Philip IV of Spain in 1625. This gem is now said to be in the possession of the Russian princess Youssopoff and is valued at 80,000 ducats. It is pear-shaped and is of 106 carats in weight. According to some writers of jewelry, the shell of this Pearl was found by a Negro boy, in the Panama fishery. The Pearl was presented to Philip II and was valued by the jewellers of the time at 14,400 ducats. It was pear-shaped, weighed 134 grains and was "as big as the biggest pigeon's egg." According to these writers, the one which has become so much

celebrated by the name La Perigrina is a different gem altogether. De Boot mentions a Pearl belonging to Rodolph II, weighing 120 grains—"30 carats that cost as many thousands of gold pieces." Napoleón had one, weighing nearly 180 grains. Tavernier speaks of one perfect round Pearl weighing  $36\frac{1}{2}$  ratis, purchased by Aurungzebe. He also gives a drawing of a large pear-shaped Pearl bought by the Shah of Persia (in 1635) from an Arab coming from the Catifa fishery. It weighed 192 ratis and was valued at Rs. 5,60,000. It is above an inch in diameter and is still in the possession of the Royal family. The Imam of Muscat has one for which he is said to have refused 3,00,000 Rs. The Pearl, which the King of France gave to Madam de Mainton and which was offered for sale in 1819, weighed  $27\frac{7}{8}$  carats. The famous necklace of the Empress Eugénie, consisting of a row of matchless black Pearls, fetched £4,000, after the removal of the Pearl forming the snap, which was subsequently sold, for 1,000 guineas, to form the centre of a bracelet. The Crown Prince of Prussia gave to his bride, the Princess Royal of England, a necklace of 32 Pearls, valued at 5,00,000 francs. The Marquis of Abercorn is said to possess a matchless drop Pearl of considerable size. The Municipality of Florence long gloried in the possession of a splendid single row of Pearls which was borrowed of them by the Grand Duchess, after the Restoration (in 1849). The Devonshire Cabinet possesses a large Pearl of the finest

orient, but of the Baroques nature, skilfully converted into the body of a very graceful mermaid. It is valued at Rs. 20,000. Another specimen of the deformed Pearl, made into a beautiful shape, now belonging to Col. Guthrie, is thus described : “ Cinque-Cento pendant in the form of a syren ; the head, neck and arms, of white enamel ; the body, of a very fine and large Pearl Baroque, ending in scrolls and a fish’s tail, beautifully enamelled and set with rubies. She is represented arranging her hair, with a comb in her right hand ; her left originally held a mirror. This splendid gem was brought from India ; it is of fine Italian work of the 16th century. On the back is inscribed *Fallit aspectus cantusque syrenæ* and ‘D. L. V. D. R.’” The initials can be interpreted as “Donum Ludovice Regis,” i.e. presented by the king Lodovico, (the XII, of Lombardy). It is supposed that this jewel was brought by Tavernier and other jewellers, to India and sold to the Mogul Emperor. The Londenborough unicorn is modelled out of two big *Baroques*, mounted by figures of France and Victory in sisterly embrace. In the list of the jewels of Henry III, of England, mention is made of a *Baroque* resembling a head in relief. The curious articles of jewelry by Dinglinger, in the green vaults of Dresden, mounted in gold and enamel, are made of “Coq de perle.” A Pearl of this nature, formed into the shape of a strawberry, was shown in the Exhibition of 1862 and was afterwards sold to an English merchant for a fabu-



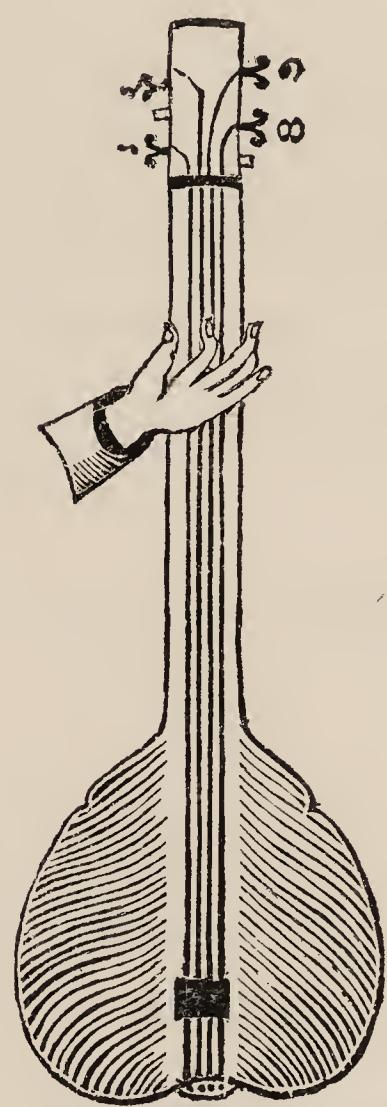
lous sum, its intrinsic value being next to nothing.

Pearls of great beauty and value are to be seen amongst the state-jewels of the Indian Princes, of which special mention can be made of those belonging to the Guikwar of Baroda and their Highnesses the Maharajahs of Gwalior, Holkar, Jeypore, &c. The estates of the late Juggut Settjee and of the late Babu Inder Chand, of Moorshedabad, have in their possession, Pearl necklaces of very great beauty and value. In Calcutta\* there is a Pearl of extraordinary size in the possession of the Sett family. There are also some valuable ones with the Mullick family. Rajah Kally Kissen, the son of the late Raja Buddinauth, has a valuable necklace of Pearls and also some beautiful single Pearls. The late Rajah Prosonno Narain Deb of Sobha Bazar had a good collection. There is a Pearl of extraordinary size, nearly as big as a sparrow's egg, in the possession of the Hon'ble Maharaja Joteendro Mohun Tagore Bahadoor. There are also some very good Pearls and necklaces in his estate.

Several specimens of Baroque Pearls have been seen in Calcutta, amongst which was one in the shape of a dog.

\* There are some very large and beautiful Pearls in the possession of Mr. David, a Jewish gentleman of Calcutta. A very good necklace, consisting of very large Pearls (valued at Rs. 1,25,000), was once seen in Calcutta in the hands of Panna Lal, a Bombay jeweller.





## अथ गोमेदः ।

मूलम् ।

हिमालये वा सिन्धौ वा गोमेदमणिसम्बवः ।

खच्छकान्तिरुरुः सिंधो वर्णाङ्गो दीप्तिमानपि ।

बलक्षः पिञ्जरो धन्यो गोमेद इति कीर्तिः ॥ ३३० ॥

चतुर्धा जातिभेदस्तु गोमेदेऽपि प्रकाश्यते ।

ब्राह्मणः शुक्रवर्णः स्यात् क्षत्रियो रक्त उच्यते ॥ ३३१ ॥

आपीतो वैश्यजातिश्च शूद्रस्वानील उच्यते ।

क्षाया चतुर्विधा श्वेता रक्ता पीतासिता तथा ॥ ३३२ ॥

## गोमेदका वयान ।

तरुजमा ।

हिमालय पर्वत और सिन्धुनदमे गोमेद मणि पद्मा होति है । खच्छ, गुरु, सिंध, गहेरा रङ्ग, दीप्तिमान्, सफेद अथवा जरद् रङ्ग गोमेद बज्जत् तारिफके लायेक है । ३३० ।

जिस् तरह से ब्राह्मण, क्षत्रिय, वैश्य और शूद्र चार जात होते हैं, उसी तरहे गोमेदभी चारकिसिमका होता है । सफेद रङ्ग ब्राह्मणजात, लालरङ्ग क्षत्रियजात, थोड़ा पीला वैश्यजात और थोड़ा नीला शूद्रजात गोमेद होता है । सफेद, लाल, पीला और काला यही चारप्रकारकी क्षाया इसी चारजातके गोमेदसे निकलति है । ३३१ । ३३२ ।

## GOMEDA.

## TRANSLATION.

330. *Gomeda* is produced in the Himalaya and the shores of the Indus. A transparent, weighty, cool, deep-colored, shining, and white or green *gomeda* is worthy of the highest admiration.

331—332. The Brahminical classification of castes obtains also with *gomeda*. The white *gomeda* is the *Vipra*; the red one is the *Kshetriya*; the yellowish one is the *Vaishya*; and the bluish one is the *Sudra*. These respectively cast the white, the red, the yellow and the dark shade.

## গোমেদ।

অভ্যাদ।

হিমালয় পর্বত ও সিন্ধুনদে গোমেদ মণি উৎপন্ন  
হয়। স্বচ্ছ, শুক্র, স্নিঞ্চ, প্রগাঢ়বর্ণ, দীপ্তিমান, শুক্র বা  
হরিজ্বাবর্ণ গোমেদ অতিপ্রশংসনীয়। ৩৩০।

গোমেদেও ব্রাহ্মণাদি চারিপ্রকার জাতিভেদ আছে।  
শুক্রবর্ণ বিপ্রজাতি, রক্তবর্ণ ক্ষত্রিয়জাতি, ঈষৎপীতবর্ণ বৈশ্য-  
জাতি ও ঈষৎ নীলবর্ণ শূদ্রজাতিমধ্যে পরিগণিত। শ্঵েত,  
রক্ত, পীত ও কৃষ্ণ এই চতুর্বিধ ছায়া উক্ত চারিজাতির  
হইয়া থাকে। ৩৩১। ৩৩২।

मूलम् ।

गुरुः प्रभाज्यः सितवर्णरूपः  
स्त्रिघो मृदुवर्तिमहापुराणः ।  
खच्छसु गोमेदमणिधृतोऽयं  
करोति लक्ष्मीं धनधान्यवृद्धिं ॥ ३३३ ॥  
लघुर्विरूपोऽतिखरोऽन्यमानः  
स्त्रेहोपलिप्तो मलिनः खरोऽपि ।  
करोति गोमेदमणिर्विनाशं  
सम्पत्तिभोगाखिलवीर्यराशेः ॥ ३३४ ॥  
ये दोषा हीरके ज्ञेयास्ते गोमेदमणावपि ।  
परीक्षा वक्ष्नितः कार्या शाणे वा रत्नकोविदैः ॥ ३३५ ॥

तर्जमा ।

भारी, प्रभाविशिष्ट, सफेद रङ्ग, स्त्रिघ, कोमल बज्जत्  
पुराणा और खच्छ गोमेदसे बज्जत् दौलतको वाढ़ति  
होति है । ३३३ ।

हालूका, वद्धुरत, ज्यादा खुरधरा अथवा कम खुर-  
धरा, भ्रान्तिजनक, अर्थात् सक् पयदा करनेवाला, अस्त्रिघ,  
मलिन गोमेद दौलत, भोग और वलको नाश करता  
है । ३३४ ।

हीरेका जेतना अयेव कहा गया है, गोमेदमेभी वही  
सब अयेव पावा जाता है, रत्नपारक्षी पण्डित आग और  
शाणसे गोमेदकी पहचान करते हैं । ३३५ ।

## TRANSLATION.

333. The wearing of a weighty, lustrous, white, cool, tender, very old, and transparent *gomeda* leads to prosperity.

334. A light, discolored, exceedingly rough, dissolution-creating, and cool yet dirty *gomeda* blights happiness and saps the foundations of energy.

335. Those defects that have been mentioned as belonging to the diamond, are also found in the *gomeda*. This gem is tested by fire or by whetting.

অনুবাদ।

গুরু, প্রতাবিশিষ্ট, শুল্কবর্ণ, স্নিফ্ফ, কোমল, অত্যন্ত পুরাতন ও স্বচ্ছ গোমেদ ধারণ করিলে অত্যন্ত শ্রীবৃক্ষি হয়। ৩৩৩।

লঘু, বিরূপ, অত্যন্তখরস্পর্শ, ভ্রান্তিজনক, এবং স্নিফ্ফ অর্থচ মলিন ও খরস্পর্শ গোমেদ সম্পত্তি, সমুদায় ভোগ ও সমস্ত বীর্যের নাশকারী। ৩৩৪।

হীরকের যে সমস্ত দোষ উল্লিখিত হইয়াছে, গোমেদেও সেই সকল দোষ লক্ষিত হয়, রঞ্জবিং পঙ্গিতেরা অগ্নি বা শাণদ্বারা গোমেদের পরীক্ষা করিয়া থাকেন। ৩৩৫।

मूलम् ।

शुद्धस्य गोमेदमणे सु मूल्यं  
सुवर्णतो है गुणमाझरेके ।  
अन्ये तथा विद्वुमतुल्यमूल्यं  
तथापरे चामरतुल्यमाझः ॥ ३३६ ॥  
स्फटिकेनैव कुर्वन्ति गोमेदप्रतिरूपिणं ।  
चतुर्विधानामेषान्तु धारणं पविसम्मतम् ॥ ३३७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

वे अयेव गोमेदका मूल, सबके मतके समान नहिं होता, किसीके कौलके सुजिव अगर एक तोला गोमेद हो, दो तोला सोणा दाम उसका है । और किसीके कौलके सुजिव एक तोला मुङ्गेका जो दाम होगा, वही दाम एक तोला गोमेदका होगा । किसीके कौलके सुजिव चामरका समान दाम गोमेदका होगा । ३३६ ।

फरेवी सबदागर स्फटिक्से गोमेद बनाते हैं । ब्राह्मणादि चारप्रकारका हीरा पहेरनेसे जो फल होता है, चारप्रकारका गोमेद पहेरनेसे वही फल होता है । ३३७ ।

इति गोमेदका वयान ।

## TRANSLATION.

336. Opinions are divided as to the price of a sterling *gomedā*, some maintaining it to be double that of a proportionate mass of gold, some holding it to be equal to that of a *Vidruma*, some making it equal to that of *chámara*.\*

337. Fraudulent jewellers fabricate false *gomedas* with crystal. The good that is reaped by wearing the four classes of the diamond, is also obtained by wearing the four classes of the *gomedā*.

অনুবাদ।

বিশুদ্ধ গোমেদের মূল্য সকলের মতে সমান হয় না,  
কাহার মতে স্বর্বর্ণের দ্বিতীয়, কাহার মতে বিজ্ঞমের সমান  
এবং কাহারও মতে চামরের সদৃশ হইয়া থাকে। ৩৩৬।

অসৎ বণিকেরা স্ফটিক দ্বারা কৃত্রিম গোমেদ প্রস্তুত  
করিয়া থাকে। ব্রাহ্মণাদি চতুর্জাতি বজ্র ধারণের যে ফল,  
চতুর্বিধ গোমেদ ধারণেও সেই ফল। ৩৩৭।

ইতি গোমেদ।

\* The bushy tail of the Bos Grannien, used as a fly-flap or fan and as one of the insignia of royalty.

## THE ZIRCON, HYACINTH OR JACINTH.

### *Its Properties.*

THE Zircon, Hyacinth or Jacinth and Jargoons are identically the same stone, differing only in colour. The Greek name is "Wakinthis," Latin, "Hyacinthus," German, "Hyacinth," and "Ein breuneder Jacinth," French, "Jacinthe La Belle." The word Zircon is supposed to be derived from the Arabic word *Zerk*, which means a gem; the Hyacinth, from the Arabic *Yakut* which means the Ruby. The transparent and bright-coloured varieties are known as the Hyacinth or Jacinth; the greyish and smoke-coloured ones, (which are sometimes sold as inferior Diamonds,) as the Jargoons. The Jargoons again occurs of several colours and is seldom perfectly transparent. Boetius de Boot describes the varieties thus; "(1) there are some that flame like fire or are similar in colour to crimson or to natural vermillion. These the French jewellers call Jacinthe La Belle, and these they esteem the best. (2) Those with a yellow red colour. (3) Others are like unto Amber, so that they can hardly be distinguished from it, but by their hardness. These are of no great value, by reason of the atoms they contain, and the multiplicity of small bodies which are in them, which do hinder their transparency and translucency." Accor-

ding to Cardanus, "there is a fourth kind which have no redness at all in them, which are like to white pellucid Amber, and these are of least value." This gem belongs to the dimetric system of crystallization. Its specific gravity is from 4·07 to 4·75. In the transparent varieties, the lustre is almost adamantine; in the opaque ones, it is vitrious. It varies in colour from red to yellow, brown, green, grey and white. Its number in the scale of hardness is 7·5; it having the power of slightly scratching quartz. Its cleavage is imperfect; its fracture conchoidal and brilliant. It is composed of zirconia, 66·8, silica, 33·2 and peroxide of iron, ·1. Being heated it becomes phosphorescent, loses its colour and increases in specific gravity, but regains its normal properties when cool, and if re-heated immediately after, the phosphorescence does not appear. It is infusible before the blow-pipe but melts with borax into clear glass. No acids but sulphuric can affect it, and that even, after long maceration. It possesses double refraction in a very high degree, specially the Jargoons of Ceylon. The Zircon is distinguished by its quadrilateral crystals, terminating at both ends in a pyramid, with the same number of facets.

---

*Where found.*

NICOLS, writing 226 years ago, speaks of the Zircons:—"They are found in Ethiopia, India and Arabia. The Arabs distinguish three kinds;

(1) Rubris Coloris ;(2) Citrine Coloris ;(3) Antimonii Coloris. Of these the worst is found in the river Isera, which is upon the confines of Silesia and Bohemia. The best and most excellent ones are brought from Cananor, Calicut and Cambia." Since this period, several places have been found which are known to contain Zircon. It is found in embedded and attached crystals in granite, Syenite and Gneiss and also in beds of rivers together with Garnets, in Ceylon, Pegu, India and parts of Europe and America. It has been found in small crystals in Syenite at Meissen and in the Plauenschen-Grund, (both near Dresden), and in dense basalt, in the Siben-Giberge, in Prussia; in the rivers Espially, (France) and Iser (Bohemia); in the island of Harris, in the Pfitsch Thal in Tyrol; in Gaston, Pennsylvania and in Hammond, New York. It is also found in some volcanic places (and with many Volcanic or Plutonic stones), such as at Neide-Mindy, in porous millstone lava; in Pachersea, (in little white and red crystals), in volcanic bomb-shells and in the lava of Vesuvius.

---

*Mode of Cutting and Polishing.*

THE Zircon is seldom used in jewelry, but when it is necessary to prepare it for ornaments, such as rings, pins, ear-rings &c., it is ground in a leaden plate with emery powder, and polished on a plate of copper with powdered rotten stone. The Jargoons is generally cut in the form of a Rose

Diamond ; *i. e.*, flat at the bottom and pointed at the top ; the Jacinth or Hyacinth, like a brilliant with a rounded table.

---

*The Zircon, Jacinth or Hyacinth as known to the Ancients : Engravings.*

ALTHOUGH this stone was well-known to the ancients, it is a matter of question whether the gem they called by this name was the same as the true Zircon. Some suppose it to be the Lyncurium of Theophrastus. Its Hebrew name is *Techyleth* or blue ; hence, perhaps, Pliny called the stone known to us as the sapphire, by the name *Hyacinthus*. It was a great favorite of the ancient Romans, but is little worn at present. In the Paris Museum may be seen a splendid specimen of a very ancient engraving on a Zircon, representing Moses with the two tables of the law. It is 54 millimetres in length and 34 in width. Lord Duncannon is said to be in possession of a Zircon having the figure of an athlete engraved upon it. The modern Chinese use this gem profusely in decorating their gods.

---

*Price of the Zircon ; its Flaws and Defects :  
Mode of Testing.*

No standard prices can be given for the Zircon as it is seldom used for jewelry purposes. Formerly it commanded a very high price. A solitary specimen of a Zircon, if free from flaws and possessed of a fine colour, may fetch a high price, in the pre-

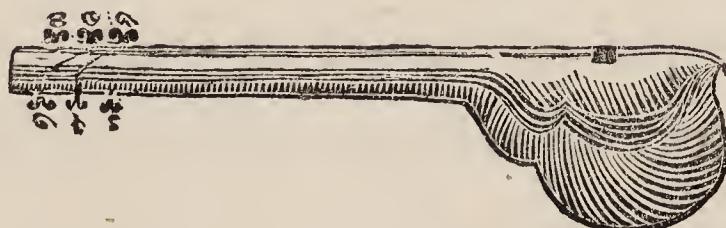
sent time. A perfect Zircon should be of a beautiful orange colour, with a shade of scarlet, quite clear and without flaws. To remove dark spots from the stone and to equalize its colour, it is sometimes very carefully burnt with sand and iron filings. The Jargoona that comes from Matura (in Ceylon) approaches the diamond so closely in lustre, that in the 18th century it had been supposed to be an inferior diamond and sold as such. The people of Ceylon call it the "Maturian Diamond." It is seldom found of large size—the maximum weight has not yet exceeded more than 12 carats. It was formerly much used in mourning ornaments. The Zircon is sometimes confounded with the Essonite or Cinnamon stone, from which, however, it differs in its essential characteristics. While the specific gravity of the former is from 4·07 to 4·7, that of the latter is from 3·5 to 4·3. Then, in the scale of hardness, the former is 7·5, while the latter is from 6·5 to 7·5. Then there is a great deal of difference in the chemical composition of each. The latter has a large element of lime, magnesium and aluminum in it and is fusible before the blow-pipe, whereas the former is not. As to refraction, the Zircon possesses double, while the Cinnamon stone, single refraction. The Spinel is sometimes mistaken for the Jacinth, owing to similarity of colour in some of the specimens, but a reference to the distinguished characteristics of each will easily correct the mistake. To distinguish the Zircon from all

other stones of a similar nature, it should be looked at through a microscope in front of a strong light, and care must be taken to observe, whether it has a peculiar texture, called in French, *Ratinè* (nappy)—which has the appearance of water when spirit is poured into it. This cottony or “nappy” look is its special characteristic.

---

*Marvellous Properties attributed to the Zircon.*

IN the Middle Ages, this gem was supposed to bring riches, honor and wisdom, and was considered a great charm for plague and wicked spirits. “One of these,” says Cardanus, “he was wont to wear about him, for the purpose of procuring sleep, to which purpose it did somewhat to confer, but not much.” It was also thought to be a safe-guard against lightning.



## अथ विदुम् ।

मूलम् ।

श्वेतसागरमध्ये तु जायते वल्लरी तु या ।  
 विदुमनामरत्नाख्या दुर्लभा वज्ररूपिणी ॥ ३३८ ॥  
 विदुमं नाम वद्रलं धारयन्ति मनीषिणः ।  
 व्रह्मादिजातिभेदेन तच्चतुर्विधसुच्यत्ये ॥ ३३९ ॥  
 अरुणं शशरक्ताक्षं कोमलं स्त्रिघटमेव च ।  
 प्रवालं विप्रजातिः स्यात् सुखवेध्यं मनोहरं ॥ ३४० ॥

## विदुम् अर्थात् मुंगेका व्यान ।

तर्जमा ।

सफेद समुद्रके मध्ये वज्ररूपिणी एक किसिमका लताकार  
 रत्न पयदा होता है, उस्को विदुम् अर्थात् मुंगा कहते  
 हैं । ३३८ ।

पश्चिम लोक जिस् मुंगेके पहरते हैं, वह मुंगा जिस्  
 तरहे ब्राह्मण, कृत्ति, वैश्य और शूद्र चार जात होते हैं  
 उसी तरह उस्कीभी चार जात होते हैं । ३३९ ।

खरगोसके आंखके समान सुख, कोमल और बड़त्  
 स्त्रिघट मुंगा ब्राह्मणजात है, ब्राह्मणजातका मुंगा देखनेमें  
 बड़त् आच्छा है और जल्दि वेध होता है । ३४० ।

## THE CORAL.

## TRANSLATION.

338. A cross-shaped gem resembling a plant is found in the White Sea. It is called *Vidruma*.

339. The Brahminical classification of castes has also been introduced among *Vidrumas*.

340. That, *Vidruma* which is red like the eye of the hare, tender and very cool, is the Brahmin. It is exceedingly beautiful and is easily penetrable.

## বিদ্রম ।

অনুবাদ ।

শ্বেতসমুদ্রের মধ্যে যে বজ্রলিপিণি একপ্রকার লতাকার  
রত্ন জন্মে, তাহাকে বিদ্রম মণি কহে । ৩৩৮ ।

পঞ্চিতেরা বিদ্রমনামক যে রত্ন ধারণ করেন, তাহা  
ব্রাহ্মণাদি জাতিভেদে চারিপ্রকার হইয়া থাকে । ৩৩৯ ।

শশকের চক্ষুর ন্যায় অরূপবর্ণ, কোমল ও অতিস্থিঞ্চ  
প্রবাল বিপ্রজাতিমধ্যে গণনীয় এবং দেখিতে অতিমনোহর  
অথচ অনায়াসে বেধ্য । ৩৪০ ।

## मूलम् ।

जवावन्धुकसिन्दूरं दाढ़िमीकुसुमोपमं ।  
कठिनं दुर्बेध्यमस्त्रिग्धं क्षत्रजातिस्तदुच्यते ॥ ३४१ ॥

पलाशकुसुमाभासं तथा पाटलसन्निभं ।  
बैश्यजातिर्भवेत् स्त्रिग्धं वण्डिंग्र मन्दकान्तिभं ॥ ३४२ ॥

रक्तोत्पलद्लाकारं कठिनं अचिरद्युति ।  
विद्वुमं शूद्रजातिः स्थादायुवेध्यं तथैव च ॥ ३४३ ॥

रक्तता स्त्रिग्धता दाढ़िंग्र चिरद्युति सुवर्णता ।  
प्रवालानां गुणाः प्रोक्ता धनधान्यकराः पराः ॥ ३४४ ॥

## तर्जमा ।

कनेलका फुल, वांधूलीका फुल, सिन्दूर अथवा आनारके फुलके समान स्तुख, सक्त, सुस्किलसे वेधहोनेवाला और अस्त्रिग्ध मुंगा क्षत्रिजात है । ३४१ ।

पलाशफुल और पाटलीफुलके समान स्तुखरङ्ग, स्त्रिग्ध और थोड़ा कान्तिविशिष्ट मुंगा बैश्यजात है । ३४२ ।

जो मुंगा लाल कमलके समान रङ्गदार, सक्त, जिस्की चमक थोड़े दिन रहे और जो बज्जत् जल्दि वेधा जाय, वह शूद्रजात है । ३४३ ।

लालरङ्ग, स्त्रिग्धता, सक्त, कायेमरङ्ग और खुप् सुरत्, मुंगेका यही कद्दूएक खास गुण है । और यही सब गुणयुक्त मुंगा धनधान्यकी उद्घिकरनेवाला है । ३४४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

341. That which resembles the China-rose, the *bandhuli* flower, vermillion or the pomegranate flower, which is impenetrably hard and which is not cool, is a *Khsetriya*.

342. That *Vidruma* which is like the *Butea frondosa*, or the trumpet flower, which is cool and slightly lustrous, is reckoned a *Vaisya*.

343. That *Vidruma*, the lustre of which is not enduring, which is like the leaves of the red lotus, which is hard yet easily penetrable, is a *Sudra*.

344. Yellowness, coolness, hardness, permanency of lustre and beauty are the principal qualities of the Coral; and those Corals that possess them, are auspicious.

অনুবাদ।

জবা, বাঁধুলীপুষ্প, সিন্দুর অথবা দাঢ়িমের পুষ্পের শ্যায় রক্তবর্ণ, কঠিন, ছর্ভেদ্য ও অস্ত্রিঙ্গ বিদ্রুমকে ক্ষুদ্রজাতিমধ্যে গণনা করা যায় । ৩৪১ ।

পলাশ ও পাটলপুষ্পসদৃশ বর্ণাত্য, স্ত্রিঙ্গ, অথচ অন্ন-কান্তিবিশিষ্ট বিদ্রুম বৈশ্যজাতিমধ্যে পরিগণিত । ৩৪২ ।

যাহার দীপ্তি অচিরস্থায়ী, যাহা রক্তেৎপলদলের শ্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্ট, কঠিন এবং অনায়াসে বেধ্য, সেই বিদ্রুমকে শুদ্রজাতি বলা যায় । ৩৪৩ ।

লোহিত বর্ণ, স্ত্রিঙ্গতা, দৃঢ়তা, চিরস্থায়ী কিরণ ও সৌন্দর্য, প্রবালের এই কয়েকটী প্রধান গুণ এবং এই সকল গুণশালী প্রবাল ধনধন্যকর । ৩৪৪ ।

मूलम् ।

हिमाद्री यन्तु संजातं तद्रक्तमतिनिष्टुरं ।  
 तस्य धारणमाचेण विषरोगः प्रशास्यति ॥ ३४५ ॥

विवर्णता तु खरता प्रवाले दूषणदयं ।  
 रेखा काकपदो विन्दुर्यथा वज्रेषु दोषकृत् ॥ ३४६ ॥

रेखा हन्याद् यशो लक्ष्मीमावर्त्तः कुलनाशनः ।  
 पटुलो रोगकृत् ख्यातो विन्दुर्धनविनाशकृत् ।  
 चासः संजनयेन्नासं नीलिका ऋत्युकारिणी ॥ ३४७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

हिमालय पर्वतमें बज्जत् गहेरा लालरङ्गका जो मुँगा पयदा होता है, उसको पहेरनेसे जहेरका रोगनाश होता है । ३४५ ।

बद्ररङ्गी, खुरधरापन यहीं दो मुँगेके प्रधान अयेव हैं, इसकेसेवाय चिर्, काकपद और क्षिट वर्गैरह हीरेमे जो अयेव होते हैं, वहीं सब अयेव मुँगेमेभी अक्सर होते हैं । ३४६ ।

चिर अयेवसे नाम्बरी और दौलतनाश होति है, आवर्त्त अयेव कुलनाश करता है, परिवर्त्त अयेव बिमारी पयदा करता है, क्षिटाका अयेव दौलतका नाश करता है, चास अयेव चास देता है और नीला अयेव मौतका कारण है । ३४७ ।

## TRANSLATION.

345. A deep red Coral is found in the Himalaya. The wearing of it leads to instant cure from poisoning.

346. Roughness and the quality of being discolored are the two primary defects of the Coral ; besides which, there are *Rekhá*,\* *Kákapada*, *Vindu*, and other defects found in Diamonds.

347. *Rekhá* blights fame and beauty, *A'varta* brings about loss of family dignity, *Pattala* leads to disease, *Vindu* to loss of wealth, *Trásā* to fear and *Nílakáya* to death itself.

অস্ত্রবাদ।

হিমালয় পর্বতে অতিগাঢ় লোহিতবর্ণ যে প্রবাল জম্মে,  
তাহা ধারণ করিবামাত্র বিষরোগ প্রশমিত হয়। ৩৪৫।

বিবর্ণতা ও খরতা এই দুইটী প্রবালের প্রধান দোষ,  
তত্ত্বিন্দ্র রেখা, কাকপদ ও বিন্দু প্রভৃতি বজ্রাঞ্চিত দোষ  
সমূহও প্রবালের দোষমধ্যে গণনীয়। ৩৪৬।

রেখাতে যশ ও শ্রী বিনষ্ট হয়, আবর্তে কুলনাশ, পট্টলে  
রোগ, বিন্দুতে ধনক্ষয়, আসে ভ্রাস ও নীলিকায় মৃত্যু হইয়া  
থাকে। ৩৪৭।

\* *Vide ante.*

मूलम् ।

मूल्यं शुद्धप्रवालस्य रूप्यद्विगुणमुच्यते ।  
धारणेऽस्यापि नियमो जातिभेदेन पूर्ववत् ॥ ३४८ ॥

विरुपजातिं विषमं विवर्णं  
खरप्रवालं प्रवहन्ति ये वा ।  
त मृत्युमेवात्मनि वै हरन्ति  
सत्यं वदत्येष करो मुनीन्द्रः ॥ ३४९ ॥

गौरवं स्वच्छतम् कान्तिः काठिन्यं रत्नजा गुणाः ।  
विहाय वज्रकाण्डेषु गौरवं शोभनं भवेत् ॥ ३५० ॥

तर्जमा ।

वेअयेव मुंगेका दाम उस्के ओजनसे दुना खालिस्  
चांदी होगि, मुंगा पहेरनेका फल, जिस् तरह जातभेदके  
हिसाबसे सावेक लिखेझये रत्न देते हैं, उसी तरहसे  
मुंगाभी फल देता है । ३४८ ।

कर नामे एक मुनिका वचन है, के जो आदमी वद-  
सुरत्, विजाति, नौचा उचा, वद्रज्जं और खुरधरा मुंगा  
पहेरता है, वह आपनि मौत आप बोलाता है । ३४९ ।

गुरुता, स्वच्छता, कान्ति और कठिनताभी कोइएक  
रत्नके प्रधान गुण हैं, लेकिन हीरेकेसेवाय और रत्नोंकी  
भारी होनेकी तारिफ है । ३५० ।

## TRANSLATION.

348. The price of a faultless Coral is twice that of an equal quantity of pure silver. As in regard to other gems, the effects of wearing Corals vary in accordance with each of the four classes.

349. According to Kar, the celebrated sage, the man who wears an ugly, discolored and rough Coral, courts his own death.

350. Heaviness, transparency, beauty and hardness are the principal qualities of jewels. But the first holds with respect to diamonds only.

অনুবাদ।

বিশুদ্ধ প্রবালের মূল্য বিশুদ্ধ রৌপ্যের দ্বিগুণ পরিমাণে  
হইয়া থাকে। প্রবালধারণের ফল, জাতি-বিভাগ-অনুসারে  
পূর্ববর্ণিত অপরাপর রত্নধারণের অনুকরণ। ৩৪৮।

করনামক মুনিপ্রবর বলেন, যে ব্যক্তি বিরূপ, বিজ্ঞাতি,  
বন্ধুর, বিবর্ণ ও খরস্পর্শ প্রবাল ধারণ করে, সে আপনার  
মৃত্যু আহ্বান করে। ৩৪৯।

গুরুতা, স্বচ্ছতা, কান্তি ও কষ্টিনতা রত্নের এই কয়টী  
প্রধান গুণ, কিন্তু বজ্র ব্যতিরেকে অপরাপর রত্নের গুরুতাই  
অধিক গৌরবজনক। ৩৫০।

मूलम् ।

रत्नानां रूपसाम्यन्तु धूर्त्तः कुर्वन्ति युक्तिः ।  
तेषां परीक्षां वज्यामि रत्नशास्त्रविचारिणीं ॥ ३५१ ॥

वज्रेण वेधयेद्वज्रं छत्रिमञ्चे दिधीयते ।

छत्रिमं मौक्तिकं नश्येत् क्षालितं लवणाभ्यसा ॥ ३५२ ॥

माणिक्यादीनि रत्नानि घर्षणात् परस्यरं ।

शोधयेद्रत्नवित् प्राञ्छः छत्रिमं शुद्धमेव च ॥ ३५३ ॥

त्यजति कथितं रागं छत्रिमं तदुदीरितं ।

मार्दवं दृश्यते धृष्टं ज्ञेयन्तत् छत्रिमं दुधैः ॥ ३५४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

धूर्त्तलोक बुद्धिवल करके सांचे रत्नके समान झुंठा रत्न तैयार कर सकते हैं, इस कारण शास्त्रके प्रमाणके मोयाफिक रत्नकी परीक्षा लिखि जाति है । ३५१ ।

हीरेके ढारा झुंठा हीरा वेतकल्पुप बेध हो जाता है, और झुंठा मोति जलमे लोण मिलाकर धोनेसे नष्ट हो जाता है । ३५२ ।

रत्नपारक्षी परिणित कहते हैं, के परस्यर घिसनेसे माणिक आद रत्नकी झुठाड़ और साचाड़ मालूम हो सकते हैं । ३५३ ।

ऐसे गाढ़की छाल वगैरहसे जिस्को पाणिमे देकर पाकानेमे पाणिका रङ्ग बदरङ्ग हो जाय, और उस पाणिमे कस आ जाय, ऐसे जलमे जिस रत्नको फेंक देनेसे उसका रङ्ग बदरङ्ग हो जाय, और घिसनेसे नरम हो जाय, उसको झुठा कहते हैं । ३५४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

351. Whereas fraudulent traders fabricate false gems, I will now describe the way of testing precious stones as laid down by the authorities.

352. A false diamond is easily penetrable by a real one; a false pearl is destroyed when washed in salt water.

353. The Ruby and other gems, say the authorities, are very well tested by rubbing one by the other.

354. When a false gem is put in any gruel, it loses its brilliance; and when rubbed becomes soft.

## অনুবাদ।

ধূর্ভলোকেরা নানা কোশল অবলম্বনপূর্বক রত্নের  
প্রতিকৃতি প্রস্তুত করিতে পারে, অতএব শাস্ত্রানুমত পরীক্ষা  
বলা যাইতেছে । ৩৫১ ।

কৃত্রিম বজ্র বজ্রদ্বারা অনায়াসে বিন্দ হয়, কৃত্রিম মুক্তা  
লবণাচ্ছুতে ধোত করিলে নষ্ট হইয়া যায় । ৩৫২ ।

রত্নতত্ত্বজ্ঞ পণ্ডিতেরা পরম্পর ঘৰণ দ্বারা মাণিক্যাদি রত্ন  
সমুদায়ের কৃত্রিমতাকৃত্রিমত্বাদি বিচার করিতে পারেন । ৩৫৩ ।

কোন বস্তুর কাথে নিষ্কিপ্ত হইলে কৃত্রিম রত্ন পূর্ব  
শোভা পরিত্যাগ করে এবং হন্ত হইলে কোমল হইয়া  
পড়ে । ৩৫৪ ।

## मूलम् ।

एवं विचार्य रत्नानि कौघे सञ्ज्ञितवान् नृपः ।

आयुर्लक्ष्मीं जयं कीर्तिं प्राप्नोति नाच संशयः ॥ ३५५ ॥

प्रसन्नं कौमलं स्त्रिघ्नं सुरागं विद्वमं छितं ।

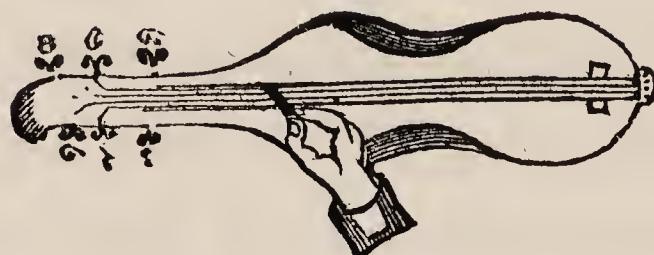
धनधान्यकरं लोके विषार्त्तिभयनाशनं ॥ ३५६ ॥

## तर्जमा ।

राजा लोगोंको मनासिफ है, इस्कायदेके मोताबिक  
रत्नको परीक्षा करके बाद उसके रत्नको खाजानेमें रखनेकी  
आज्ञा है, इस सबसे उमर, दौबत और नाम्बरी  
बाड़ेगि और फते हासिल होगि । ३५५ ।

परिष्कृत, कौमल, स्त्रिघ्न और उत्तम बर्णविशिष्ट मुँगा  
आदमीओंका हितकारी है धनधान्यकरनेवाला और  
जहेरका रोग नाशकरनेवाला है । ३५६ ।

इति मुँगेका वयान ।



## TRANSLATION.

355. Princes should examine precious stones by these tests before depositing them in their treasury, so that they may enjoy long life and prosperity, and acquire success and fame.

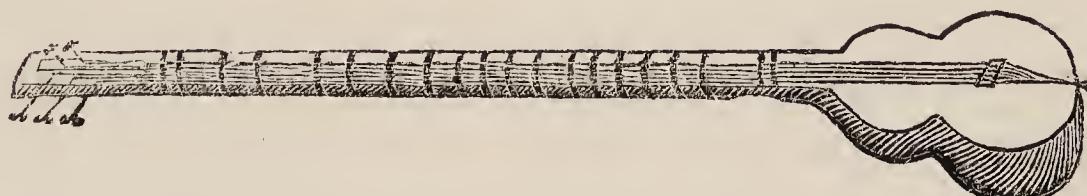
356. A clear, soft, cool, and finely red Coral is auspicious, conduces to prosperity and is an antidote to poisoning.

অনুবাদ।

নৃপতিগণের কর্তব্য যে, এই প্রণালীতে অগ্রে পরীক্ষা করিয়া পশ্চাত্ রত্ন সমুদায় কোষে স্থাপন করেন, তাহাতে তাঁহাদের আয়ু, লক্ষ্মী ও কীর্তি বৰ্দ্ধিত এবং জয়লাভ হইতে পারে। ৩৫৫।

পরিষ্কৃত, কোমল, স্নিফ ও উত্তম রক্তবর্ণ বিদ্রম লোকের হিতজনক, ধনধার্যকর ও বিষরোগবিনাশক বলিয়া বিখ্যাত আছে। ৩৫৬।

ইতি বিদ্রম।



THE CORAL.  
—••••—*Its Properties.*

THE Pearl is one of the two animal products included amongst the precious gems. The Coral, the other, is the production of gelatinous creatures, belonging to the family of "Polypi," of which there are many varieties. The variety known as "Isis Nobilis," (or the precious Coral,) is like a tree with leafless branches, the stem of which is sometimes seen to be as thick as a man's body, but generally about a foot high and an inch thick. "The calcarious axis of the 'Isis Nobilis' is distinguished by its size, hardness and capability of polish as well as by its beautiful red colour. It has a sort of leathery covering in the cells to which the Polypi adhere. In the soft rind which surrounds the axis, there are small lime-needles and outside these the nets of the common canals which the little creatures weave." The sub-marine forests which are formed by the Coral grow to such an extent as to make islands and to seriously obstruct navigation. It was the belief of the ancients—a belief still shared in by many, in the present time—that the Coral is of vegetable origin; but modern science, with the help of the microscope, has discovered the form of the *insects* which produce this wonderful phenomenon of nature. The Polypi consist of a soft gelatinous substance, and when

they sit in their cells undisturbed, each of them is found to resemble an eight-cornered star, notched on each point and situated in a circle round the mouth, by means of which they catch their food and convey it to this opening. They are so peculiarly organized, that if one of them be touched, even in the slightest degree, all the separate molusks on the branch will form into one corporate body. Though the insects show, in this respect, a marvellous degree of sensitiveness, they have not yet been discovered to possess nerves or any of the five senses. In the case of the precious Coral, the food goes into a hole in the stomach and is there well-mixed with water and circulated in all directions in little vessels, and thus conveyed to the whole mass, which are all in communication with each other. Particles of plants, found in the water and little worms or insects, form their chief nourishment. They are very much averse to light and to a disturbance of the water, either of which is sufficient to make them recede to their cells. The Corals are affected by heat and acids.

---

*Where Found: Coral Fisheries.*

THE Corals are found in many parts of the water-world, but those that are used for ornaments principally come from the Mediterranean and especially from the African Coast. The beds, (formed by the creatures themselves), in the clefts of rocks,

are evidently the result of very great labour, for, in some cases, they have been found 700 or 800 feet beneath the surface of the sea. The Coral fishery is conducted in many places, principally amongst which may be mentioned the coasts of Tunis, Algiers, Sicily, Corsica, the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf. Although it is chiefly carried on by the Italians and Maltese, it was first initiated by the French. In 1450, a French Company was established at Calle or Kalak, (a seaport of the African coast), the fishing at which place became their monopoly, on condition of their employing Provençal sailors only. In 1791, the fishery was thrown open to all who traded with the Levant and states of Africa. In 1794, however, the French ships were protected by a duty laid on those of all other nations. During the time England held possession of Calle (1802-1816), the fishery was pursued with great energy. In 1830, the Italians had, according to fresh arrangements, to pay a duty for it, while the French were exempted. But still the Italians predominated. The fishery, which begins in March and ends in the beginning of October, is conducted in the following way. "Two iron rods about 7 feet long and having 4 prongs, are bound crosswise together, and wrapped up in hemp about  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch thick, and bound to this is a net-work bag. In the middle of the rods a weight of lead is fastened. This machine is let down by means of a cable and when drawn up

again, it catches the projecting Coral in the hemp which is gently brought to the surface." Each fishing boat consists of 13 sailors. Experienced divers can sometimes bring up a strong branch of the Coral. It is then cut into various lengths as required and sorted, according to their thickness, size and beauty.

#### *Cutting and Boring of Coral.*

THE Coral is principally cut into beads and *boutons* or pieces cut *en-cabochon*, into drops for ear-rings; also into leaves, flowers and various other forms; for making the carved ornaments, as seen in Naples and Genoa, into charms which are worn in bunches; sometimes into Cameos and into stick and whip-mounts and handles. It is bored by steel needles; in Italy it is done by hand. But Karl Hoffmann of Leipzig has rendered the operation much cheaper by inventing a machine for boring. The working on Coral is chiefly carried on in Marseilles, Leghorn and Genoa. In Leghorn about 300 persons are employed in conducting the operations and the Coral thereof is exported to India, Persia, China and Japan. The branches of the Coral are cut in such a manner as may be convenient and advantageous, according to their shape and freedom from flaws. They are afterwards ground into beads and polished with oil.

#### *Engravings.*

ON account of its softness the Coral is often used for Cameo. At the sale of the Empress Eugénie's

jewels by Messrs. Cristie and Manson (1872), a very fine suit of carved Coral and gold ornaments fetched a very high value. Fine specimens of carved Coral are not at all rare.

*Coral as known to the Ancients :  
Its uses.*

ACCORDING to a Greek tradition, the Coral was supposed to have sprung out of the blood dropping from the head of Medusa, which Persues had deposited on some branches near the sea-shore and which, on becoming hard, was taken by the sea-nymphs and planted in the sea. Pliny termed it "Dendrites" and "Corallum." It was dedicated by the Romans to Jupiter and Apollo.

The Coral is not so much liked in Europe as it was in former times. In the beginning of the present century, however, it was set in gold or silver and was used in ear-rings, bracelets, necklaces and baby-rattles in the nursery of the middle and upper classes of people. In the oriental countries it is held in great favour. The worm-eaten Coral and especially that of the dark red variety is in great demand in certain parts of India. One house of Naples is reported to export Rs. 80,000 worth of Coral to Calcutta, and India is said to spend 20 lacs of Rupees a year for the purchase of this commodity. Coral is very profusely worn by the Eastern nations in strings, on turbans and on the handles of swords and daggers. The Brahmins and Fakirs, use the Coral beads as rosaries to count their

prayers. The rich wear the red Coral on their head, throat and legs. Some writers say that there is scarcely to be found an Indian who does not wear Coral in some or other part of his body. The Chinese mix the red Coral with Jade beads and wear them as ornaments for the neck and head. It is also worn in Spain and in the West Indian Islands by the Negroes.

---

*The Price of Coral: Its Imitations.*

CORAL is found of several colours, all shades of red and pink, green, brown, yellow, white and black. The last three varieties are not of much value. The most beautiful production is called the "flower of blood." The rose-tinted ones, on account of their resembling the fanciful shapes assumed by pink Pearls, obtain the highest price. These sell for £100 to £200 per ounce. A single large bead or drop will fetch £30 to £40. The next in quality is the pale-coloured one, which sells from £10 to £100 per ounce. The price of the other red varieties ranges according to colour, between £2 and £20 per ounce. The red Coral was once considered the most valuable. But present fashion awards the palm to the pink ones.

Th Coral is often imitated by bone, horn, and ivory, stained with cinabar—also by a composition of gypsum, gum and cinabar.

---

*Marvellous and Medicinal Powers attributed to Coral.*

IN the most ancient times the Coral was held in great esteem. But at the time of Pliny, its influence was evidently not much appreciated, as in one of his works, he remarks that “*formerly* it was deemed excellent as an antidote to poison.” In the Middle Ages, it regained its attributes, both as a medicine and as a charm. It was then considered as a powerful astringent and a talisman against enchantments, witch-craft, venom, epilepsy, assaults of Satan, &c. &c. &c. From an old work quoted by Brand, it appears that, “Witches tell that this stone withstondeth, lyghtening and putteth it as well as whirl-windes, tempestes, and the stormes, from shippes and houses that it is in.” Pierre de Rosnel says, that if worn by a man, it would deepen in colour and look lively; and would become pale and livid, if worn by a woman or by a man who is ill and likely to die. It would stop hemorrhage, if hung round the neck. Boetius de Boot says, that he was himself cured of a dangerous pestilential fever by taking six drops of tincture of Coral. Armand de Villenevee prescribes 10 grains of Coral, to be given to an infant, in its mother’s milk, (provided this be the first child and its first food), in order to preserve it from epilepsy or any other fit, throughout life. In the modern times, the power of the red Coral in withstanding witchcraft is believed in some nurseries and

Corals are sometimes suspended round the necks of infants.\*



\* Some women in India make their children swallow bits of Coral put within plantains, in the hope of ridding them of itches, &c.

## अथ मरकतम् ।

मूलम् ।

तुरुष्कविषयाम्भोधिसमीपविषमस्यले ।  
 भवेन्मरकतं रत्नं गुणो दोषोऽस्य कथाते ॥ ३५७ ॥

तचाकठोरशुककण्ठशिरीषपुष्प-  
 खद्योतष्टवरशाह्वलशैवलानां ।

कह्नारपञ्चकभुजङ्गभुजाञ्ज पञ्च-  
 प्रान्तत्विषो मरकताः शुभदा भवन्ति ॥ ३५८ ॥

तस्मिन्मरकतस्याने यत्किञ्चिदुपजायते ।  
 तत्सर्वं विषरोगाणां प्रशमाय प्रचक्ष्यते ॥ ३५९ ॥

## मरकत अर्थात् पान्नेका वयान ।

तर्जनमा ।

तुर्किदेशके समुद्रके करिब नीचि ऊँची जमीनमे पान्ना पयदा होता है; पान्नेका झनर और अयेव मुफस्सल वयान होता है । ३५७ ।

पान्नेके मध्ये यो कर्कश अर्थात् खुरधरा नहिं, और जिस्का रङ्ग सबुज शुगेके गले, शिरीषफुल, खद्योतकी पिठ, नदू घास, सेवार, कोइ फुलपात्ता और मयूरके पङ्काके समान सबुज रङ्ग, यही सब बज्जत् आच्छा है । ३५८ ।

पान्नेकी खानसे जो कुच पयदा होए, वह सब जहरके रोगको नाश करता है । ३५९ ।

## EMERALD.

## TRANSLATION.

357. Emerald is produced in the undulating coast of the Black Sea belonging to Turkey. The good as well as the bad qualities of Emeralds will follow.

358. Those Emeralds that are smooth, and the color of which is like that of the parrot's throat, *acacia sirisa*, the glow-worm's back, new-born grass, *Vallisniria Octandra*, leaves of the water-lily or the peacock's tail, are auspicious.

359. Genuine Emeralds are infallible remedies for all cases of poisoning.

## মরকত।

অমুবাদ।

তুর্কের সমুদ্রসন্ধিত বন্ধুর ভূভাগে মরকত রত্ন উৎপন্ন হয়, মরকতের শুণ ও দোষ ক্রমশঃ কথিত হইতেছে। ৩৫৭।

মরকতের মধ্যে যে গুলি কক্ষ নহে, এবং যাহাদের বর্ণ শুকপঙ্কীর কঢ়, শিরীষপুষ্প, খদ্যোত্পৃষ্ঠ, গুত্তন তণ্ডল, শৈবাল, কহলার (সুঁদি) ফুলের পত্র ও ময়ুরপুচ্ছের সদৃশ শ্যামল, সেই গুলি অতিশুভজনক। ৩৫৮।

প্রসিদ্ধ মরকতাকরে যাহা কিছু উৎপন্ন হয়, তৎসমুদায়ের দ্বারা সর্বপ্রকার বিষরোগ প্রশমিত হইয়া থাকে। ৩৫৯।

मूलम् ।

सर्वमन्त्रौषधिगणैर्यन्न शक्यं चिकित्सितुं ।  
महाहि दंष्ट्राप्रभवं विषं तज्जेन शास्यति ॥ ३६० ॥  
अन्यदथाकरे तच्च यद्वोषेण विवर्जितं ।  
जायते तत्पविचाणामुन्नमं परिकीर्तिं ॥ ३६१ ॥  
मुक्तं संस्थानगुणैः समरागं गौरवेण परिहीनं ।  
सवितुः करसंस्यर्शच्छवयति सर्वात्रिमं दौषत्रा ॥ ३६२ ॥  
हित्वा च हरितभावं यस्यान्तर्विनिहिता भवेहीसिः ।  
अचिरप्रभाप्रभाहतनवशाद्वलसन्निभा भाति ॥ ३६३ ॥  
यच्च मनसः प्रसादं विदधाति निरीक्षितमतिमाचं ।  
तन्मरकतं महागुणमिति रत्नविदां मनोष्टन्तिः ॥ ३६४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

सांपका जहर अगर मन्त्र और दायासे दूर न हो,  
वह पान्नके जरियेसे नाश होता है ॥ ३६० ॥

पान्नके खानसे अगर और कोइ दुसरे किसिमुक्ती वे-  
अयेव मणि पदादा हो, तो उस्को उमदा अथवा उत्तम  
कहते हैं ॥ ३६१ ॥

जो पान्ना गुणहीन और ओजनमे बज्जत् हाल्का, सब  
जगह रङ्गमे वरावर सूर्यकी किरणसे स्पर्श करके सब  
मकानको रोसन करे । अथवा जो रङ्गमे हाल्का, लेकिन  
उस्के नितर और आभा जिस् तरह बिजलिके चमकनेसे घासके  
उपर देखलाइ देति है, अथवा जिस्के देखनेहीसे मनमे  
बज्जत् खुसी हासिल हो, रत्नपारकी परिणितोंको मतके  
अनुसार वही पान्ना नेहायेत् उमदा है ॥ ३६२ ॥ ३६३ ॥ ३६४ ॥

## TRANSLATION.

360. Such cases of snake-bite in which incantation and medicine are of no avail, are curable by Emeralds.

361. Even any other flawless gem assuming the form of an Emerald is highly prized.

362. An Emerald which is of one uniform color, although excessively light and devoid of any other good property, which illuminates a place when exposed to the sun :

363. Which is not extremely green, yet the splendour of which looks like the lightning's play among fresh grass :

364. The sight of which instills the liveliest pleasure into the mind, is the very best of its kind.

## অনুবাদ।

যে সকল সর্পবিষ কোনরূপ মন্ত্র বা ঔষধপ্রয়োগস্থারা নিবারিত না হয়, তৎসমুদায় মরকতস্থারা শমতা প্রাপ্ত হয়। ৩৬০।

মরকতের আকরে যদি অন্য কোনরূপ নির্দোষ মণি উৎপন্ন হয়, তাহা ও উভয় বলিয়া কীর্তিত হইয়া থাকে। ৩৬১।

যে মরকত গুণবিহীন ও গুজনে অতিশয় লঘু হইয়াও সর্বত্র সমান বর্ণবিশিষ্ট এবং সূর্যকিরণসংস্পর্শে সমুদায় গৃহ দীপ্তিমান্ত করে। ৩৬২।

যাহা নিতান্ত হরিদ্বৰ্গ নহে, অথচ তাহার অন্তর্গত বিদ্যুৎপ্রভা-প্রতিভাত নবত্তণদলের সদৃশ। ৩৬৩।

অথবা যাহা দৃষ্টিমাত্রেই মনের মধ্যে নিরতিশয় আনন্দ উৎপাদন করে, রত্নতত্ত্ববিংশ পঞ্চিতদিগের মতে সেই মরকতই অতি উৎকৃষ্ট। ৩৬৪।

मूलम् ।

यसु भास्करसंस्यर्द्धसन्ध्यसु महामणिः ।  
 रञ्जयेदात्मपादैसु महामरकतं हि तत् ॥ ३६५ ॥  
 वर्णस्याति बज्जत्वात् यस्यान्तः स्वच्छकिरणपरीधानं ।  
 सान्द्रस्त्रिग्धविशुद्धं कोमलवर्धप्रभादिसमकान्ति ॥ ३६६ ॥  
 चलयोज्ज्वलया कान्तया सान्द्रकरो विभासया भाति ।  
 तदपि न गुणवत् संज्ञामाप्नोति हि ताहशींपूर्वां ॥ ३६७ ॥  
 चतुर्धा जातिभेदैसु महामरकते मणौ ।  
 छायाभेदेन विज्ञेया चतुर्वर्णस्य लक्षणैः ॥ ३६८ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो पान्ना हातपर रखनेसे सूर्यके किरणके लाग्नेसे  
 अपने किरणको नेकाले, और चारों तरफको खुसनमा करे,  
 उस पान्नेको महामरकत कहते हैं । ३६५ ।

रङ्गमे नेहायेत् गहेरा, और जिसका बीचका हिस्सा  
 साफ, घन, अर्थात् गहेरा रङ्ग, स्त्रिग्ध, और मयूरके पौचके  
 समान कोमल किरणविशिष्ट, वही पान्ने मध्ये उन्नम पान्ना  
 सुमार किया गया है । ३६६ ।

जो पान्ना साफ रोसनविशिष्ट, लेकिन बही रोसनि  
 अगर चब्बल हो, तो उसको होनेमे उसका गुण पहिले बयान  
 कियेझवे पान्नेके समान नहि है । ३६७ ।

जिस तरहसे ब्राह्मण, कृत्तिय, वैश्य और शूद्र चार  
 जात हौते है, उसी प्रकार इसमे महामरकत मणिमेभी  
 चार जात है, छाया भेद और तरह तरहके लक्षणके द्वारा  
 चार जातका भेद मालुम होता है । ३६८ ।



## TRANSLATION.

365. The Emerald which when placed on the palm, and exposed to the sun, scatters light all round, is termed a *Mahá Marakata*.\*

366. An Emerald, which owing to its deep green has a densely transparent centre, the home of cool and gentle rays of the color of the peacock's tail, is a sterling gem.

367. If an Emerald is lustrous, but if its lustre is unsteady, it can never equal the above-mentioned one in value.

368. *Mahámarakatas* are divided into four castes like the Hindus, each caste being recognized by certain peculiarities of shade and by other marks.

অনুবাদ।

যে মরকত করতলে স্থাপিত হইয়াও সূর্যকিরণসংসর্গে  
নিজকিরণ বিকীর্ণ করিয়া চতুর্দিক রঞ্জিত করে, তাহাকে  
মহামরকত কহা যায়। ৩৬৫।

বর্ণের বাহ্যপ্রযুক্ত যাহার মধ্যভাগ স্বচ্ছ, কিরণ-  
বিশিষ্ট, ঘন, স্নিফ্ফ ও ময়ুরপুচ্ছসদৃশ কোমল-কিরণ-পরিপূর্ণ,  
তাহা বিশুদ্ধ মরকতমধ্যে পরিগণিত। ৩৬৬।

যে মরকত উজ্জ্বল-দীপ্তিবিশিষ্ট, কিন্তু সেই দীপ্তি যদি  
চঞ্চল হয়, তাহা হইলে তাহার গুণ পূর্বোক্ত মরকতের  
ন্যায় হইতে পারেন। ৩৬৭।

মহামরকত মণির ব্রাহ্মণাদি চারিপ্রকার জাতিভেদ  
লক্ষিত হয়, ছায়াভেদ ও অন্যান্য লক্ষণস্বারূপ সেই চারি  
জাতি পরিজ্ঞাত হওয়া যায়। ৩৬৮।

\* Literally, the *Great Emerald*.

मूलम् ।

दोषाः सप्त भवन्तप्रस्य गुणाः पञ्चविधाः सृताः ।  
भवन्तप्रष्टविधा च्छाया मणेऽरकतस्य हि ॥ ३६६ ॥

अथ मरकतदोषाः ।

अस्तिष्ठिधं रुक्षमित्युक्तं व्याधिस्त्रसिन् धृते भवेत् ।  
विष्फोटः स्थादंशपीते धृते शस्त्रहतो भवेत् ॥ ३७० ॥  
सपाषाणे भवेदिष्टनाशो मरकते धृते ।  
विच्छायं मलिनं प्रायो व्याधिस्त्रेन प्रजायते ॥ ३७१ ॥

तरुजमा ।

मरकत मणि अर्थात् पान्नेमे सात प्रकारका अयेव,  
और पांच प्रकारका गुण और आठ प्रकारकी छाया कहते  
हैं ॥ ३६६ ॥

पान्नेका अयेव ।

जो स्वाभाविक स्तिष्ठ नहि, उस्को रुक्ष कहते हैं,  
ऐसा पान्ना पहेरनेसे विमारी होति है, और जो पान्ना  
किसी जगहे हल्दिका रङ्ग रखता है, उस्को विष्फोट  
कहते हैं, विष्फोट पान्ना पहेरनेसे शस्त्रघातसे मौत होति  
है ॥ ३७० ॥

पाथरके ढुकरेके सहितवाला पान्ना पहेरनेसे मनका  
अभिलाष नष्ट होता है, और जिस्की आकार मलिन होए,  
उस पान्नेको विच्छाय कहते हैं, ऐसा पान्ना होनेसे तरह  
तरहकी विमारी पयदा हो ॥ ३७१ ॥

## TRANSLATION.

369. Seven defects are mentioned as belonging to Emeralds, as also five good qualities and eight shades.

*Defects of the Emerald.*

370. An Emerald which is not cool, is called a *Rukshma*; it leads to disease. That which has a yellow spot, is called a *Bishfota*. Death from wounds inflicted by a weapon may be apprehended from wearing it.

371. An Emerald to which a stone fragment is inseparably attached, has a baleful influence. That which is dirty, is called a *Bic'cháya*. Such an Emerald may bring on a variety of diseases.

অনুবাদ।

মরকত মণির সপ্তবিধি দোষ, পঞ্চপ্রকার গুণ ও অষ্টবিধি ছায়া নির্দিষ্ট আছে। ৩৬৯।

## মরকতের দোষ।

যে মরকত স্বভাবতঃ অস্তিক্ষ, তাহাকে রুক্ষ কহে, তাদৃশ মরকতধারণে ব্যাধি হইয়া থাকে; যাহার একদেশ পীতবর্ণ, তাহার নাম বিষ্ফোট, বিষ্ফোট মরকত ধারণ করিলে শস্ত্রাঘাতে ঘৃতুজ ঘাটিবার সন্তাবনা। ৩৭০।

পাষাণখণ্ডযুক্ত মরকতধারণে ইষ্টনাশ হয়, এবং যাহার আকার মলিন, তাহাকে বিছায় কহে, তাদৃশ মরকত হইতে নানাব্যাধি উৎপন্ন হইতে পারে। ৩৭১।

मूलम् ।

कर्करं शक्तरायुक्तं पुच्छोकभयप्रदं ।

जठरं कान्तिहीनं स्याद्विष्टिभ्यो भयमादिशेत् ॥ ३७२ ॥

कुल्माषवर्णधवले धृते स्वत्युभयस्मवेत् ।

इति दोषाः समाख्याता वर्णन्ते साम्रातं गुणाः ॥ ३७३ ॥

अथ मरकतगुणाः ।

निर्मलं कथितं स्वच्छं गुरु स्याद्गुरुतायुतं ।

सिंधं रुक्षविनिर्मुक्तमरजस्कमरेणुकं ॥ ३७४ ॥

सुरङ्गं रङ्गवङ्गलमिति पञ्च गुणाः सूताः ।

एतैर्युक्तं मरकतं सर्वपापभयापहं ॥ ३७५ ॥

तर्जमा ।

चिनि अर्थात् सफेद शक्करके चूरके समान चूरयुक्त पान्नेको कर्कर कहते है, कर्कर पान्ना आओलातको नाश करता है, और कान्तिहीन अर्थात् बेनुर पान्नेको जठर बोलते है, जठर पान्ना पहेरनेसे दांतकाटनेवाले जानवरोंका भय पयदा हो । ३७२ ।

उर्द्दीके दालके समान वर्णविशिष्ट अथात् रङ्गवाला पान्ना पहेरनेसे मौतका भय होए, यही सातप्रकारका अयेव वयान किया गया, सम्प्रति गुणका वयान करते है । ३७३ ।

पान्नेका गुण ।

निर्मलत्व, गुरुत्व, सिंधत्व, अरजस्कत्व और सुरङ्गत्व यही पांच गुण पान्नेके प्रधान गुण है, यही सब गुणयुक्त पान्ना सब पापको नाश करता है । ३७४ । ३७५ ।

## TRANSLATION.

372. An Emerald containing gritty fragments is termed a *Karkara*. It causes the death of its owner's son; an ugly Emerald is called a *Jathara*. A *Jathara* Emerald renders one liable to bites.

373. The Emerald, the color of which is like that of *Máshakalái*,\* is fatal to its wearer. These are the seven kinds of defects pertaining to Emeralds. I shall now mention the good qualities.

*Good Properties of the Emerald.*

374—375. Purity, weight, coolness, freedom from dust, and beauty, are the five principal qualities of Emeralds. Such Emeralds cleanse men from all sin.

অনুবাদ।

শক্রাযুক্ত মরকত কক্র নামে অভিহিত, কক্র মরকত পুত্রনাশক; কান্তিহীন মরকতকে জঠর বলা যায়, জঠর মরকত দংষ্ট্রিভয়োৎপাদক। ৩৭২।

মাষকলাইয়ের ন্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্ট মরকত ধারণকারীর মৃত্যু আসন্ন। এই সপ্তবিধি দোষের বিষয় বলা হইল, এক্ষণে গুণের বিষয় বলা যাইতেছে। ৩৭৩।

## মরকতের গুণ।

নির্মলত্ব, গুরুত্ব, স্নিফ্টত্ব, অরজন্তত্ব ও সুন্দরত্ব এই পাঁচটী মরকতের প্রধান গুণ, এই সকল গুণযুক্ত মরকত সর্বপাপক্ষয়কর। ৩৭৪। ৩৭৫।

\* *Vide antè.*

## मूलम् ।

धनधान्यादिकरणे तथा सैन्यक्रियाविधौ ।  
विषरोगोपशमने कर्मस्थाश्रव्येषु च ।  
शस्यते सुनिभिर्यस्याद्यं मरकतो मणिः ॥ ३७६ ॥

## आथ मरकतच्छाया ।

वर्हिपिच्छसमाभासश्वासपक्षसमाः पराः ।  
हरित्काचनिभाश्वान्ये तथा शैवालसन्निभाः ॥ ३७७ ॥  
खद्योतष्टसङ्खाशा वालकौरसमत्विषः ।  
नवशाद्वलसच्छायाः शिरीषकुसुमोपमाः ॥ ३७८ ॥  
एवमष्टौ समाख्याताश्छाया मरकताश्रयाः ।  
क्षायाभिर्युक्तमेताभिः श्रेष्ठं मरकतं भवेत् ॥ ३७९ ॥

## तर्जमा ।

रत्नपारकी पण्डित कहते हैं, कि धनधान्यादि ज्यादा करनेकेवास्ते लट्ठाइको वक्त, जहरके रोगेवास्ते और अथर्ववेदके विधिके कर्म करणे समे उसी सब काममे पान्नेकी मणि वज्जत् आच्छि है । ३७६ ।

मयूरकी पुंच, नीलकण्ठ पक्षीका पक्ष, सबुज काच, शेवाल, भग्युगनीकी पिठ, शुगेके वाच्चे, नडु घास और शिरीषफुल, यही आठप्रकारकी क्षाया पान्नेमे देखलाइ देति है, और यही आठ किसिमका क्षायाविशिष्ट पान्ना वज्जत् आच्छा है । ३७७ । ३७८ । ३७९ ।

## TRANSLATION.

376. According to the authorities, the Emerald causes increase of wealth, brings about success in war, cures cases of poisoning, and renders successful the rites performed according to the *Atharva-Veda*.

*Shades of the Emerald.*

377—379. The shade of an Emerald is seen to resemble the hue of one or other of the following eight objects :—

The peacock's tail, the wing of the *Nilakantha*,\* yellow glass, moss, the glowworm's back, the young of a parrot, fresh grass, or the *Sirisa*† flower. Emeralds which possess these shades, are superior.

অনুবাদ।

রঞ্জতত্ত্ববিশারদ পণ্ডিতেরা কহেন, ধনধান্তাদিরুদ্ধি-  
করণে, যুক্তি, বিষরোগনাশনে এবং অর্থর্ববেদোক্ত কর্মে  
মরকত মণি অতিপ্রশস্ত । ৩৭৬ ।

## মরকতের ছায়া।

ময়ূরপুচ্ছ, নীলকণ্ঠপঙ্কিপক্ষ, হরিদৰ্শ কাচ, শৈবাল,  
খদ্যোতপৃষ্ঠ, শুকশিশু, নৃতন তৃণদল ও শিরীষকুসুম, এই  
অষ্টবিধ পদার্থের ত্যায় ছায়া মরকতে লক্ষিত হয় এবং এই  
অষ্টপ্রকার ছায়াবিশিষ্ট মরকতই সর্বশ্রেষ্ঠ । ৩৭৭। ৩৭৮। ৩৭৯।

\* A blue-necked jay.

† *Vide antè*.

मूलम् ।

शेवालवल्लरीच्छायं सुरङ्गं चासवर्जितं ।  
अनर्धं तन्मरकतं प्राङ्गः सर्वविषापहं ॥ ३८० ॥  
यत् सन्धिश्चेषितं रत्नमन्यन्मरकतादभवेत् ।  
अद्यस्कामैर्न तद्वार्थं क्रेतव्यञ्च कथञ्च न ॥ ३८१ ॥  
कृचिमत्वं सहजत्वं दृश्यते शूरिभिः कृचित् ।  
घर्षयेत् प्रस्तरे व्यङ्गः काचक्षस्त्वाद् विपद्यते ॥ ३८२ ॥  
लेखयेल्लौहभृङ्गेण चूर्णनाथ विलेपयेत् ।  
सहजः कान्तिमायाति कृचिमो मलिनायते ॥ ३८३ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो पान्ना शेवारके समान छायायुक्त, वज्जत् सुन्दर-  
रङ्ग और चासके अयेवसे वर्जित, पण्डित लोग उस्को  
वेकिमत अर्थात् अन्मोल और तामाम जहरोंका नाश  
करनेवाला कहते हैं । ३८० ।

पान्नेके सेवाय दोस्रा रत्न टुट जानेसे अपने भालाइ  
चाहेनेबाले उस्को कभी पहरेङ्गे नहि और खरिदेङ्गे  
नहि । ३८१ ।

जो पान्ना भुंठा मालुम होगा, उस्को किसी साच्चे  
पान्नेसे घिस्ना चाहिये, तब भुंठा पान्ना टुट जावेगा । ३८२ ।

लौहभृङ्ग (एक किसिमके लोहेको कलमके उड़िया  
जिससे तालपत्रपर लिखते हैं) से खतुदेकर चूना लागा-  
नेके झुंठा पान्ना मलिन हो जावेगा और आसल पान्ना  
वज्जत् साफ होगा । ३८३ ।

## TRANSLATION.

380. An Emerald which is furnished with a shade like moss, which is of a fine color, and which is free from flaws, is a priceless gem, and is considered an antidote to poisons of all kinds.

381. Any gem excepting an Emerald found to be broken should not be worn ;—nay, should not be bought by one who has a care for his good.

382. Any Emerald which raises doubts as to its genuineness, should be rubbed against a real one, when the former, if false, will be broken.

383. Or scratch an Emerald with *Lauhavringa*,\* and then smear it with lime. By this process a false Emerald will grow exceedingly dim, while a real one will attain additional brilliancy.

অনুবাদ।

যে মরকত শৈবালের আয় ছায়াবিশিষ্ট, অতিসুন্দর বর্ণসূক্ষ্ম এবং আসবর্জিত, পশ্চিতেরা তাহাকে অমূল্য ও সর্ববিষনাশক বলিয়া থাকেন। ৩৮০।

মরকত ভিন্ন অন্য রত্ন ভগ্ন হইলে শ্রেয়োহর্থী ব্যক্তি কথনই তাহা ধারণ, এমন কি ক্রয়ও করিবেন না। ৩৮১।

যে মরকতকে কৃত্রিম বলিয়া সন্দেহ হইবে, তাহাকে কোন অকৃত্রিম মরকতের সহিত ঘৰণ করিলেই কৃত্রিমখানি ভগ্ন হইয়া যাইবে। ৩৮২।

রৌহভঙ্গ (একপ্রকার রৌহলেখনী, উড়িয়ারা যাহা-দ্বারা তালপত্রে লিখিয়া থাকে) তদ্বারা অঙ্কিত করিয়া চূণ লেপন করিলে কৃত্রিম মরকত অত্যন্ত মলিন হইয়া যাইবে এবং অকৃত্রিম মরকত অধিকতর উজ্জ্বল হইবে। ৩৮৩।

\* The iron pen with which an *Uriya* writes on his palm leaf.

मूलम् ।

भज्जातकः पूतिका च तदर्णस्यानुयायिनः ।  
 मणिरकतस्यैते लक्षणीया विजातयः ॥ ३८४ ॥  
 क्षौमेण वाससा धृष्टा दौस्त्रिं त्यजति पूतिका ।  
 लाघवेनैव काचस्य शक्या कर्तुं विभावना ॥ ३८५ ॥  
 तुलया पद्मरागस्य यन्मूल्यमुपजायते ।  
 लभते ऋधिकं तस्मान्मणिरकतं शुभं ॥ ३८६ ॥  
 तथा च पद्मरागाणां दोषे मुल्यं विहीयते ।  
 ततोऽस्मिन्नधिका हानिर्दैषिरकते भवेत् ॥ ३८७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस पान्नेका रङ्ग भेला या पुँडु शाकके समान है,  
 वह विजातिमे सुमार किया गया है । ३८४ ।

रेशमी कापड़ेसे घिसनेसे पोतके ऐसा रङ्गदार झुंठा  
 पान्ना अपनेके चमक कोड़ देगा, और सवुजकाचका  
 बनायाज्जया पान्ना हालका होनेसे अनायास मालुम हो  
 जावेगा । ३८५ ।

एक आदद माणिक, एक आदद पान्ना अगर ओजनमे  
 समान हो, तो पद्मरागसे पान्नेका दाम ज्यादा होगा । ३८६ ।

जिस अयेवसे पद्मराग अर्थात् माणिकका दाम कम  
 होता है, पान्नेका उस अयेव होनेसे वज्जत् दाम कम  
 होगा । ३८७ ।

इति मरकतका वयान ।

## TRANSLATION.

384. An Emerald which resembles in color the *Bhelá*\* fruit or *Putiká* is not classed with first-rate Emeralds.

385. A *putiká*-colored† false Emerald on being rubbed with a piece of linen, will lose its brightness; and a false Emerald composed of yellow glass can easily be detected by its lightness.

386. If a Ruby and an Emerald weigh equally, the Emerald is the more precious.

387. That defect, the existence of which lessens the price of a Ruby, reduces that of an Emerald still more.

## অনুবাদ।

যে সকল মরকতের বর্ণ ভেলা বা পৃতিকা শাকের সদৃশ,  
তাহারা বিজ্ঞাতিমধ্যে পরিগণিত । ৩৮৪ ।

ক্ষেমবস্ত্রে ঘর্ষণ করিলে পৃতিকার অ্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্ট  
কৃত্রিম মরকত স্বীয়দীপ্তি পরিত্যাগ করিবে, এবং হরিবর্ণ  
কাচবারা কৃত্রিম মরকত প্রস্তুত করিলে লঘুভারতাদ্বারা  
তাহা অনায়াসে উপলব্ধি হইবে । ৩৮৫ ।

একখণ্ড পদ্মরাগ ও একখণ্ড মরকত যদি ওজনে সমান  
ভারী হয়, তাহা হইলে পদ্মরাগ অপেক্ষা মরকতের মূল্য  
অধিক হইবে । ৩৮৬ ।

যে দোষে পদ্মরাগের মূল্য অল্প হইয়া থাকে, মরকতে  
সে দোষ থাকিলে তাহার মূল্য অত্যন্ত অল্প হইবে । ৩৮৭ ।

## ইতি মরকত ।

\* A certain fruit with which Hindu washermen mark the clothes.

† A species of culinary plant.

## THE EMERALD.

### *Its properties.*

THE beautiful green color which the Emerald possesses has not been surpassed by any other gem. This color is in pleasing contrast with the lime-stone matrix in which the gem is found. Formerly it was supposed that the coloring matter of the Emerald was the oxide of chrome, but the quantity of chromic acid, obtained by Mr. Lewy, on analysis, was so small as to be inappreciable. He gives it as his opinion that the beautiful tint of the Emerald is produced by some organic substance, which, he imagines, is a carburet of hydrogen, similar to that termed chlorophylle, which constitutes the coloring matter in the leaves of plants. The Emeralds of the darkest tint contain the largest amount of organic matter; and it is remarkable as a test that at a low heat the Emerald loses the color and becomes white and opaque, whilst the minerals of which the coloring matter is chrome (as the chrome Garnet, "Uwarowitz") remain unaffected by intense heat. It is possible that the organic coloring matter of the Emerald may be derived from the decomposition of the animals whose remains are now fossilized in the rock which forms the matrix of the gem. This rock, as stated before, is a lime-stone slightly bituminous, often black with white veins, and con-

taining ammonites and other shells. Mr. Lewy has also arrived at the conclusion that the Emerald has been formed in the wet ways, that is to say, it has been deposited from a chemical solution. This stone has the same chemical properties as the Beryl or Aquamarine—except in color, which, in the case of the latter, is light blue or sea-green. It belongs to the hexagonal system of crystallization and is found in hexagonal prisms truncated at both ends. Its hardness is between 7·5 and 8. It is scratched by Spinel and can scratch Quartz with difficulty, (though specimens vary in this respect.) It is the lightest of all hyalines, its specific gravity being from 2·67 to 2·75, and its bulk is very large, compared to its weight—it being nearly double the size of a Sapphire of equal weight. It is transparent and its lustre is vitreous. It does not lose its beauty by artificial light. It is so brittle and is so soft just when it is taken out of the mine, that it crumbles by friction, but hardens by being exposed to the air. On account of this softness, it loses somewhat of the intensity of its color by long use. It possesses double refraction, though in a very small degree and acquires positive electricity by friction. It generally remains unchanged before the blow-pipe, and if it changes at all, it becomes a shade cloudy. With borax it fuses into a pale green substance much like glass. Acids cannot affect it, but it can be slowly dissolved with microscopic salt, (salt of phos-

phorus). It is composed of silica 68·5 ; alumina, 15·75 ; glucina, 12·50 ; peroxide of iron, ·1 ; lime, ·25 ; oxide of chrome, ·3 , the rest being made up of traces of magnesia, lime and soda. Its cleavage is imperfectly basal.

---

*Where found.*

The Emerald is now to be found in all the four quarters of the globe.

Europe.—Emeralds of the finest quality have been found in the Ural and Altai mountains. The first Emerald, found in this place (in 1830), was discovered accidentally by a charcoal-burner, at the root of a tree in the district of Perni, (east side of the Ural). A regular working of the bed, which followed at once, resulted in the discovery of several good Emeralds, (one of which weighed  $101\frac{1}{4}$  carats). The supply has now diminished. Several dark-green and six-sided stones are supplied by Salzburg in Austria. These are not so very transparent as they should be.

Asia.—Several beds of Emeralds are found on the Chinese borders of Siberia and in parts of Burmah, in sands, or beds of small rivers, mixed with pure gold and Spinel. It is a matter of question whether India has ever produced Emeralds. Some that are sent to Europe bear marks of unfinished cutting, (evidently performed by the Indian lapidaries,) and have to be recut there, in order, that they might have their proper beauty.

These are so very unlike in nature to those that belong to South America, that all conjecturers have been at a loss to account for their real locality. A large Emerald, of a medium-sized hen's egg, presented to the Queen Victoria, by the King of Oudh, is said to have been found in Burmah.

Africa.—Those found in Egypt are the most esteemed. Pliny mentions the rocks about Coptos, as containing the celebrated mines of old. According to Mahomed Ben Mansur (13th century), the Emerald mines were situated on the borders of the land of the Negroes, which are still in the possession of the Khedive\* De Laet points out the same locality in the 17th century. The mines most known at present are in the mountain of the Sahara, and the beds of the river Harrach (in Algiers), where it joins the river Qued Bouman. Some large specimens have been found in the Dolomite mountains.

America.—This is the place from which the best Emeralds come. The conquest of Peru by the Spaniards has opened a rich field to merchant-jewellers. The conquerors got possession of several large-sized stones, one of which was as big as a pigeon's egg. A large number of Emeralds was taken from the temple of the Sun. When one of the Peruvian chiefs fell into the hands of the Spaniards, he had on his person a collar of Emeralds of large size and of

\* This word is evidently a form of the Sanskrit word *Khitipa*, which means literally, *Ruler of the land*.

great lustre. They also took possession of the large collection of Emeralds which had remained for centuries in charge of the priests of "Esmeralda"/\* —a large Emerald of the size of an ostrich's egg, which was supposed by the natives of Manta Valley to have been the abode of the goddess of the same and which was worshipped by them on occasions of high festivals, by the offering of as many of her own daughters (small Emeralds), as they could afford to bring. A Dominican friar, who accompanied the Spaniards, declared that the test of the true Emerald was its infrangibility. The ignorant soldiers, who knew nothing of the brittle character of the stones, began to put them to the test as dictated by the priest, by placing them under the hammer—the result being, as may be imagined, the indiscriminate destruction of a vast number of good and large Emeralds. It is said that the advice of the friar proceeded from interested motives, his object in diminishing the number of Emeralds obtained, being to sell those that he had collected for himself, to the best advantage. Most of the Emeralds now come from Santa Fé and the Tunka Valley, between the mountains of New Granada and Popagan. The Peruvians believed that the Eme-

\* Stevenson, in his "Residence in South America, Vol. II," speaks of the neighbourhood of Las Esmeraldas, as follows; "I never visited it, owing to the superstitious dread of the natives who assured me that it was enchanted and guarded by an enchanted dragon, which poured forth thunder and lightning on those who dared to ascend the river!"

ralds ripened in the matrix just as the fruit does upon the tree; that it was first colorless, and became gradually green, that corner first, which faced the sun. In corroboration of this belief, Pierre De Rosnel, in his book published in 1664, speaks of a Peruvian, who had seen, in Cuzco, an Emerald, a corner of which was green, and the remainder purely white. Philip II. was desirous of obtaining this marvel, but unfortunately the owner of it had shortly before caused the white corners to be rounded off, thinking that this peculiarity detracted from its merit.

---

*The Emerald as known to the ancients.*

THAT the Emerald was known to, and much used by, the ancients, admits of no question whatever. It is called in Arabia, Zamarut; in Chaldean, Ismaragdon; in Greek, Smaragdos; in Latin, Smaragdus; in Spanish, Esmeralda; in French, Emerande; in Italian, Smeraldo. It will appear that the name has undergone but little change in its course through the various countries and that it is evidently derived from the Sanskrit term, "Marakata." Ornaments made of this stone have been excavated from Pompeii and Herculaneum. Similar ornaments have been found in the ruins of ancient Rome and on the Egyptian mummies. Theophrastus says that "the Smaragdus possesses also some peculiar properties, for, it assimilates the color of the water into which it is thrown

to its own color." "It is also good for the eyes; on which account, people wear ring-stones made of it, for the sake of looking at them." Pliny writes about it at great length. In one place he says;—"It is said that the tomb of Hermias, a prince of that island, which stood on the coast near the Tunny-fishery, was surmounted by a marble lion, the eyes of which were made of these Emeralds, (a proof of their large size and little value), and shot forth such lustre upon the sea as to scare away the fish; nor could the cause for a long time be discovered, until the gems in the eyes were changed." The Emerald was for a long time called the Nero-nianus, on account of its being a great favorite of the Emperor Nero, who used to see the feats of the gladiators, through an eye-glass of Emerald.\* Seneca speaks of Democritus of Thrace as having been possessed with the power of imitating the Emerald and of throwing the fire and color of this stone into a common pebble. Isidorus (Bishop of Seville, 630 A. C.) speaks of the Emerald thus:—"It surpasses in greenness all green stones and even the leaves of plants, and that it imparts to the air around it a green shimmer; that its color is most soothing to the eyes of those engaged in cutting and polishing the stone." Psellos, in the

\* Maximilian II. was credited with the possession of a ring set with an Emerald, by the reflection on which he discovered one of his courtiers helping himself to the contents of a gold cup, (filled with ducats—a present to the Emperor), while all were occupied in looking at a grand show, out of the windows of the reception room.

11th century, speaks of it;—“It is leek-green, playing easily into gold and blue, and that it has power, when mixed with water, to heal leprosy and other diseases.” An Emerald mine, unquestionably known to the ancients, was discovered in the mountains of Zebarah, (near the Arabian sea,) by Monsieur Caillaud, a French traveller who had undertaken a scientific expedition, at the request of the Pacha of Egypt. He saw ropes, baskets, lamps, levers, tools and utensils of various kinds, lying about all over the place. The Persians used the Emerald, in preference to all other gems, for adorning their jewelled goblets. Ben Mansur says, “several bits of Emerald united together upon one surface, by means of *mina* (green glass) are called Astar.” This was evidently borrowed of the Romans. The tradition of the Sacro Catino may have given the idea to the ancient nations. The Sacro Catino was the celebrated Emerald dish, which the Queen of Sheba had, along with other gems, offered to Solomon, (who deposited it in the Temple,) and out of which Jesus Christ was said to have eaten the Last Supper. It was taken out of Palestine by the Genoese Crusaders in the 12th century, and was pledged by them for 9,500 livres. It was afterwards redeemed and placed in the church of San Lorenzo, guarded by Knights of Honor and exhibited once a year with great ceremony. It was then seized by the French and carried to Paris, where, after careful examination, it

was pronounced to be a *piece of green glass*. At the Congress of Vienna (1815), Victor Emmanuel, the King of Italy, insisted upon having the sacred dish, only for the purpose of restoring it to the church of San Lorenzo. The Italians say, that the substitution of the green glass for the real dish was made by the guardians of the sacred relic, before it was taken to Paris.

In the Middle Ages, the Emerald was used to ornament church treasures. In the tiara of the Popes, there was an Emerald, one inch long and  $1\frac{1}{4}$  inch thick. There was also a brilliant Emerald in the Crown of Charlemagne.

Ben Mansur divides the Emerald into 7 classes, according to color :—I. The grass-green, (like the beautiful color of the little worms that are often seen in the grass.) II. The Basil-green. III. The Leaf-green. IV. The Verdigris-green. V. The Euphorbium-green. VI. The Myrtle-green. VII. The Soap-green, (which is the worst quality—pale, opaque, and resembling frozen oil.)

The Emerald has been in use amongst the Hindus from time immemorial. They use it profusely in ornaments and fancy articles. It is used as a pendant for the ear and bracelet for the arm. Ranjeet Sing used a bracelet made of one of the finest Emeralds known. Emeralds are often drilled through and strung together to form beads or nose-rings. They are used in snuff-boxes or as paper-slice, hooka-pipe, &c.

*Engravings on Emerald.*

PLINY says, that on account of its beauty and costliness, "by the common consent of mankind, the stone was spared, being not allowed to be engraved." The fact is, that engraved *real* Emeralds are seldom met with. A very few can be mentioned. One bore the intaglio head of the Emperor Hadrian, another, that of his consort Sabina, a third, the heads of both facing each other. An intaglio head of the Solar Lion, in full relief, with open jaws, furious and life-like, was engraved upon an Emerald of a very fine color and lustre and of very great value. The Devonshire parure also shows a very large and beautiful Emerald cut into a Gorgon's head in high relief. The Persians were in the habit of engraving upon Emeralds the figures of eagles or beetles, believing in their power of procuring royal favors and of averting tempests. One of these charms had engraved upon it a head of Jupiter within a coiled serpent resting upon a crocodile, surrounded by the symbols of the Planets. The celebrated five Emeralds, which Fernando Cortez brought from the "Golden Castile" (America,) and gave as a wedding present to his bride in 1529, were wonderful specimens of Mexican ingenuity. "The first was in the form of a rose ; the second is in that of horn ; the third, like a fish with eyes of gold ; the fourth was like a little bell with a fine Pearl for the tongue ; on the rim of

which was the inscription in Spanish, ‘Blessed is He Who created thee.’ The fifth, which was the most valuable, was a small cup with a foot of gold, and with four little chains of the same metal attached to a large Pearl as a button.” Several texts from the Koran have been found on the Emerald. The Hindus have sometimes these stones carved into figures of idols. In his “Narrative of a voyage round the world in 1835—6—7,” W. S. W. Buschenberger, M. D., mentions the following:—“In the temple of Boudha, in Siam, there is the figure of the god two feet high, said to be cut of a single Emerald. This idol had two brilliants, flashing light through the temple, in place of eyes, which cost in Brazil twenty thousand Dollars. The value of the whole god’s inestimable. I doubted its genuineness, but Prince Momfani assured me it was an Emerald, and not a Beryl as I suggested.”

---

*The Cutting of Emerald.*

THE Emerald is cut on a copper wheel with emery and polished on a tin one with rotten stone. It is generally trap-cut. The object of cutting it as a brilliant, with rounded tables, is to disguise flaws which would otherwise come to view. The Emerald can be cloven at right angles to its axis. Advantage is taken of this by the Indians, in whose ornaments flat stones of large size are often seen,—simply on this account.

---

*The Price of the Emerald: its Flaws and Defects:  
Imitations.*

IN value, the Emerald ranks next to the Ruby. Latterly it has risen enormously in value and has become a great favorite, owing to its uniform pleasing effects, both by night and day. The price depends to a great extent upon its color; for example,

A light color, almost white, is worth 5/ a carat.

Lightest green ...        ... 20/     ,

A fair body of color    ...        ... 100/     ,

Good color, with flaws, from £10 to £15     ,

Pure color and clear    ...    £20 to £30     ,

Very fine dark color, velve-

ty, and without flaws, as } £50 to £60     ,

high as        ...        ...

A perfect Emerald should be of a rich, soft, lively, pure, meadow green and without any flaws. But an Emerald without flaws is a rarity. Perhaps there is no other gem which suffers more from inequality of formation, color, transparency and from clouds and specks than the Emerald. The defect is inherent in the stone to such an extent that "an Emerald without flaws" has become a proverbial expression to mean unattainable perfection. Even the smallest Peruvian stone will show one or more specks when cut. In fact, the total absence of any flaws in it should put the would-be purchaser on guard, as there is no other precious stone which can be more perfectly imitated in glass or counter-

feited, nay, surpassed by paste. There were several pamphlets in Pliny's time, which gave directions for making counterfeit Emeralds. The Rock-Crystal had to be heated and plunged into Verdigris, dissolved in Turpentine. The Crystal became full of minute cracks, into which the coloring fluid entered and tinged the whole substance. Great care was taken in so forming the surface as not to shew these cracks prominently upon it. A large flat Emerald, if so held as to reflect the light, will look as if it is silvered at the back; its green will disappear when its plane is brought to certain angle with the incident ray and in the same position it will exactly appear as a bit of looking-glass. This singular change is not to be observed in any other colored-stone. Ben Mansur says, that an Emerald can be distinguished from the Jasper, the Green Laal ( Spinel) and the Mina ( green glass,) by its polish. In fact, the lustre of the Emerald even in the palest specimens is such as to make it impossible to be mistaken for any other stone of similar color. The ancient glass Emeralds were far superior to the modern pastes, in color, lustre and hardness. A specimen of the former, found at Rome, had been recut and set in a gold ring. Some jewellers, whenever they come across a fine green paste, get it cut and faceted for a ring-stone and sell it for an Emerald to the inexperienced. The Cingalese are known to collect the thick bottoms of wine-bottles, out of which they cut very good

Emeralds, which they sell to the sailors. The Brighton Emeralds are made of similar stuff. The lapidaries of the place purposely throw away the broken bottles into the sea, where, through the attrition of the shingle, they become transformed into natural pebbles and thus bring to the clever artists a good profit.

Pebbles of Quartz are often mistaken for Beryls and *vice-versa*. If Emerald or Beryl, the fracture will be in planes ; if Quartz, it will never be in a straight line but conchoidal.

---

### *Marvellous and Medicinal Properties.*

THIS stone was dedicated to Mercury and was supposed to bestow wealth, eloquence and a knowledge of futurity. Used, as an amulet, about the neck, or set in a ring, it preserved women in child-birth and put evil spirits and vain terrors to flight. It was an infallible test of chastity and betrayed or punished its violation by flying into pieces. The following lines by Miss Landon was evidently suggested by this particular virtue of the stone :—

“It is a gem which hath the power to show,  
If plighted lovers keep their faith or no :  
If faithful, it is like the leaves of spring ;  
If faithless, like those leaves when withering.

“Take back again your Emerald gem,  
There is no color in the stone ;  
It might have graced a diadem,  
But now its hue and light are gone.”

\* \* \* \* \*

According to an ancient author, "he who dreams of green gems will become renowned and meet with truth and fidelity." Even in the modern times, the fall of an Emerald from its setting has been considered an ill-omen. When George III. was crowned, a large Emerald fell from his diadem. The superstitious attribute to this—the loss of America during his reign.

Being like all precious stones, "of a cold, dry nature," the Emerald had very potent medicinal virtues. Applied to the lips, it stopped hemorrhage. When hung round a child's neck, it prevented epileptic fits. It was a restorer of sight and memory. Where it failed to cure any disease or prevent any evils, it shivered into atoms, "being," says Bœtius de Boot, "as it were, bound to expel the evil or confess itself vanquished in the combat it sustains." He also gives directions for extracting out of Emeralds the *coloring matter*, which, taken internally, was considered a powerful remedy for many diseases. Amongst the medicinal virtues of the Emerald, he mentions its power of curing dysentery, epilepsy, venomous bites, and pestilential fevers, and gives the following prescription for them:—"Pound the Emerald in an iron mortar, sift the powder through muslin, then cover it with *spiritus urinæ* (*Sal volatile*); the spirit must be distilled off, leaving the powder of a grey color, but which will communicate that of the Emerald to spirits of wine."

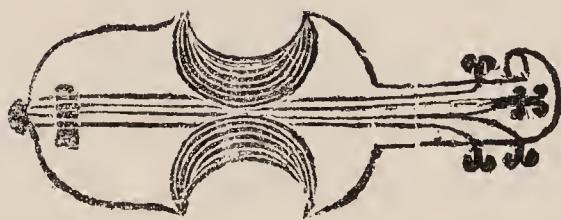
*Celebrated Emeralds.*

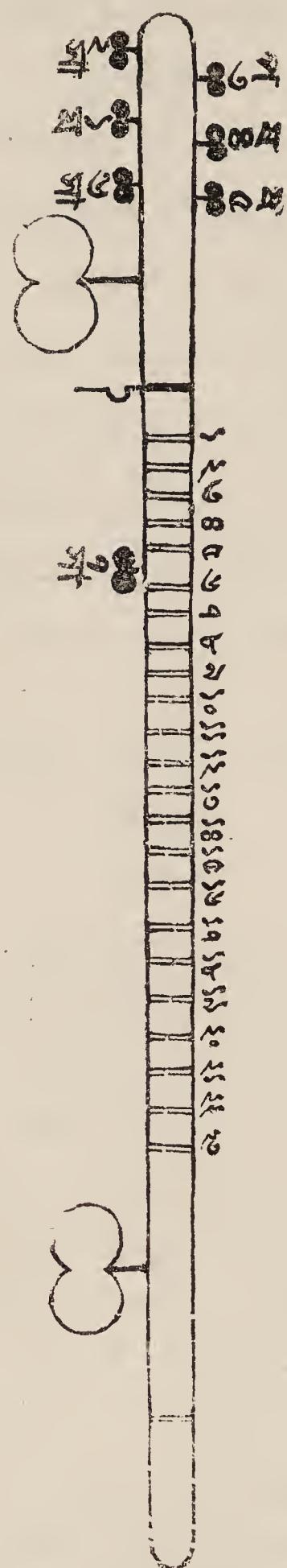
THERE are few Emeralds which are known to possess any historic interest. A finger-ring, (diameter,  $1\frac{1}{4} \times 1\frac{1}{8}$  inch), cut out of a solid piece of Emerald of the purest quality, with two Emerald drops and two collets set with Rose Diamonds and Ruby borders,—once belonging to the Emperor Jehangir of Delhi, whose name is engraved on it—was presented by Shah Suja to the East India Company, and was afterwards purchased by the late Lord Auckland, Governor-General of India. It is now in the possession of Hon. Miss Eden. There is also one in the possession of Duleep Sing, which is three inches long, two inches wide and  $\frac{1}{2}$  an inch thick. It is of a rare beautiful color and with very few specks. It was, we believe, shown in the Great Exhibition of 1851. The Russian, Saxon, and Papal Crowns contain beautiful and large Emeralds. There is a Crystal of Emerald in the Austrian treasury which is said to weigh 2,000 carats. The Duke of Devonshire has one whose weight is nearly 9 ounces. It came from the Muzo Mines of New Granada, near Santa Fé di Bogota and was purchased by the Duke from Dom Pedro. It is two inches in diameter and is of the finest color. It is still uncut.

There are some very good Emeralds in Bengal, amongst which we may mention those that are in the estates of the late Rajah Chunder Nauth Roy, of Nattore, of the late Baboos Kally Coomar Tagore



and Soobuldas Mullick of Calcutta. Amongst the jewels, belonging to the estate of the Hon'ble Maharajah Joteendro Mohun Tagore, Bahadoor, is an Emerald of about 31 ratis and of exactly the same color as the green grass ; another of about 9 ratis and a third of about 5, (the last, without any flaws whatever)—all set in rings. There is also a large stone set in a snuff-box and also one very beautiful paper-slice in the possession of the above Maharajah. One Emerald set in a ring, belonging to the estate of the late Hon'ble Prosonno Coomar Tagore, c. s. I., has engraved upon it, its owner's name in the Persian character. It is now in the possession of the Hon'ble Maharajah.





## अथ पुष्परागः ।

मूलम् ।

आपौतपाण्डुरुचिरः पाषाणः पुष्परागसंज्ञसु ।  
 कौरुण्डको नाम स्यात् स एव यदि लोहितापीतः ॥ ३८८ ॥  
 आलोहितसु पीतः स्वच्छः काषायकः स एवोक्तः ।  
 आनीलशुक्रवर्णः लिङ्घः सोमालकः स्वगुणैः ॥ ३८९ ॥  
 अत्यन्तलोहितो यः स एव खलु पद्मरागसंज्ञः स्यात् ।  
 अपि चेन्द्रनीलसंज्ञः स एव कथितः सुनीलः सन् ॥ ३९० ॥  
 मूल्यं वैदूर्यमणेरिव गदितं ह्यस्य रत्नशास्त्रविदा ।  
 धारणफलञ्च तद्भृत् किन्तु स्त्रीणां सुतप्रदो भवति ॥ ३९१ ॥

## पुष्पराग अर्थात् पुखराजका वयान ।

तर्जमा ।

थोड़ा पीलापनलियेझये मनोहर, थोड़ा सफेद रङ्ग  
 पत्थरको पुष्पराग अर्थात् पुखराज कहते हैं, बही पुख-  
 राज थोड़ा पीलापनलियेझये लालरङ्ग होनेसे कौरुण्डक  
 कहलाता है, और थोड़ा स्त्रीमायेल जरदूरङ्ग और  
 स्वच्छ होनेसे काषाय कहलाता है, और थोड़ा स्त्री-  
 मायेल सफेद रङ्ग और लिङ्घ होनेसे सोमालक कह-  
 लाता है, और बज्जत् लालरङ्ग होनेसे पद्मराग कह-  
 लाता है, और बज्जत् नीला होनेसे इन्द्रनील कहलाता  
 है । ३८८ । ३८९ । ३९० ।

रत्नपार्क्षी परिणितलोग कहते हैं पुखराजका मूल  
 और पहेरनेका फल लशुनियाके समान है । खास् करते  
 वांज स्त्री पुखराज पहेरनेसे लेड़केवाली हो सकति । ३९१ ।

## THE TOPAZ.

## TRANSLATION.

388—390. A certain ash-colored stone having a beautiful yellowish shade, goes by the name of Topaz. If it is red with a yellowish shade, it is called *Kauruntaka*; if it is transparent and yellow with a pale-red lustre, it is called *Kasáyaka*; if it is cool and white with a pale-red shade, it is called *Somálaka*; if it is deep-red, it is called *Padmarágá*; and finally, if it is deep-blue, it is called *Indraníla*.

391. In worth and use, (say the authorities) Topazes resemble the coral,—with this difference, that by wearing a Topaz, a barren woman can get a child.

## পুষ্পরাগ।

অনুবাদ।

ঈষৎ পীতের আভাযুক্ত মনোজ্জ্বল পাণ্ডুবর্ণ প্রস্তরকে পুষ্পরাগ কহে। সেই পুষ্পরাগ ঈষৎ পীতের আভাবিশিষ্ট লোহিতবর্ণ হইলে কোরণ্টক নামে, ঈষম্লোহিতের আভাযুক্ত পীতবর্ণ ও স্বচ্ছ হইলে কাষায়ক নামে, ঈষৎ লোহিতের আভাযুক্ত শুক্লবর্ণ ও স্নিফ্ফ হইলে সোমালক নামে, অত্যন্ত লোহিতবর্ণ হইলে পদ্মরাগ নামে এবং অত্যন্ত নীলবর্ণ হইলে ইন্দ্ৰনীল নামে কথিত হয়। ৩৮৮-৩৮৯।

মণিশাস্ত্রবিংশ পঞ্চিতেরা কহেন, পুষ্পরাগের মূল্য ও ধারণফল, বৈদ্যুত্য মণির সদৃশ, বিশেষের মধ্যে পুষ্পরাগ ধারণ করিলে বন্ধ্যা স্তীলোকও পুত্রবতীহৃতে পারে। ৩৯।

मूलम् ।

शणपुष्पसमः कान्तप्रा स्वच्छभावसु चिक्षणः ।  
पुच्छदो धनदः पुण्यः पुष्परागमणिर्मतः ॥ ३६२ ॥  
ईषत्पीतञ्च सच्छायं स्वच्छं कान्तप्रा मनोहरं ।  
पुष्परागं भवेच्छुद्धं कथितं रत्नकोविदैः ॥ ३६३ ॥  
ब्रह्मादिजातिभेदेन तद्विज्ञेयं चतुर्विधं ।  
क्षाया चतुर्विधा तस्य सितापौतासितासिता ॥ ३६४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

शणके फुलक समान कान्तिविशिष्ट, स्वच्छ, चिक्षण, पुखराज बज्जत् पाक और इसी तरहका पुखराज पहेरनेसे बेलेड़केवाला लेड़केवाला और वेधन दौलतवाला होता है । ३६२ ।

रत्नपारक्षी पण्डितके मतके अनुसार थोड़ा जरद् रङ्ग, क्षायाविशिष्ट, स्वच्छ और मनोहर कान्तिविशिष्ट पुखराज उत्तम है । ३६३ ।

जिस तरहसे ब्राह्मण, कन्त्रि, वैश्य और शूद्र चार जात होते हैं, उसी तरह पुखराजभी चार जात होता है और वही चार किसिमके पुखराजसे सफेद, जरद्, थोड़ा सफेद और क्षणा यही चारप्रकारकी क्षाया निकलति है । ३६४ ।

## TRANSLATION.

392. A Topaz, beautiful as the *Sana*\* flower, transparent and smooth is sacred. By wearing this gem, a person who has no child may be blessed with one; and a poor man acquire riches.

393. According to the authorities, a Topaz which has a fine yellowish shade, and which is smooth, is excellent.

394. The Brahminical classification of castes holds also with Topazes : they emit white, yellow, whitish and black shades.

অনুবাদ।

শণপুষ্পের স্থায় কান্তিমান्, স্বচ্ছ ও চিকিৎপুষ্পরাগ  
অতিপিবিত্র, এইপ্রকার পুষ্পরাগ ধারণ করিলে অপূর্ব ব্যক্তি  
পুত্রবান্ ও নির্ধন ব্যক্তি ধনী হয়। ৩৯২।

রত্নবিৎ পশ্চিমদিগের মতে ঈষৎপীতবর্ণ, ছায়াবিশিষ্ট,  
স্বচ্ছ ও মনোহর কান্তিমান্ পুষ্পরাগই উৎকৃষ্ট। ৩৯৩।

অঙ্কাদি জাতিভেদে পুষ্পরাগ চারিপ্রকার হইয়া থাকে,  
এবং পুষ্পরাগ হইতে শুল্ক, পীত, ঈষৎ শুল্ক ও কুষও এই  
চতুর্বিধ ছায়া নির্গত হয়। ৩৯৪।

\* Cannavis Saliva.

मूलम् ।

सुच्छाय पौतगुरु गाच्च सुरङ्गशुद्धं  
सिंधञ्च निर्मलमतीव सुट्टजशीतं ।  
यः पुष्परागशकलं कलयेदसुष्प्र  
पुष्पाति कीर्तिमतिशैर्यं सुखादुरथान् ॥ ३६५ ॥

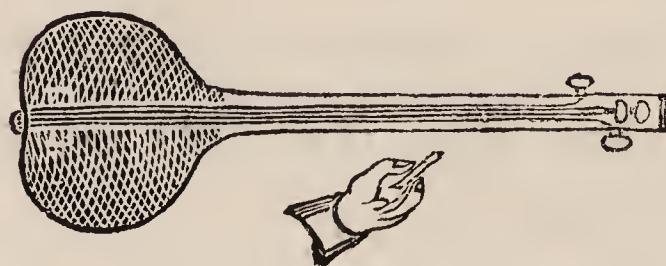
क्षणविन्द्विक्षितं रुक्षं धवलं मलिनं लघु ।  
विच्छायं शर्क्करागारं पुष्परागं सदोषकम् ॥ ३६६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जो आदमी उत्तम क्षायाविशिष्ट और वेच्चयेव जरद्  
रङ्ग, भारी, सिंध, बज्जत् साफ, गोल और ठाण्डा पुखराज  
पहेरे, उस्की नाखरी, बल, सुख, उमर और दौलत  
ज्यादा होति है । ३६५ ।

जो पुखराज छिटेदार, नीचा उंचा, सादारङ्ग,  
थोड़ा मयला, ओजनमे हाल्का, कमरङ्ग और दुधक, ऐसा  
पुखराज बज्जत् खाराफ है । ३६६ ।

इति पुखराजका वयान ।



## TRANSLATION.

395. A man, who wears a faultlessly yellow Topaz possessed of a beautiful shade, weighty, exceedingly cool, flawless, and perfectly round, reaps fame, heroism, happiness, wealth, and length of days.

396. That Topaz which is spotted, rough, white, yet dirty, light, void of lustre, and containing grits, is noxious.

অনুবাদ।

যে ব্যক্তি উত্তম ছায়াবিশিষ্ট, পীতবর্ণ, গুরু, বিশুদ্ধবর্ণ,  
স্নিঘ, অত্যন্ত নির্মল, উত্তম গোলাকার ও অত্যন্ত শীতল  
পুষ্পরাগ ধারণ করে, তাহার কীর্তি, শৌর্য, স্বথ, আয়ু ও  
অর্থ বর্ধিত হয়। ৩৯৫।

যে পুষ্পরাগ বিন্দুচিহ্নাঙ্কিত, রূক্ষ, ধ্বলবর্ণ অথচ মলিন,  
ওজনে লঘু, ছায়াবিহীন ও শর্করাযুক্ত, সেই পুষ্পরাগ  
দোষদূষিত। ৩৯৬।

ইতি পুষ্পরাগ।



## THE TOPAZ.

*Its Properties.*

THE Topaz belongs to the trimetric or rhombic system of crystallization. Its specific gravity is greater than that of the Diamond—being from 3·6 to 4·2, but it is next to it in hardness—being 8 in the scale. It is scratched by Diamond only and can very easily cut Quartz. It possesses double refraction, though in a small degree; acquires electricity by heat, friction and pressure, and retains it for several hours. It is transparent and its lustre is vitreous. It is infusible in charcoal before the blow-pipe, but, under the influence of strong heat, the surface breaks immediately as blisters are formed thereon. With borax it fuses into clear glass and gets blue with cobalt solution. It yields hydro-fluoric acid by the application of sulphuric acid, but is not affected at all by muriatic acid. Its cleavage is perfectly basal, *i.e.*, it breaks with a flat surface at right-angles with or across the prism. The Topaz is generally divided into two kinds, according to the difference in the chemical composition. Those called the Oriental Topaz, are composed of nearly pure alumina; those known as the Occidental, contain little more than 57 parts of alumina—the rest consisting of silica and fluorine.

*Where found: Varieties of the Topaz.*

THE Topaz is found in almost all the parts of the world, though it varies in color and appearance in almost every country, where it is met with. Next in importance to the Oriental Topaz, is that variety which comes from Brazil. Those from Villa Ricca have a deep orange tint. The crystals, seldom exceeding 2 or 3 inches in length, are generally found in soft loose sandy clay. Those that come from the province of Minas Geräes, are found in rounded pebbles, perfectly pure and colorless. These are called "pingas d'agoa" or "gouttes d'eau," or the "Novas Minas," and, by the Portuguese, the "Slave-Diamond." These are capable of much higher polish than rough crystal. Some specimens of this kind have been found in Tasmania, where also some blue and green ones have been discovered, though these are more water-worn than those of any other place. Topazes of a fine pale-blue color are also found in the east of Siberia, together with Beryl, Felspar, Quartz, &c.; also in the Ural, north of Katharinburg, in Graphic, Granite and Albite. The Saxon Topaz, found at Altenburg, is generally of a clear, transparent yellow, extremely hard and very brilliant. It becomes perfectly white by being put in a small crucible or in a tobacco-pipe, covered with ashes or sand, and subjected to heat. It is also found in the Voigtland, 2 miles from Anerback, sometimes covered with a yellowish marl. The

Bohemian Topaz is of a deep hyacinth and sometimes of a brown hue. The so-called German Topaz is nothing more than a sort of glassy spar. The Topaz is also found in Connecticut, the United States, Peru, Ceylon, Asia-Minor, Great Britain, and Ireland, and the Hebrides.

---

*The Topaz as known to the Ancients.*

THIS stone was called in Hebrew,—“Pittdoh,” by Professor Aaron Pick, and “Pittdoh,” by Gesenius, who (the latter) thought, that it was derived from the Sanskrit word *Pita* (yellow) and that the Greek “Topásion” is a transposition from “Pittdoh” to “Tipdoh.” But the Topazion (found in an island of the same name in the Red Sea,) is not what is known as the present Topaz. Topazion is the modern Peridot, while, according to some, Chrysolite was the ancient name for the Oriental Topaz. The Topaz is one of the stones noticed in the Bible and was, in the Middle Ages, considered to be the emblem of Apostle James the Younger. It was also held in high esteem by the Greeks and Romans.

---

*Cutting and Engraving.*

THE Topaz is cut on a leaden wheel with emery and polished with tripoli. The form of cutting is the

full Brilliant, leaving the table smaller and the bezil rather deeper than in the Diamond. The grain (which is the technical expression for the cleavage surface) is well nigh impossible to polish and it becomes necessary for the lapidary to take a small angle from the cleavage plane, instead of cutting it flat, in order that the highest degree of brilliance might be obtained. Now-a-days, few stone-cutters pay the necessary amount of attention to secure the intense whiteness and lustre, which it should have, and the consequence is, a well-cut Topaz has become a rare article. The *Goutte d'eau*, if cut as a Brilliant, with a small table, will make a beautiful ornament.

There are still to be found several intaglios engraved on this stone by the Greeks. The Emperor Hadrian (Hadrianus Guildmus of Naples) was said to possess a Topaz seal-ring, upon which the following lines were engraved :—

“Natura deficit  
Fortuna mutatur  
Deus omnia Cernit.”

Pliny says, that this stone was found in the Alabaster mines, near the Egyptian city of Thebes. In the Bibliotheque Royal in Paris, is a signet-ring of Topaz, upon which the portraits of Philip II. and Don Carlos, are deeply cut. There is also a Topaz, of a citron-yellow tint, which represents an Indian Bacchus. There is in St. Petersburg a specimen of excellent workmanship on the Topaz,



upon which is engraved the Constellation of Sirius. A Persian jeweller is reported to be in the possession of a Topaz amulet, through which the words "From God alone is success" are bored, in Arabic characters. During his visit to Rome (1524 to 27), Cellini mentions, as one of the three finest antiques procured by him from that place, a perfect Topaz, as big as a hazel-nut, upon which was engraved a head of Minerva. But whether the stone was a real Topaz or not is a matter of question.

---

*Its Price : Imitations.*

THE Topaz is not so much liked now as it was 50 years ago. The fact is, it is now only used in the cheapest jewelry, in the jewelling of common Swiss clocks and for optical purposes. The rough stones, used for optical purposes, realize from 5 to 10s. per pound avoirdupois. The pink Topaz fetches better value—the price ranging between 40s. to £20 per ounce, according to the depth of the pink color. The Topaz is called by different names according to the difference of color in the specimens :—The Nova Mina is colorless ; The Brazilian Sapphire is light blue ; the Aquamarine is greenish ; the Brazilian Chrysolite is greenish yellow ; the Brazilian Ruby is the artificially obtained pink or rose color. It should be distinctly borne in mind that the fine pink in the Topaz is not natural ;



it is obtained by covering a brownish yellow Topaz with sand and putting it to a low red heat. The experiment can also be tried by wrapping up the stone in German tinder, bound with thin iron wire, and then exposed to heat, either by setting fire to it or by putting it before the blow-pipe. Those which are of the peculiar brown color obtain this pink hue; while the pale yellow ones become permanently white. The Topaz can be distinguished from the Chrysoberyl or a yellow Sapphire by putting their electrical properties to the test. A yellow variety of the Quartz is sometimes sold for the Topaz, but a careful reference to the characteristics of each will set the question of identity at rest. The Cairn-Gorm (a variety of the Quartz) is often called by the term "false Topaz," owing to its similarity with the stone. The Egyptian Topaz is sometimes passed off for the Oriental, but it is less hard. The true Topaz should be of a bright citron, and at times, of a bright clear gold color. The soft satin-like hue is the one most preferred.

---

*Marvellous and Medicinal Properties attributed  
to the Topaz.*

LIKE the Ruby, the Topaz was gifted with the power of giving light in the dark. A Topaz given by Lady Hildegarde, (wife of Theoderic, Count of Holland) to Monsieur Adelbert, was known to give such a brilliant light throughout the chapel where

it was kept, that prayers could be read without the help of a lamp. According to the Ancients, the Topaz would become pale and obscure if it came in contact with poison. It soothed anger and quenched the heat of boiling water. It drove away sadness and night-mares, strengthened the intellect, sharpened the wit, bestowed courage and if bound on the left arm or hung round the neck, set in gold, it dispelled enchantments. If worn on the left hand, it preserved from sensuality. It was also supposed to possess great medicinal virtues. When powdered and taken in wine, it cured asthma, sleeplessness and many other diseases.

---

*Celebrated Topazes.*

THE finest Topaz on record is the one which Tavernier saw in the treasury of Arungzebe, when he had an audience with that Emperor in 1665. It weighed  $157\frac{3}{4}$  carats and was of an exactly octagonal shape, with two rows of small facets, along the top of the bezel. It was purchased by the Emperor, at Goa, for Rs. 1,80,000.

The Braganza, of which fuller notice has been taken under the heading, "Celebrated Diamonds," is universally believed to be a white Topaz of unusual brilliancy and extraordinary weight. There is a heavy crystal at St. Petersburg, which is  $4\frac{3}{4}$  inches long and  $4\frac{1}{2}$  wide, weighing 31 lbs. A big lump of white Topaz, now in the British Museum,

was many years ago used by a London Marine store-dealer as a door-weight, and afterwards sold by him for 3 shillings. Its weight is about 12 lbs. avoirdupois.

There is, in the possession of the Hon'ble Maharajah Joteendro Mohun Tagore, Bahadoor, a very large Topaz, of a beautiful citron tint, weighing about 103 ratis, of very great brilliance and without any flaws whatever. There is also one, with the Maharajah, which is of a smoke-color and weighs about 200 ratis. It forms the pendant to a neck-lace of his family-idol at Moolajore.



## अथेन्द्रनीलः ।

मूलम् ।

इन्द्रनीलस्य समूतिः सिंहलद्वीपमध्यतः ।  
नद्या रावणगङ्गायाः कूले पद्माकरे सृता ॥ ३६७ ॥

तचासिताभाहलभृदसनासिभृङ्ग-  
शाङ्गविधाङ्गहरकण्ठकलापिपुच्छैः ।  
शुक्रेतरैश्च कुसुमैर्गिरिकर्णिकाया-  
स्तस्मिन् भवन्ति मणयः सहशावभासः ॥ ३६८ ॥

## इन्द्रनील या नीलम् का व्याख्या ।

तर्जमा ।

सिंहलद्वीपके अन्तर्गतमे रावणगङ्गाके करिद पद्माकर-  
देशमे इन्द्रनील या नीला पयदा होता है । ३६७ ।

तामाम इन्द्रनीलका रङ्ग समान नहि होता, कोइ कोइ  
नीलकमल, नीलाखर, बज्जत् साफ तलवार, भ्रमर, क्षण-  
जीका वदन, महादेवजीका कण्ठ, मयूरके पुंछका चांद,  
और काले अपराजिताका फुलके समान है । ३६८ ।

## SAPPHIRE.

"———Now glow'd the firmament  
With living Sapphires———"

*Par. Lost. B. IV.*

### TRANSLATION.

397. The Sapphire is found in the country of *Padmákara* near the river Rávana Gangá in Ceylon.

398. All Sapphires are not of the same color. Those found in Ceylon resemble one or other of the following objects:—The blue lotus, a cloth dyed in blue, a polished sword, the *Bhramara*,\* Sri Krishna,† Mahádeva's throat,‡ the eye in a peacock's tail, the black *aparájita*.§

অথ ইন্দুনীল !

অনুবাদ ।

সিংহল দ্বীপের মধ্যগত রাবণগঙ্গার সন্নিহিত পদ্মা-  
কর প্রদেশে ইন্দুনীল উৎপন্ন হয় । ৩৯৭ ।

ইন্দুনীলের মধ্যে কতকগুলি নীলপদ্ম, নীলবসন, শুমা-  
র্জিত করবাল, অমর, শ্রীকৃষ্ণ, মহাদেবের কণ্ঠ, ময়ূর পুচ্ছান্ত-  
র্গত চন্দক, ও কৃষ্ণপরাজিতাপুর্ণের সদৃশ হয় । ৩৯৮ ।

\* The black bee.

† A God analogous to the Cupid of classical mythology. His color is represented as beautifully gray.

‡ The throat of the Great Destroyer of the Hindu Triad is blue. He swallowed the poison that arose at the far-famed churning of the 'Vasty Sea'—along with the moon, the nectar 'the fair and lovely Sri'—the Impersonation of all lovelinesss and grace—Mahádeva took in the poison to save Nature and her works, but could not swallow it—a passage in Hindu Mythology rivalled only by the Sufferingat Calvary.

§ A name applied to several plants, Clitoria Ternatea, Marsilia Quadrifolia, Sesbania Aegyptiaca.

मूलम् ।

अन्ये प्रसन्नपयसः पयसांनिधातु-  
रम्बुत्विषः शिखिगलप्रतिमास्तथान्ये ।

नीलीरसप्रभवबुद्भास्त्र केचित्  
केचित्तथा समदकोकिलकण्ठभासः ॥ ३६६ ॥

एवम्प्रकारविस्यष्टवर्णशोभाभिभासिनः ।

जायन्ते मणयस्तस्मिन्निन्द्रनीला महागुणः ॥ ४०० ॥

श्वेतनीलं रक्तनीलं पीतनीलमयापि वा ।

क्षणनीलं तथा ज्ञेयं व्राह्मणादिक्रमेण तु ॥ ४०१ ॥

क्षाया चतुर्विधा तस्या शूणु वक्ष्यामि लक्षणं ।

सितच्छायो भवेदिप्रस्तामच्छायसु कृत्तियः ।

पीतच्छायसु वैश्यः स्थादृष्टिः क्षणदीधितिः ॥ ४०२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

समुन्दरका साफ पाणि, मयूरका गला, नीलरङ्ग जलका  
बुद्भुदा और कोकिलका कण्ठ इन्हीं सब चीजोंके समान  
रङ्ग इन्द्रनीलमे देखा जाता है। और इसी किसिमका  
इन्द्रनील सिंहलदेशमे पयदा होता है । ३६६ । ४०० ।

जिस तरहसे व्राह्मण, कृत्ति, वैश्य और शूद्र चारजात  
होते हैं, उसी तरह नीलमेंभी चारजात होते हैं ।  
सफेदीमायेल नीला, सुखीमायेल नीला, जरदीमायेल नीला  
और सेयाहीमायेल नीला यही चारजात होता है । ४०१ ।

इसी चारजातका इन्द्रनील चारजातके क्षायाके जरि-  
येसे जाना जाता है; व्राह्मणवर्णकी सफेद क्षाया, कृत्ति-  
वर्णकी सुख क्षाया, वैश्यवर्णकी जरद क्षाया और शूद्रवर्णकी  
सेया क्षाया तजविज्ञकि गेड़ है । ४०२ ।

## TRANSLATION.

399—400. The ‘dark blue ocean,’ the peacock’s throat, the bubbles of blue water and the throat of the mad *Kokila*.\* These kinds of the Sapphire are generally found.

401-402. A blue Sapphire with a white shade is a Brahmin ; a blue one with a red shade is a Kshetrya ; a Sapphire of the same color with a yellow lustre is a Vaisya ; and finally a blue Sapphire shining in dark lustre is a Sudra.

অনুবাদ।

সমুদ্রের নিম্নল জলরাশি, ময়ূরের কণ্ঠ, নীলরসের বুদ্বুদ ও মতকোকিলকণ্ঠ, এই সকল পদার্থের সদৃশ বর্ণ ইসচরাচর ইন্দ্রনীলে লক্ষিত হয়, এইপ্রকার বর্ণবিভূষিত ইন্দ্রনীল সিংহলে জন্মিয়া থাকে । ৩৯৯ । ৪০০ ।

ব্রাহ্মণাদি বর্ণভেদে ইন্দ্রনীলের শ্বেতের আভাযুক্ত নীল, রক্তের আভাযুক্ত নীল, পীতের আভাযুক্ত নীল এবং ক্রফের আভাযুক্ত নীল, এই চতুর্বিধ বর্ণভেদ হইয়া থাকে । ৪০১ ।

উক্ত চারি জাতি চারিপ্রকার ছায়া দ্বারা পরিজ্ঞাত হওয়া যায়, ব্রহ্মবর্ণের শ্বেতছায়া, ক্ষত্রিয়বর্ণের রক্তচ্ছায়া, বৈশ্যবর্ণের পীতচ্ছায়া এবং শূদ্রবর্ণের ক্রফচ্ছায়া নির্দিষ্ট হইয়াছে । ৪০২ ।

\* *Vide ante.*

मूलम् ।

यथा च पद्मरागाणां जातकचितयं भवेत् ।  
 इन्द्रनीलेषुपि तथा द्रष्टव्यमविशेषतः ॥ ४०३ ॥  
 यस्य मध्यगता भातिनीलस्येन्द्रायुधप्रभा ।  
 तमिन्द्रनीलमित्याङ्गमहार्घं भुवि दुर्लभं ॥ ४०४ ॥  
 यस्तु वर्णस्य भूयस्त्वात् क्षीरे शतगुणे स्थितः ।  
 नीलभावं नयेत् सर्वं महानीलः स उच्यते ॥ ४०५ ॥  
 इन्द्रनीलस्तु नीलाभा पद्मरागस्तु लोहितः ।  
 आनीलशुक्लस्त्रिमधश्च मणिमरकतो भवेत् ॥ ४०६ ॥  
 आलोहितमापीतञ्च स्तच्छं काषायकं विदुः ।  
 आपीतपाण्डुपाषाणः पुष्परागोऽभिधीयते ।  
 तमेव लोहिताकारमाङ्गः कौरण्डकं वुधाः ॥ ४०७ ॥

तर्जमा ।

उत्तम, मध्यम और अधम अर्थात् पहिला, दोस्तरा और तिसरे दर्जेके हिसाबसे जिस् तरहेसे पद्मराग तिन किसिमका होता है, उसी तरहेसे नीलाभी तिन किसिमका होता है । ४०३ ।

जिस् इन्द्रनीलके बीचमे इन्द्रधनुकके समान आभानिकेल्ति है, वह इन्द्रनील बज्जत् दुर्लभ है, अनायास मिलनेसे बज्जत् किमतको विकता है । ४०४ ।

जो इन्द्रनील अप्ने एकशौगुणे दुधमे रहनेसे तामाम दुधको नीलरङ्ग करदे, उस्को महानील बोलते हैं । ४०५ ।

रत्नके मध्ये जो नीलरङ्ग, वह इन्द्रनील ; जो स्तुखीमायेल, वह पद्मराग ; जो सद्वजरङ्ग, वह पात्रा ; जो थोड़ा नीलापनलियेझये और थोड़ा स्तुख, वह काषाय ; जो पीलापनलियेझये थोड़ा सादा, वह पुखराज और वही पुखराज स्तुखरङ्ग होनेसे कौरण्डक कहलाता है । ४०६ । ४०७ ।

## TRANSLATION.

403. As Rubies are good, middling and bad,—so it is also with Sapphires.

404. That Sapphire whose interior gleams with the iris, is a rare gem of priceless worth.

405. That Sapphire which being thrown into a quantity of milk a hundred times its bulk, paints the whole mass with its native blue, is entitled a *mahānila*.

406-407. Of gems, those which are blue, are Sapphires; those which are red, are Rubies; those which are green, are Emeralds; those which are red with a shade of yellow are *Kasáyas*; those which are ash-colored with a yellow shade, are *Pushparágas*; those of the last which are red, are called *Kauran-dakas*.

অহুবাদ।

উত্তম, মধ্যম ও অধমভেদে পদ্মরাগ যেমন ত্রিবিধ হয়, ইন্দুনীলও সেইরূপ ত্রিবিধ হইয়া থাকে। ৪০৩।

যে ইন্দুনীলের মধ্যহস্তে ইন্দোযুধের শ্যায় আভা বিনিঃস্থত হয়, সেপ্রকার ইন্দুনীল অতিদুর্লভ, দৈবাং প্রাপ্ত হইলে মহামূল্যে বিক্রীত হইতে পারে। ৪০৪।

যে ইন্দুনীল শতগুণ দুঞ্চি নিক্ষিপ্ত হইয়া নিজনীলবর্ণে সমুদায় দুঞ্চিকে নীলবর্ণ করে, তাহাকে মহানীল বলে। ৪০৫।

রত্নের মধ্যে যেগুলি নীলবর্ণ, তাহারা ইন্দুনীল; যে গুলি লোহিতবর্ণ, তাহারা পদ্মরাগ; যেগুলি হরিদ্বর্ণ, তাহারা মরকত; যেগুলি ঈষৎপীতযুক্ত লোহিতবর্ণ, তাহারা কাষায়; যেগুলি ঈষৎপীতের আভাযুক্ত পাণ্ডুবর্ণ, তাহারা পুষ্পরাগ এবং সেই পুষ্পরাগ লোহিতবর্ণ হইলে কৌরণ্ডক বলিয়া অভিহিত হইয়া থাকে। ৪০৬। ৪০৭।



अथेन्द्रनीलगुणः ।

मूलम् ।

गुरुः स्त्रिघृत्वं वर्णाद्यः पार्श्ववर्त्तीं च रञ्जकः ।  
 इन्द्रनीलः समाख्यातः पञ्चभिः सुमहागुणैः ॥ ४०८ ॥  
 प्रमाणेऽखो गुरुमर्णने कुलटद्विकरो गुरुः ।  
 स्त्रेहं स्ववन्निवाभाति स्त्रिघृते धनविवर्द्धनः ॥ ४०९ ॥  
 वालाक्षभिसुखो नीलो वमनीलां शिखां हि यः ।  
 वर्णाद्यरो नाम नीलोऽयं धनधान्यविवर्द्धनः ॥ ४१० ॥

नीलाका गुण ।

तर्जमा ।

गुरुत्व, स्त्रिघृत्व, वर्णाद्यत्व, पार्श्ववर्त्तित्व और  
 रञ्जकत्व यही पांच तरह का गुण युक्त इन्द्रनील श्रेष्ठ  
 है । ४०८ ।

जो इन्द्रनील कदमे छोटा, और ओजनमें भारी,  
 उस्को गुरु कहते हैं, गुरु इन्द्रनील आवलातकी ज्यादाभी  
 करता है; और जिसके होनेसे हामेसा मुहब्बत् होति  
 है, उस्को स्त्रिघृत कहते हैं; स्त्रिघृत इन्द्रनील दौलतकी  
 वटद्वि करता है । ४०९ ।

सुवहके सूर्यके सामने रखनेसे जिस इन्द्रनीलसे नील-  
 वर्ण शिखा निकले, उस्को वर्णाद्य कहते हैं; और वर्णाद्य  
 इन्द्रनील जरियेसे धन और धान्यकी वटद्वि होति है । ४१० ।



*Qualities of the Sapphire.*

## TRANSLATION.

408. Weight, coolness, depth of color, the quality of being *pārvavartī*\* and beauty, invest a Sapphire with matchless worth.

409. That Sapphire which combines great weight with small bulk is called *Guru*† : such a gem conduces to increase of family. That which always gives out moisture is called *Snigdha*.‡ A *Snigdha* Sapphire brings on accession of wealth.

410. That Sapphire which, on being exposed to the morning sun, flames in a blue effulgence, is termed *Varnādhya*. It brings prosperity.

ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରନୀଲେର ଗୁଣ ।

ଅଭ୍ୟବାଦ ।

ଗୁରୁତ୍ୱ, ମ୍ଲିଙ୍କତ୍ୱ, ବର୍ଣ୍ଣତ୍ୱ, ପାଞ୍ଚବାର୍ତ୍ତିତ୍ୱ, ଓ ରଙ୍ଗକତ୍ୱ, ଏହି ପଞ୍ଚବିଧ ଗୁଣଭୂଷିତ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରନୀଲଟି ଶ୍ରେଷ୍ଠ । ୪୦୮ ।

ଯେ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରନୀଲ ପ୍ରମାଣେ ଅତିଅଳ୍ପ ହଇୟାଓ ଓଜନେ ଅଧିକ ଭାରୀ ହ୍ୟ, ତାହାକେ ଗୁରୁ କହେ, ଗୁରୁ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରନୀଲ ବଂଶବନ୍ଧିକର; ଯାହା ହିତେ ସର୍ବଦା ମ୍ଲେହ ନିର୍ଗତ ହ୍ୟ, ତାହାର ନାମ ମ୍ଲିଙ୍କ, ମ୍ଲିଙ୍କ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରନୀଲ ଧନବନ୍ଧିକାରକ । ୪୦୯ ।

ପ୍ରାତଃକାଳେର ସୂର୍ଯ୍ୟଭିମୁଖେ ଧାରଣ କରିଲେ ଯେ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରନୀଲ ହିତେ ନୀଳବର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଶିଥା ନିର୍ଗତ ହ୍ୟ, ତାହାକେ ବର୍ଣ୍ଣତ୍ୱ ବଲା ଯାଯ, ବର୍ଣ୍ଣତ୍ୱ ଇନ୍ଦ୍ରନୀଲ ଦ୍ୱାରା ଧନଧାର୍ଯ୍ୟାଦି ବ୍ରନ୍ଦି ପ୍ରାପ୍ତ ହ୍ୟ । ୪୧୦ ।

\* See page 443.

† Literally heavy.

‡ *Vide ante.*

मूलम् ।

स्फाटिकं रजतं स्खण्डमन्यद्वा बस्तु तैजसं ।  
पाश्वस्थितं नीलमणे: पाश्ववर्त्तो यशःप्रदः ॥ ४११ ॥  
आश्रयं यस्य नीलस्य तमसेव समावृतं ।  
रञ्जको नाम नीलोऽयं श्रीयशःकुलवर्द्धनः ॥ ४१२ ॥

अथेन्द्रनीलदोषाः ।

दोषान्नीले प्रवक्ष्यामि नामभिर्लक्षणैऽव षट् ।  
अभ्वकपटलच्छाया चासच्चिचक एव च ।  
मृदग्मरौच्याणि महानीलैषु दूषणं ॥ ४१३ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस इन्द्रनीलके एक जगहमे स्फटिक, रूपी, सोणा अथवा और कोइ चमकनेवाला पदार्थ देखा जाय, उसका नाम पाश्ववर्त्तो अर्थात् लाजवर्त्त कहते हैं; उसके पहरनेसे नाखरी होति है । ४११ ।

जो इन्द्रनील किसी वर्त्तनमे रखनेसे तामाम वर्त्तनको छप्पारझ करदे, उसका नाम रञ्जक है; रञ्जक इन्द्र-नील दौलत, नाखरी और आबलातकी दृढ़ि करते हैं । ४१२ ।

नीलाका अयेव ।

अभ्वक, चास, चिचक मृदग्म, अभ्मग्म और रौच्य यही क्षप्रकारका अयेव इन्द्रनीलमे होता है । ४१३ ।

## TRANSLATION.

411. That Sapphire through which any lustrous substance such as crystal, silver, gold, is seen, is entitled *pārvavartī*. A *pārvavartī* Sapphire brings on fame.

412. That Sapphire which, when placed in a pot, darkens it all through, is called *Ranjaka*. This gem increases wealth and is conducive to fame and increase of family.

*Defects of the Sapphire.*

413. *Avraka, Trāsa, C'itraka, Mridgarva, Asmagarva* and *Raukshya* are the six defects of Sapphires.

অহুবাদ ।

যে ইন্দুনীলের একদেশে ফটিক, রজত, স্বর্ণ বা অন্য কোন তৈজস পদার্থ লক্ষিত হয়, তাহার নাম পাশ্ববর্তী, পাশ্ববর্তী ইন্দুনীল হইতে ঘোলাভ হয় । ৪১১ ।

যে ইন্দুনীল কোন পাত্রে স্থাপন করিলে সমুদায় পাত্রটা ক্ষণবর্ণ ধারণ করে, তাহার নাম রঞ্জক, রঞ্জক ইন্দুনীল লক্ষ্মী, যশ ও বংশ বর্ধন করে । ৪১২ ।

### ইন্দুনীলের দোষ ।

অভ্রক, ত্রাস, চিত্রক, মৃদগর্ভ, অশ্মগর্ভ, ও রৌক্ষ্য, এই ত্যয়প্রকার দোষ ইন্দুনীলে লক্ষিত হইয়া থাকে । ৪১৩ ।

मूलम् ।

अभ्रवत् पटलं यस्मिन् तदभ्रकमिति स्मृतं ।  
 धारणे तस्य सम्पत्तिरायुश्चैव विनश्यति ॥ ४१४ ॥  
 मेदसंश्रयकृत्त्रासस्तेन दंष्ट्रिभयं भवेत् ।  
 चिच्चर्ण इवाभाति चिच्चकः कुलनाशनः ॥ ४१५ ॥  
 मृत्तिका यस्य गर्भस्या लक्ष्यते रलकोविहैः ।  
 मृत्तिकागर्भकं नाम तग्दोषजनकं भवेत् ॥ ४१६ ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् इन्द्रनीलके उपरके हिस्से मे अभ्रकके समान छाया  
 मालुम हो, उस्को अभ्रक कहते हैं; इस् तरहका इन्द्र-  
 नील पहेरनेसे उमर और दौलत नाश होति है । ४१४ ।

जिस् निशानके जरियेसे इन्द्रनील ठुटा मालुम हो,  
 उस्को चास कहते हैं; चास अयेवका इन्द्रनील दांत  
 काटनेवाले जानवारोंका खौफ पथदा करता है। जो  
 इन्द्रनील कोइप्रकारका रङ्ग रखता हो, उस्का नाम  
 चिच्चक; चिच्चक अयेवका इन्द्रनील कुलका नाश करता  
 है । ४१५ ।

जिस्के वीचके हिस्से मे मादुके ऐसा मालुम होए,  
 उस्को मृद्गर्भ कहते हैं; मृद्गर्भ अयेवका नीला जिल-  
 दिकी विमारी पथदा करते हैं । ४१६ ।

## TRANSLATION.

414. A Sapphire the surface of which wears a mica-like sheen, goes by the name of *Avraka*. Such a gem brings about loss of wealth and life.

415. That mark in a Sapphire which at first sight looks like a rift, is called *Trása*. A *Trása* renders one liable to bites. That Sapphire which is party-colored, is called *C'itraka*: it causes loss of family dignity.

416. The Sapphire which contains dirt, has the sobriquet of *Mridgarva*. This gem produces a variety of skin-diseases like itching.

অনুবাদ।

যে ইন্দুনীলের উপরিভাগে অভের ঘায় ছায়া দৃষ্ট হয়,  
তাহাকে অভ্রক কহে, এইপ্রকার ইন্দুনীলধারণে আয়ু ও  
সম্পত্তি বিনষ্ট হয় । ৪১৪ ।

যে চিঙ্গ দ্বারা ইন্দুনীলকে সহসা ভগ্ন বলিয়া বোধ হয়,  
তাহাকে ত্রাস কহে, ত্রাসদ্বারা দংশ্ট্ৰিভয় উৎপন্ন হয় ।  
যাহা নানাবর্ণে চিত্রিত, তাহার নাম চিত্রক, চিত্রক দোষে  
কুল বিনষ্ট হয় । ৪১৫ ।

যাহার মধ্যভাগে মৃত্তিকা সন্নিহিত থাকে, তাহাকে  
মৃদ্গভ কহে, মৃদ্গভদোষ হইতে গাত্রকঙু প্রভৃতি নানা  
স্বকের রোগ উৎপন্ন হয় । ৪১৬ ।

मूलम् ।

दृष्टप्रलक्ष्यते गर्भं अश्मगर्भं विनाशक्त् ।  
शर्करामिञ्चितं यत्तु तद्रौच्यं कथितं वुधैः ।  
तस्मिन् धृतदिव्यं देशत्यागञ्च जायते ॥ ४१७ ॥  
दोषैस्त्यक्तो गुणेयुक्त इन्द्रनीलो महामणिः ।  
वस्य हस्ते भवेत्तस्य चायुर्वलयशस्करः ॥ ४१८ ॥

इन्द्रनीले धृते शुद्धे शौरिरेव प्रसीदति ।  
आयुः कुलं यशो वृद्धिर्लक्ष्मीः शौभा च वर्द्धते ॥ ४१९ ॥  
धार्यमाणस्य ये दोषाः पद्मरागमणेगुणाः ।  
धारणादिन्द्रनीलस्य तानेवाप्नोति मानवः ॥ ४२० ॥

तर्जमा ।

जिस् इन्द्रनीलकी अन्दर पाथरका सा टुक्रा मालुम होए, उस्का नाम अश्मगर्भ कहते हैं, अश्मगर्भका नीला जान मारडालता है। जिसमें चिनिके समान सफेद किटे मालुम हो, अर्थात् दुधक हो, उस्को रौक्ष कहते हैं; रौक्ष अयेवका इन्द्रनील जो आदमी पहेरे, उस्को देश कोड़कर भागना हो । ४१७ ।

वेअयेव ज्ञनरवालौ इन्द्रनीलमणि जिस्के पाश रहे, उस्की उमर, जोर और नाम्बरी ज्यादा होए । ४१८ ।

जो आदमी वेअयेव इन्द्रनील पहेरता है, नारायण उससे खोस होता है; और उस्की उमर, खानदान, नाम्बरी, अङ्केल, दौलत और ऐश्वर्य ज्यादे होए । ४१९ ।

गुणयुक्त पद्मराग पहेरनेसे जो फयदा होता है, गुणयुक्त इन्द्रनील पहेरनेसे वही फयदा होता है, अयेवदार माणिक पहेरनेसे जो लोकशान होता है, अयेवदार इन्द्रनील पहेरनेसे वही लोकशान होता है । ४२० ।

## TRANSLATION.

417. That which contains gritty fragments, is called *Asmagarva*. This defect is destructive. That which is rough, is called *Raukshya*. Banishment is the consequence of wearing this jewel.

418. A flawless, sterling Sapphire brings its wearer, strength, fame and length of days.

419. The man who wears a Sapphire of spotless chastity, finds favor with *Náráyana*\* and acquires longevity, family dignity, fame, understanding and wealth.

420. Those good and bad consequences which follow the wearing of a *Padmarága* combining good and bad qualities, are also produced by the wearing of a Sapphire of a like nature.

অনুবাদ।

যাহার অন্তরে প্রস্তরখণ্ড লক্ষিত হয়, তাহার নাম অশ্মগর্ভ, অশ্মগর্ভ দোষ বিনাশের হেতু। যাহা শর্করাযুক্ত, তাহাকে রৌক্ষ্য বলে, রৌক্ষ্যদোষাশ্রিত ইন্দুনীলধারী ব্যক্তিকে দেশত্যাগ করিতে হয়। ৪১৭।

দোষহীন অথচ গুণযুক্ত ইন্দুনীল মণি যাহার নিকট থাকে, তাহার আয়ু, বল ও ঘশ বৃদ্ধি হয়। ৪১৮।

যে ব্যক্তি বিশুদ্ধ ইন্দুনীল ধারণ করে, নারায়ণ তাহার প্রতি প্রসন্ন হন, এবং তাহাতে আয়ু, কুল, ঘশ, বৃদ্ধি, লক্ষ্যমী ও সমৃদ্ধি বর্দ্ধিত হয়। ৪১৯।

গুণসম্পন্ন এবং সদোষ পদ্মরাগ ধারণে যে গুণ ও যে দোষ হয়, ইন্দুনীলেরও তদ্রপ হইয়া থাকে। ৪২০।

\* The Preserver of the Hindu Triad.

मूलम् ।

गुरुभावकठिनभावावेतेषां नित्यमेव विज्ञेयौ ।  
 काचाद्यथावदुन्नरविवहृमानौ विशेषेण ॥ ४२१ ॥  
 तदाकरसमुद्भूतो मन्त्रभृङ्गसमद्युतिः ।  
 दीप्तिर्छायासमाविष्टो भ्रामरो मणिरुच्यते ॥ ४२२ ॥  
 आरक्तता यदा तच्च तदा ठिड्युभसंज्ञितः ।  
 तस्य धारणमाचेण गर्भिणी रूपो प्रसूयते ॥ ४२३ ॥  
 यत् पद्मरागस्य महागुणस्य  
 मूल्यं भवेन्माघसकसम्मितस्य ।  
 तदीन्द्रनीलस्य महागुणस्य  
 सुवर्णसंख्यातुलितस्य मूल्यं ॥ ४२४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

भारी और सक्त होनेसे इन्द्रनीलको साच्चा समझना चाहिये, अर्थात् काचसे फरक करना चाहिये । ४२१ ।

इन्द्रनीलके खानमेसे भ्रमरको ऐसे रङ्गका दीप्ति और छायाविशिष्ट जो मणि पयदा होति है, उसको भ्रमर कहते हैं । ४२२ ।

जिस इन्द्रनीलमे घोड़ा स्त्रुखीमायेल आभा मालुम हो, उसको ठिड्युभ कहते हैं; ठिड्युभ जातका मणि गर्भिणी रूपीका गर्भ वज्जत् जलद आरामसे खालास करता है । ४२३ ।

महागुणसम्बन्ध पद्मराग मणिका जो दाम होता है, गुणसम्बन्ध इन्द्रनीलकाभी वही दाम होता है । ४२४ ।

इति नीलाका वयन ।

## TRANSLATION.

421. A Sapphire is distinguishable from glass by weight and hardness only.

422. A shining gem which is found in Sapphire quarries, resembling the *Vramara*, and furnished with a shade, is called *Vramara*.

423. That Sapphire which shows a dash of red, is called a *Tittiva* (amethyst). No sooner a woman who is in her family way, wears a *Tittiva* than she is delivered of her child, with perfect ease.

424. The price of the best Sapphire is equal to that of the best *Padmarága*.

অনুবাদ।

গুরুত্ব ও কাঠিন্য অনুসারেই ইন্দুনীলকে কাচ হইতে পৃথক্ বলিয়া পরিভ্রান্ত হইতে পারা যায়। ৪২১।

ইন্দুনীলের আকরে ভ্রমরের শ্যায় বর্ণ, দীপ্তি ও ছায়া-বিশিষ্ট যে মণি উৎপন্ন হয়, তাহাকে ভ্রামর মণি কহে। ৪২২।

যে ইন্দুনীলে উষ্ণ লোহিতের আভা দৃষ্ট হয়, তাহাকে টিটিভ কহে, টিটিভজাতীয় মণিধারণমাত্রেই গর্ভিণী স্ত্রী স্থখে সন্তান প্রসব করে। ৪২৩।

মহাগুণসম্পন্ন পদ্মরাগ মণির যেনুপ মূল্য হয়, গুণশালী ইন্দুনীলেরও তাদৃশ মূল্য হইয়া থাকে। ৪২৪।

ইতি ইন্দুনীল।

## THE SAPPHIRE.

### *Its Properties.*

THE Sapphire is a variety of the Corundum and is of the same composition, hardness and electricity as the Ruby, differing from it only in color, which varies from white to the deepest blue and black. The true Oriental Sapphire is of a clear, beautiful, azure blue, (of the shade formerly called "*Bleu du roi,*") soft, rich and velvety, neither too light nor too dark. But the blue is seldom pure or spread all over the stone. It is sometimes mixed with black which gives it an inky appearance ; and sometimes with red, which, though difficult to be seen by day, can be found out by candle-light. Sometimes a Sapphire is found exhibiting a variety of colors. The asteriated or Star Sapphire is usually of a greyish-blue color, and shows, under the microscope, "thread-like shafts, directed towards the faces of the six-sided prisms, said to be spaces left at the moment of crystallization ; and it is the reflection of light from these which gives to the stone its star-like brilliancy." "The Star Sapphire is also known under the title of Astrapia (lightning stone), from its supposed action in a colorless or an azure ground, sending out, as it were, rays of lightning diverging from the centre."

*Where found.*

IN former days, Sapphires were found in Persia and Arabia. The best stones now come from Mo-gast and Kiat-pyan, in Burmah, and from Siam. Those that are found in Ceylon are small-sized and rather rose-colored. The blue Sapphire is found in many parts of North America. A fine red Sapphire is said to have been found in South America, with the Diamond. Specimens of the blue and white Sapphires are found in Ballarat, (in Victoria) and near the Pearl river in New South Wales, Australia. The Sapphire is also found in several countries of Europe; on the tops of the Iser Mountains in Bohemia, and in the beds of the river Iser; also in Saxony and Saxon Switzerland.

*Sapphire as known to the Ancients.*

THE Sapphire of the present day was known to the ancients as the Hyacinthus. Pliny believed, that it was so called on account of its resemblance to the colour of the flower of the same name. Solinus says:—"Amongst these things (in Ethiopia) of which we have treated, is found also the Hyacinthus of a shining *cerulean* color; a stone of price, if it be found without blemish, for it is extremely liable to defects." What was called Sapphirus by the classical authors now goes by the name of Lapis-Lazuli. Sapphire was, in old Arabic, termed "Sappeer," to scratch; and in the Syriac and Hebrew languages, it was called by

similar expressions,—probably, on account of the great hardness of the stone and of its power of scratching any other stone, (except, of course, the Diamond.) According to the Ancients, those Sapphires which were of an indigo or very deep color were the male; the pale blue ones, the female. According to Ben Mansur, the *Jacut* had six divisions; *viz.*, the red, the yellow, the black, the white, the green or peacock-colored, and the blue or smoke-colored. Sapphire came under the last heading—blue, which had three sub-divisions, *viz.*, the light blue, the Lapis-Lazuli blue and the indigo blue, each of which, again, had peculiar grades of tint.

### *Engraving and Cutting.*

THE Sapphire being a very hard stone renders itself difficult of being engraved upon. There are still to be found a few specimens of the ancient intaglios, amongst which may be mentioned a magnificent head of Jupiter. This stone was one inch in diameter and was quite accidentally found in the pommel of a Turkish Dagger. In the Marlborough collection is found a Medusa's head in nearly full face, engraved on a very clear and beautiful Sapphire; also, the head of Caracalla, on a stone of  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch in length and  $\frac{1}{2}$  in breadth. A large pale stone was seen in 1860, in the hands of Mr. Boocke, on which was engraved the figure of an actor in front of an altar, with another actor

imitating his gesticulations. The Signet of Constantius II, a Sapphire of 53 carats, represented that Emperor as spearing a large wild boar, before a reclining female figure. There was another stone, heart-shaped, of a beautiful color and  $1\frac{1}{2}'' \times 1\frac{1}{4}''$ , in dimensions, lately seen in the London market, on which was engraved the figure of Hebe feeding the Eagle. Amongst the modern works of Art may be mentioned the portrait of Pope Paul III, executed on a beautiful Sapphire,  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an inch square. There is also one pale Sapphire of an octagonal shape, upon which is the bust of Henry IV, with the initials C. D. F., engraved upon it by Coldoré. In the cabinet of Strozzi, in Rome, is a Sapphire, upon which is the profile of Hercules engraved by Cincius. A Sapphire has also been seen in England, on which are engraved the crest and arms of Cardinal Wolsey.

The Brilliant-cut shows the lustre of the stone to the best advantage.

---

*Its Price : Flaws and Defects : Imitations.*

SAPPHIRES do not, like the Rubies, rise in value according to their size, but like the Diamonds, in proportion to their color, purity, and symmetry. When a Sapphire is too thick in proportion to its surface, its value is not to be estimated by the weight it actually possesses, but by the weight it should have, if it were properly proportioned. A fine, perfect, evenly-colored, spread. Sapphire,

under one carat, if English cut, is worth from £4 to £12; if foreign cut, from £2 to £5; if, of one carat, from £12 to £25. The value of the Star Sapphire, (which the Hindus did and do hold in great veneration), if small, is from £2 to £10; if large, from £10 to £100. A really fine Sapphire should appear blue, as well by day as by night. It has often been noticed that two Sapphires which appear to be of the same color by day, differ widely, by night. “In many of these stones, where the color is partially dark, the lapidary has a method of cutting, by which he takes away the dark colored part, with the exception of a small spot reserved for the cullet, whilst the upper part of the stone is perfectly white; so that when such a stone is looked at from the table, it will present a most vivid hue, often superior in appearance to those stones which are colored throughout. If the stone be held in a pair of ordinary forceps—or corn-tongs, as they are termed in the trade—an inch beneath the surface of clean water, the parts of the stone colored and uncolored will be distinctly apparent.” This test might advantageously be applied to all other stones.

The Oriental Sapphire is most highly admired and is consequently of very great value. A *perfect* stone of this species, weighing about 3 carats, fetches even far higher price than a Diamond of similar weight and quality. But, like the Emerald, it is rarely free from imperfections, which generally

consist of clouds, milky semi-opaque spots, white glassy stripes, cracks, knots, a congregating of colors at one part and silky flakes on the table. The spots are sometimes removed and the color equalized by burning the stone in a crucible, with sand and iron filings, but this process involves serious risks. The white Sapphire resembles the Diamond to such an extent, that when well cut and polished, it may pass for the latter. The deception can be detected by taking the specific gravity of each, or by testing the hardness with another Sapphire or with a Diamond. The pale Sapphire, by being rendered perfectly colorless by exposure to a regulated heat, and thereby made to acquire great lustre, has often been sold for the real Diamond. The distinction between this uncolored stone, the white Topaz and the true Diamond can always be made by remembering the fact that neither of the two possesses the iridescence which the Diamond always exhibits when catching the light at a certain angle.

The doublets or semi-stones are counterfeit stones composed of two pieces of crystal, with a color between them so arranged as to make the whole substance appear colored. These are often made use of to cheat the inexperienced. The color may partly point out the imitation; and more specially, the inspection of the girdle, where the inferior stone has been joined. The top of a Sapphire is in some cases genuine, and the under part, a gem of less

value, as for instance, Garnet. Sometimes the under part is glass, artistically joined with the top, with cement. In this case, the application of the file to both the parts at once detects the imposition. Stones that are of a pale color or of little lustre are generally set with a back, often with a colored foil, to add to their beauty. Those that are set "azure" or open, have the interior of the setting enamelled or painted, to throw a tint of color into the gem.

The doublets are often sold by the Cingalese at Colombo, to Europeans and to the passengers by the P. & O. Co.'s steamers. Sometimes blue glass, cut into facets, are sent there from Birmingham and Paris, in order that they might pass for real Sapphire and stones of similar color.

---

*Marvellous and Medicinal Properties attributed to the Sapphire.*

EPIPHANES mentions that the vision which appeared to Moses on the mount was in a Sapphire and that the first tables of the law, given by God to Moses, were of Sapphire. It was dedicated by the Greeks to Apollo and was, when consulting his oracle, worn by the inquirer, on account of its divine nature, which was supposed to secure him an early and favorable answer. St. Jerome, in explaining the 19th chapter of the prophecy of Isaiah, states that the Sapphire procures royal favors, softens the anger of the enemies, frees people from enchantment and obtains for them

release from captivity. If placed on the heart, it bestows strength and energy. It prevents evil and impure thoughts. Owing to its coldness to the touch, due to its great density, it was thought to have the power of extinguishing fire. It "is said to grow dull, if worn by an adulterer or lascivious person," or by an intemperate man. If "worn in a ring or in any other manner," it "is able to quench concupiscence, and for that reason, is proper to be worn by the priest-hood and by all persons vowed to perpetual chastity." For this reason, perhaps, this stone has been used, to adorn the episcopal ring of office, from the commencement of the Middle Ages down to the present time. The ring of the Abbot of Folleville, the oldest ecclesiastical jewel yet in existence is set with a large Sapphire. Great medicinal virtues have been attributed to the stone. Placed on the heart, it cured fever ; on the brow, it stopped hemorrhage. It was an excellent preserver of eye-sight. If Sapphire powdered and made into a pill, were placed on the eyes, it would draw out any dust or small insect or any other foreign substance that might have fallen into them, and cured them also of inflammation or irritation by small-pox or any other disease. The application had to be renewed daily for sometime. If the powder were taken internally with milk, it would prove a sovereign remedy for pestilence, fevers, poison, hysteria, &c. The Sapphire is such a deadly enemy to poison that

if put into glass, or on the mouth of a phial that contained a spider or any other venomous reptile or insect, it would immediately kill it.

### *Celebrated Sapphires.*

A VERY large Sapphire of 951 carats in weight, of a beautiful blue color and without a single flaw was seen by the English Ambassador, who had, on some occasion, been sent to Ava. In the *Musée de Minéralogie* of Paris, is another very beautiful and flawless Sapphire, weighing  $132\frac{1}{4}$  carats. This stone, called the “Wooden Spoon-sellers,” from the occupation of the poor man of Bengal who was credited with its discovery, came somehow in the possession of the House of Rospoli in Rome, and subsequently of a German Prince, who sold it to Perrêt, a French jeweller, for 1,70,000 francs, a sum known to be far less than its true value. It is lozenge-shaped and has six faces. The treasuries and regalias of Europe contain some very good Sapphires. There are also some large and beautiful specimens to be seen in the Green Vaults at Dresden. Amongst the several valuable stones to be found in the Russian treasury is one of a light-blue color, which once belonged to Mr. Hope. There is one Sapphire of considerable beauty and size in Vienna. An English lady had a large-sized Sapphire, which she sold and replaced by such a skilful imitation as to hood-wink the jeweller, who estimated it, for probate duty, at £ 10,000. The disappointment of the legatee, who

came in possession of it, after paying the legacy duty may well be imagined. An oval Sapphire and a drop of a considerably large size and of great purity, belonging to a Russian Countess, were shown in one of the Paris Exhibitions and attracted the notice of all. Several magnificent Sapphires, from the collection of the late Mr. H. T. Hope, were shown in the London Exhibition, where also Mr. A. J. Hope exhibited his well known "Sapphire Marveilleux," which is blue by day and amethystine by night. There is a very large Sapphire, (partly drilled), in the State Crown of England, purchased for it by His Majesty the late King George IV.

A very good Sapphire was once seen with a Mohunt of Mirzapore. Rai Buddree Dass Mokeem has in his possession a small and beautiful stone set in a ring. The Hindus have a prejudice against this stone and consider it to be the bringer of misfortune. In consequence of this notion, some of them would invariably keep a stone on trial for several days before they would make final settlement with the sellers. Hence, perhaps, the paucity in the number of Sapphires in their possession.

---



## कर्केतनम् ।

मूलम् ।

स्त्रिघ्ना विशुद्धाः समरागिणश्च  
आपीतवर्णा गुरवो विचिंचाः ।  
त्रासब्रणव्यालविवर्जिताश्च  
कर्केतनास्ते परमाः पवित्राः ॥ ४२५ ॥

वर्णन तद्वधिरसोममधुप्रकाश-  
मातानुपीतदहनोज्जुलितं विभाति ।  
नीलं पुनः खलु सितं कलुषं विभिन्नं  
व्याख्यादिदोषकरणेन न तदिभाति ॥ ४२६ ॥

## कर्केतकका वयान ।

तर्जमा ।

स्त्रिघ्न, वेच्येव, सब जगह समान रङ्ग, ओड़ा जरद्  
रङ्ग, ओजनमे भारी, देखनेमे मनोहर और त्रास, उच्चा  
नीचा अयेव वगैरहसे पाक, कर्केतक बज्जत् उमदा है ॥ ४२५ ॥

खुनके समान सुख, चन्द्रमाके समान सफेद, मधुके  
समान कम जरद् रङ्ग, तांवेके समान ओड़ा लालरङ्ग,  
आगके समान उज्जूल, नीलरङ्ग अथवा बज्जत् सफेद कर्केतक  
पापका नाश करनेवाला है, लेकिन खुब साफ नाबानानेके  
अयेवसे चमक देनेवाला नहिं होता ॥ ४२६ ॥



## CHRYSOBERYL.

## TRANSLATION.

425. A Chrysoberyl which is cool, pure, uniformly colored, slightly yellow, heavy, singularly fine and free from such defects as *Trásā*, is the best of all.

426. A Chrysoberyl which is blood-red, pale like the moon, slightly yellow like honey, light-red like copper, yellow, bright like fire, blue, or white, purges sin away ; but sometimes has not that glitter which it has, owing to the defective art of the lapidary.

অথ কক্ষে'তন ।

অনুবাদ ।

মিঞ্চ, বিশুদ্ধ, সর্বত্র সমান বর্ণবিশিষ্ট, ঈষৎ পীতবর্ণ,  
ওজনে শুরু, বিচিরি এবং আসবুণাদিদোষ-বিবর্জিত কক্ষে'-  
তন অতি উৎকৃষ্ট । ৪২৫ ।

রূপধিরের ন্যায় লোহিত, চন্দ্রের ন্যায় পাণ্ডুর, মধুর ন্যায়  
ঈষৎ পীত, তাম্রের ন্যায় ঈষৎ লোহিত, পীত, অগ্নির ন্যায়  
উজ্জ্বল, নীল এবং শুল্কবর্ণবিশিষ্ট কক্ষে'তন পাপনাশক এবং  
সংস্কারকের দোষে ইহা তাদৃশ দীপ্তিশালী হয় না । ৪২৬ ।

मूलम् ।

पचेण काञ्चनमयेन तु वेष्टयित्वा  
हक्के गलेऽथ धृतमेतदतिप्रकाशं ।  
रोगप्रणाशनकरं कलिनाशनन्त-  
दायुस्करं कुलकरञ्ज सुखप्रदञ्ज ॥ ४२७ ॥  
एवमिधम्बज्जगुणं मणिमावहन्ति  
कक्षेतनं शुभमलङ्घृतये नरा ये ।  
ते पूजिता बज्जधना बज्जवान्धवाञ्च  
नित्योज्जूलाः प्रसुदिता अपि ते भवन्ति ॥ ४२८ ॥  
कक्षेतनं यदि परीक्षितवर्णरूपं  
प्रत्यग्रभासुरदिवाकरसुप्रकाशं ।  
तस्योत्तमस्य मणिशास्त्रविदा महिमा  
तुल्यन्तु मूल्यसुदितं तुलितस्य कार्यं ॥ ४२९ ॥

तर्जमा ।

कक्षेतक मणि सोनेके पचमे मौड़ करके गले अथवा  
हातमे पहेरनेसे देखनेमे बज्जत् आच्छा मालम होता है,  
रोग और कलियुगके दोषको नाश करता है, और उमर,  
खानदान, सुखकी उद्दिष्ट करता है । ४२७ ।

जो आदमी इस् किसिम् का बज्जगुणसम्पन्न वेत्रयेव  
कक्षेतक गहनेकेवास्ते पहेरता है, वह आदमी लोगसमाजमे  
पूजित और बज्जत् दौलतमन्त, बज्जत् भाड़ ब्रादरवाला,  
तेजखी और हामेसा खुस् रहता है । ४२८ ।

कक्षेतक मणि अगर परीक्षा कियाज्जया वर्णविशिष्ट,  
और सूर्यके समान आच्छि रौसनि पावे, तो रत्नपारक्षी  
परिणितोंके मतके अनुसार उस् का दाम उस् क ओजनके समान  
होगा । ४२९ ।

इति कक्षेतकका वयान ।

## TRANSLATION.

427. A Chrysoberyl when set on gold and worn on the neck or the hand, is very fine to look at, removes diseases and various vicious properties, and increases life, family and happiness.

428. The man who wears a sterling Chrysoberyl free from every defect, is honored among men, acquires wealth, friends, fame and contentment.

429. If the color of a Chrysoberyl challenges scrutiny, and if it flames like the sun, it fetches ( so say the authorities ) a price proportionate to its weight.

অনুবাদ।

বক্রেতনমণি স্বর্বর্ণের পাত্রে মুড়িয়া গলে অথবা হস্তে ধারণ করিলে দেখিতে অতিসুন্দর হয়, রোগ ও কলিদোষ নাশ করে এবং আয়ু, বংশ ও স্বৰ্থবৃদ্ধি করে। ৪২৭।

যে ব্যক্তি বহুগুণসম্পন্ন নির্দোষ, কক্রেতন রত্ন অলঙ্কা-  
রের নিমিত্ত ধারণ করে, সে মানব লোকসমাজে পূজিত,  
বহুধনের অধীশ্বর, বহুবান্ধব, দীপ্তিমান ও নিত্য সন্তুষ্ট  
হয়। ৪২৮।

কক্রেতন যদি পরীক্ষিত বর্ণবিশিষ্ট এবং সূর্যের ন্যায়  
সুপ্রকাশিত হয়, তাহা হইলে মণিশাস্ত্রবিং পঞ্চিতদিগের  
মতে তাহার মূল্য ওজনের অনুরূপ হইবে। ৪২৯।

ইতি কক্রেতন।

## THE CHRYSOBERYL.

### *Its Properties.*

THE Chrysoberyl, otherwise called the Oriental Chrysolite, is a brilliant stone, the color of which, varies from asparagus-green to grass-green, greenish-white, and yellowish-green. It belongs to the trimetric or rhombic system of crystallization and possesses a vitreous and oily lustre. It varies from being perfectly transparent to nearly opaque. Its cleavage is parallel to the faces of the right-angled prisms ; it breaks with a conchoidal fracture rather uneven. Its specific gravity is from 3·6 to 3·8. It is brittle and translucent ; possesses double refraction in a high degree, and acquires by friction positive electricity, which it has the power of retaining for several hours. It is infusible before the blow-pipe alone, but with borax or salt of phosphorus, melts with difficulty into clear glass. It is 8·5 in the scale of hardness, scratching Quartz easily and being scratched by the Sapphire, Ruby &c. It is not affected by acids but with a solution of cobalt, it becomes blue. Its composition has been ascertained to be about 80 per cent. of alumina, and 20 of glucina, with traces of protoxide of iron, oxides of lead and copper, according to color and locality.

*Where found.*

THE Chrysoberyl is found in rolled pebbles in Ceylon, Brazil, Moravia, Pegu, and in the river Tajowaja in the Ural Mountains. The last variety shows by reflected light, an emerald-green hue, and by transmitted light, a red one, and is called the Alexandrite, after Alexander, the Emperor of Russia. This stone is also found on the east side of Borneo, mixed with gold dust, Diamond, Topaz, &c. It has latterly been found at Had-dam, Connecticut, at Greenfield near Saratoga, New York, and in the granite of Orange Summit, Vermont.

---

*Mode of Cutting.*

THE transparent yellow Chrysoberyl, which is the variety used in jewelry, is cut in the brilliant form, on a copper wheel with emery and polished with tripoli. The semi-transparent varieties, known as the Cymophanes, and the "Cat's-eyes" of commerce, possess an opalescence and are generally cut *en cabchon*.

---

*The Chrysoberyl as known to the Ancients.*

CHRYSOPRASE appears to have been the gem which was the Chrysoberyl of the Ancients. The name Chrysoberyl is formed of two Greek words, signifying "Golden," and "Beryl." Cymophane is derived from two words, which mean "wave," and "appear;" perhaps, so-called, on account of its variable color.

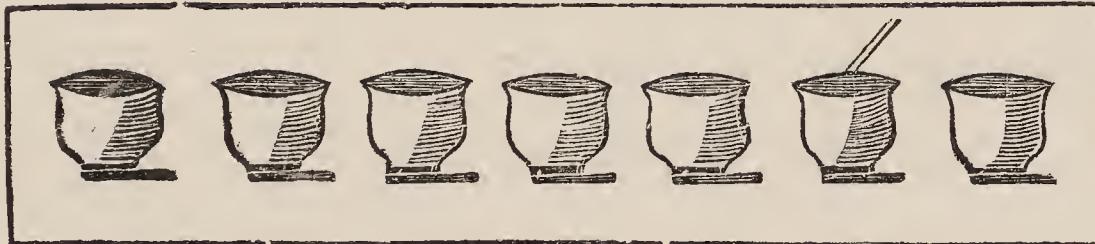


### *Its Price.*

THE transparent yellow Chrysoberyl now being out of fashion and rarely mounted as ornaments, fetches but a nominal value. But the Cymophane or the Chrysoberyl Cat's-eye is worth a good deal ; its price varying from £100 to £200 or £300, in proportion to the distinctness and brilliancy of the ray of light across the stone. This gem is considered very lucky by the people of the East, and even by those of the West, and consequently it is getting more valuable than before. An English nobleman is reported to have paid so much as £1000 for one of these. Its beauty is enhanced if surrounded with brilliants or rubies.

The transparent yellow Chrysoberyl, or the Indian Chrysolite must not be confounded with the true Chrysolite, with which it materially differs in hardness and specific gravity ; the latter being 6 to 7 in the scale of hardness, and its specific gravity, from 3·3 to 3·5. The Chrysolite, moreover, contains a large element of iron in its composition, and can easily be dissolved into a jelly by sulphuric acid. The Chrysoberyl differs also from the yellow Topaz, in one important point, *viz.*, that of not acquiring electricity by heat.





## अथ पुलकः ।

मूलम् ।

दासार्हवागदवमेकलकन्यकादौ  
 गुञ्जाञ्जनक्षौद्रस्त्रणालवर्णः ।  
 गन्धवंवक्ष्निकदलीसहशावभासः  
 एते प्रशस्ताः पुलका प्रसूताः ॥ ४३० ॥  
 शङ्खाभभृङ्खार्कविचित्रवर्णः  
 स्वच्छाः प्रदिष्टाः परमाः पवित्राः ।  
 माङ्गल्ययुक्ता बज्जभक्तिचित्रा  
 दृष्टिप्रदास्ते पुलका भवन्ति ॥ ४३१ ॥

## अथ पुलकका वयान ।

तर्जमा ।

हर्का, वग्दाद, नर्मदानदीके किनारेके देशमे पयदा  
 झये गुञ्जाके सुखके समान कालारङ्ग, मधु, कमलकी  
 जड़, कस्तूरी, आग और केलेके गाढ़के समान रङ्गदार  
 पुलक बज्जत् आच्छा है । ४३० ।

शङ्ख, सफेद कमल, भ्रमर और सूर्यके समान वर्ण-  
 विशिष्ट और सूतदार पुलक बज्जत् पवित्र और मङ्गल  
 करनेवाला है । ४३१ ।

## GARNET.

## TRANSLATION.

430. THE Garnet is produced in the country of *Dásarha* (*Dwáraká*) in Bagdad, in the shores of the Narbudda, &c. Of Garnets, those which are colored like the black spot in the *Gunjā*, like honey, the stalk of the lotus, the musk-deer, fire, or the plantain-tree, are first-rate.

431. A Garnet which is colored like the conch, the lotus, the black bee, or the sun, and which is strung on a thread, is sound and auspicious, and heralds good fortune.

অথ পুলক ।

অনুবাদ ।

দাসার্হ (দ্বারকা) বাগদাব (বোগ্দাদ) নর্মদানদীর তীরস্থ  
প্রদেশোৎপন্ন, গুঞ্জাঞ্জন (কুঁচের শীর্ষদেশস্থ কৃষ্ণবর্ণ), মধু,  
হৃণাল, কস্তুরীমৃগ, অঘি ও কদলীরুক্ষের ন্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্ট  
পুলক রত্নই অতিপ্রশংসন্ত । ৪৩০ ।

শঙ্খ, পদ্ম, ভূমর ও সূর্যের ন্যায় বর্ণশালী এবং সূত্রোপ-  
লক্ষিত পুলক অতিপবিত্র, মঙ্গলজনক এবং বৃক্ষিধ বলিয়া  
নির্দিষ্ট আছে । ৪৩১ ।

मूलम् ।

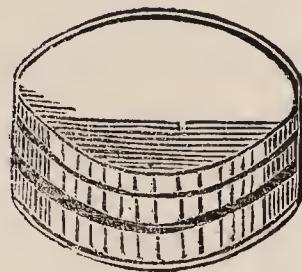
काकाश्वरासभशृगालटकोग्रहूपै-  
यृष्णैः समांसरुधिराद्र्ग्मुखैरुपेताः ।

मूल्यं पलस्य कथितञ्च शतानि पञ्च ॥ ४३२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

काक, घोड़ा, गाधा, शेयाल, लेकड़ वाघा, हाड़गेहाके  
मुखके मांसके समान निशानवाला पुलक मौत करता है,  
इसीवास्ते परिणितलोग उस्को छोड़नेको कहते हैं । और  
एक पल ओजनके पुलकका दाम पाँच शौ रूपेयातक हो  
सकता है । ४३२ ।

इति पुलकका वयान ।



## TRANSLATION.

432. A Garnet which is colored like the crow, the horse, the ass, the jackal, the bull, or the blood-stained beak of a vulture holding a piece of flesh, brings on death ; and the authorities advise us to shun it. A Garnet which weighs one *pal*,\* is worth five hundred Rupees.

অনুবাদ।

কাক, অশ্ব, রাসত, শৃগাল, বুক এবং সমাংসরুধিরার্জনুখ  
গৃহ্ণেপলক্ষিত পুলকধারণে ঘৃত্যঘটনার সম্ভাবনা, অতএব  
পঙ্গিতেরা তাহাকে পরিত্যাগ করিতে বিধি দেন এবং পল-  
পরিমিত পুলকের মূল্য পঞ্চাশত মুদ্রা পর্যন্ত হইতে  
পারে। ৪৩২।

ইতি পুলক।

\* Equal to 4 kar shas.



## THE GARNET.

### *Its Properties.*

THE Garnet belongs to the monometric or cubic system of crystallization, and is, for the most part, found in rhombic dodecahedral crystals, also massive and in small pebbles in rivers and alluvial deposits. It is 6·5 to 7·5 in the scale of hardness. It can scratch Quartz slightly and is scratched easily by Ruby or Sapphire. Its specific gravity is from 3·5 to 4·3. Its lustre is vitreous and in some cases resinous. It varies from being transparent to being nearly opaque. Its fracture is uneven or sub-conchoidal. It possesses simple refraction, acquires positive electricity by friction, and has a sensible effect on the magnetic needle. It is fusible before the blow-pipe and melts down to a black enamel. The Garnet is composed of silex, alumina, and a small proportion of oxide of iron, from which it derives its beautiful color. This stone is found of many colors—red, brown, yellow, white, green, black.

### *Its Varieties: Where found.*

PERHAPS there is no other stone which varies so much in color, shape, and crystallization as the Garnet. It is to be found in almost all parts of the world.

The Almandine or Precious Garnet is found in the Zillerthal and Tyrol, in parts of Norway

and Sweeden, Switzerland, and Spain, and differs from the common Garnet only in color ;—that of the former having a blue tinge mixed with the red ; that of the latter being blood-red, slightly tinged with brown. The name Almandine, is according to Pliny, derived from the city of Alabanda (in Carien), where this gem was cut and polished. The Garnet is also found in Greenland, United States, Mexico, Brazil, and many other places in America. Some very fine crystals have been found near Oven and the Peel River in Australia.

The Syrian or Oriental Garnet varies in color from the deepest crimson to a violet purple. It is so called, because it comes from Syrian (or *Siriam*), the capital of Pegu. It is also found in India and Ceylon.

The Pyrope or Bohemian Garnet is of a fine bright deep-red color and is found in Bohemia, Saxony, and other parts of Germany. Its specific gravity is a little lower than that of the Almandine, but it is one of the hardest stones of the Garnet family. It is called by some jewellers, the Vermilion Garnet, or the Vermeille, on account of its unmixed red color.

The Essonite or the Cinnamon stone is, as its name indicates, of a reddish-yellow color, resembling that of the cinnamon, and comes principally from Ceylon. It melts very easily and is much softer than the other varieties—it being 6·5 to 7, in the scale of hardness.

A new variety of the Garnet has found its way into the market, from Siberia. It is very brilliant and of a beautiful green color.

The other varieties come under the province of the mineralogist rather than that of the jeweller, and are as follows :—

The Grossularite, found in Siberia, is of a greenish, and sometimes black color.

The Succinite, found in Piedmont, is of a yellow hue, of the same composition as the above.

The Colophonite and Melanite, found in Norway and America, are Garnets of the iron-lime species ; the one being brown and the other black.

The Leucite, found in Siberia and in the lava of the Vesuvius, is a silicate of alumina and potash, and is of a white color.

The Spessartine, found at Spessart in Germany, and in Sweden and Finland, is brown and is a Garnet of the alumina-manganase species.

The Uwarowite, found in Siberia, is of a bright green and belongs to the lime-chrome class of Garnets. The name is derived from Uwarow, the President of the Imperial Academy of St. Petersburg.

### *Cutting and Engraving.*

BOTH the common Garnet and the Almandine are frequently cut in facets and polished. When the Almandine is cut *en cabochon*, it is called the Carbuncle ; *i. e.*, when it is cut with a convex

surface,—the back being generally hollowed out in order to show off the color of the stone to advantage and also to enable the jewellers to “foil” it, for the purpose of selling it as a Ruby.

The Oriental Garnet is cut with emery or Garnet-powder, on a copper wheel and polished on lead with tripoli, when faceted. The practice is to keep it thin. It is sometimes cut into beads and strung as necklaces.

The Bohemian Garnet is cut as a Brilliant, but more frequently as a Rose, and mounted as a *pavè*.

The Essonite or Cinnamon stone, is, according to some, “cut thin on account of the depth of color with a pavilion-cut below and a broad table above, bordered with small facets.”

The Garnet is easily engraved upon, on account of the small degree of hardness it possesses. Formerly, engravings on this stone were very frequently executed as evidenced by the several beautiful specimens now found in Paris, Turin, Rome, and St. Petersburg. The Greeks do not appear to have made an extensive use of the Garnet for the purpose of engraving. But the Romans have left splendid engravings on this stone. In the Marlborough Cabinet is a large Indian Garnet, upon which is engraved the head of the Dog-star Sirius, in full relief, and with open jaws, the interior of the mouth being very faithfully represented. In the possession of the same Cabinet, is a celebrated Almandine, with the heads of Socrates and Plato

engraved upon it. Several Garnets have been found to bear the image and superscription of different Sassanian kings.

Several antiques of Garnet have been seen, amongst which may be mentioned a cup, "hollowed out of a solid Garnet, as large as a half goose-egg, and which was engraved internally with the name of its ancient owner, Codrus; and a heart-shaped tablet (Hertz collection), covered with a long Gnostic formula on both sides, an Alexandrian work of the third century, is  $2\frac{1}{2}$  by  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches in extent, showing the immense magnitude of the crystal from which it has been sawn." In the catalogue of the French Crown jewels, (1791) are mentioned "an oval cup of a single Garnet, rich in color,  $3 \times 2\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, and 3 inches high, valued at 12,000 francs; and a round cup of oriental Garnet, full of flaws, 3 inches wide by  $1\frac{1}{5}$  deep; a third is vermeille d'Allemagne,  $2\frac{1}{5}$  deep, at 6,000 francs; besides six others of less size."

---

*The Garnet as known to the Ancients.*

ACCORDING to some conjecturers, "Garnet" is an Italian corruption of "Garamanticus," an inferior kind of the Carbunculus of Pliny; according to others, the word is derived from the German "Granat" owing to the similarity of its color to the blossom and kernel of the pomegranate. According to some others, the name is derived from "Granium," a grain, on account of its being often found in that

condition. The name is no doubt modern, but the stone itself was well-known to the Ancients.

Theophrastus and Pliny make copious mention of a stone which exactly answers to our description of the Garnet. It came under the heading of Carbunculus, which Pliny divided into male and female; the former being of a brilliant, the latter of a duller lustre. It has been supposed, from the character of the species as described by that eminent naturalist, that the male Carbuncle was our Ruby, the female, our Garnet. Pliny describes "vessels of the capacity of a pint formed out of Carbuncle devoid of all lustre or beauty of color." These vessels are conjectured to have been formed out of the massive varieties of the Garnet.

---

*Its Price: Imitations.*

THE Garnet was at one time in great demand for jewelry purposes, but now its commercial value has considerably gone down, owing to its being out of fashion and abundant supply. A Carbuncle of a large size, if pure and free from flaws, will yet fetch as much as £20. One of the size of half-a-crown is said to have been lately sold for £50. The Bohemian Garnet is held in great esteem in Turkey, Austria, and Transylvania, and is sold at very high prices. 600 gulden, or £60, is known to have been asked in Vienna, for a necklace of beads. The Almandines, that come in abundance from Ceylon are, if of a certain size,

of a fine rich hue and perfectly flawless, worth from £8 to £10 each. One Garnet of this description weighing five carats, had been put down for 1,200 francs, in the catalogue of French Jewels mentioned before. The Bohemian Garnet of the size of a hazel nut, would, according to De Boot, be worth as much as a Ruby of the same size. But in De Laet's time, (about 50 years later), both the Indian and Bohemian varieties had diminished in value.

The Almandines set with backs and foils are often sold to the uninitiated, for Ruby. The Essonite sometimes passes for the Hyacinth or Jacinth, with which, however, it differs in essential particulars. Some jewellers frequently confound the one with the other. Then, some of the varieties of the Garnet itself are confounded with each other. The Almandine, the most valued kind, is a stone of great lustre, and, if, of the first quality, cannot easily be detected from the purple Spinel. The Visuvian Garnet is hardly distinguishable from an Essonite.

The common Garnet is exactly of the color of Burgundy wine, more or less diluted, according to its quality. The Bohemian variety differs from it in its chemical composition, but not much in appearance, except that it is brighter and clearer. The Syrian Garnet is sometimes made to compete with the Amethyst. But it can be distinguished from the latter by the disadvantage of its losing

its lustre and assuming an orange tint by candle-light.

---

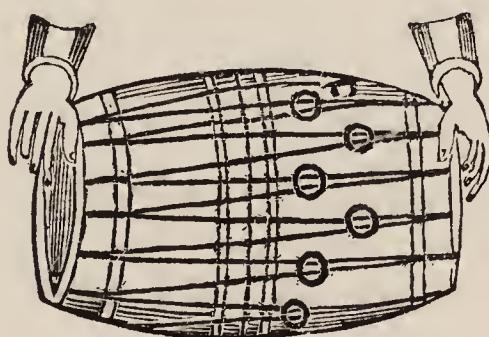
*Marvellous and Medicinal Properties.*

IN the Middle Ages, the Garnet was a gem of great value and was considered to possess the same marvellous and medicinal virtues as the Ruby.

---

*Celebrated Garnets.*

GARNETS of extraordinary size have been found in the Cabinet of the Marquis de Drée ; amongst which, may be mentioned one Syrian Garnet, of very good quality, octagonal in shape, which measured  $7\frac{1}{5} \times 6\frac{2}{5}$ , and was valued at 3,550 francs ; another of a flame color, which was  $10\frac{2}{5} \times 6\frac{1}{5}$  in measurement, and valued at 1,003 francs.



## अथ रुधिराख्यम् ।

मूलम् ।

तच्चेन्द्रगोपकलितं शुकवत्कुर्वण्ठं  
 संस्थानतः प्रकटपीलुसमानगार्चं ।  
 नानाप्रकारविहितं रुधिराख्यरत्न-  
 मुद्भृत्य तस्य खलु सर्वसमानमेव ॥ ४३३ ॥  
 मध्येन्द्रपाण्डरमतीवविशुद्धवण्ठं  
 तच्चेन्द्रनीलसहशं पटलादिकं स्थात् ।  
 एश्वर्यप्रभृत्यजननं कथितं तदेव  
 पक्षाच्च तत्काल भवेत् सुरवज्रवण्ठं ॥ ४३४ ॥

## अथ रुधिराख्यका वयान ।

तर्जमा ।

बीरबज्जड़ीके ऐसा चिङ्गविशिष्ट, सुगेके ठोंटके  
 समान लालरङ्ग और फुटन्त फुलके समान रत्नको रुधिराख्य  
 कहते हैं । ४३३ ।

जिस रुधिराख्यके बीचके हिस्सेमें चन्द्रमाके समान  
 पाण्डुवण्ठं, और आसपाश वेच्येव इन्द्रनीलके समान नील-  
 रङ्ग, वही प्रकार रुधिराख्य पहेरनेसे ऐश्वर्यकी उड़ि  
 होति है । और रुधिराख्य खुब पक्नेसे सुरवज्रके समान  
 वण्ठविशिष्ट होता है । ४३४ ।

इति रुधिराख्यका वयान ।

## CARNELIAN.

## TRANSLATION.

433. A GEM which is marked like the cochineal, or which is red like the beak of the parrot, and which is shaped like a blown flower is a Carnelian.

434. A Carnelian, the interior of which is purely pale like the lunar lustre, and the side of which is like the Sapphire, brings its wearer wealth. When a Carnelian attains its perfect development, it has a color like the lightning.

অথ রুধিরাখ্য ।

অন্তবাদ ।

ইন্দ্ৰগোপকীটচিঙ্গে চিহ্নিত, শুক পক্ষীৰ ওষ্ঠেৰ ন্যায়  
ৱৰ্ণবৰ্ণ, অঙ্গুষ্ঠিত পুষ্পেৰ ন্যায় আকাৰবিশিষ্ট রঞ্জকে  
রুধিরাখ্য কহে । ৪৩৩ ।

যে রুধিরাখ্যেৰ মধ্যভাগ চন্দ্ৰেৰ ন্যায় বিশুদ্ধ পাণুবৰ্ণ,  
তৎপাশ' ইন্দ্ৰনীলসদৃশ বৰ্ণবিশিষ্ট, সেই প্ৰকাৰ রুধিরাখ্য  
ধাৰণে গ্ৰিশ্য-বৰ্ণি হয় । রুধিরাখ্য অতিপৰিপক্ষ হইয়া  
সুৱজ্জেৰ ন্যায় বৰ্ণবিশিষ্ট হইয়া থাকে । ৪৩৪ ।

ইতি রুধিরাখ্য ।

## THE CARNELIAN.

### *Its Properties.*

THE Carnelian belongs to the Quartz species and is a variety of the Chalcedony ;—the liver-colored or brownish-red varieties being called the Sard, and the bright red, white and yellow ones, the Carnelian. It is chiefly found in dense imperfect balls ; often, however, in obtuse-angled pieces. It is of a cloudy, waxy and semi-transparent lustre. Its hardness is a little less than that of the Chalcedony. It is a fact that its color becomes brighter and intensified by long exposure to the sun, and that by the application of too much heat, it becomes white and pale. The jewellers classify the different kinds of the Carnelian by the following names. “1st, Masc., or Carnelian of old stone, dark red. 2nd, Fem., pale red passing into yellow. 3rd, Sader, brown, passing into pomeranian and yellow. 4th, Sardonyx, where layers of the Sader alternate with layers of white. 5th, Carnelian Onyx, blood-red stripes playing into white. 6th, Carnelian Beryl, a whitish yellow.”

### *Where found.*

THE finest specimens are found in Cambay and Surat, in India and in Arabia. They are also to

be found in Saxony, Scotland, Ireland, New Zealand, and in the rivers of Uruguay. They are also said to be found in Egypt.

### *Cutting and Engraving.*

THIS stone is cut on a leaden plate with emery and polished on a wooden one with pumice-stone. The finishing polish, is, however, given on a plate consisting of lead and tin, with water. It is generally cut into squares, hexagons or octagons; sometimes round, or by giving the upper part which is called the *treppen* or graduated cut.

The artists of the classical times preferred this stone for cameos, probably on account of its pleasing color and of its possessing a degree of hardness, suited for the execution. In the collection of the Emperor of Germany, is a Carnelian, one of the oldest Greek gems known, on which is engraved a winged Jupiter appearing to Semele, and another an opaque Sardonyx, with a draped figure of Venus represented on it. In the St. Petersburg collection, is a Carnelian, on which is engraved a man's head with a beard most cleverly arranged. It is a specimen of the art of the earliest period. In the British Musuem, is a specimen of the second period, in the shape of a Carnelian butterfly, with a figure of Venus, with large wings, and wearing a beautiful dress. In the Royal collection of Vienna is a Cornelian of the third period, representing Helena, with wings on her shoulders. A small Carnelian

has been seen in the collection at Florence, bearing a head of Apollo. There is a very transparent Indian Carnelian in the Berlin Musuem, on which is engraved the head of Sextus Pompeius. There was once in the possession of Michael Angelo, a famous ancient stone, upon which was represented the birth-day festival of Dionysius. In cutting a Cameo from this stone, the snow-white layer is used for the figure; the red for the base work; and if it has a third layer of pure white, it serves for the hair of the figure. The natives of India cut the figure upon the hard molten mass which is produced by covering the stone with carbonate of soda, and putting it for some time to intense heat.

---

*The Carnelian as known to the Ancients.*

THIS stone was called in ancient times the Sardius or Sarda, which is derived, according to Pliny, from Sardis in Asia Minor, the place where it was first discovered; according to others, from the Arabic word, "Sered," which means "yellow," or "yellowish red." It is said, that the name came with the thing from Persia; and that the Babylonian mines produced the sort first known and most valued. Hence, perhaps, Epiphanius called this stone the Babylonian Sard. Luther translated the Hebrew word "Odem," or "Adam" (red), (*vide Exodus, chap. xxvii, V. 17*), by the term Sarda; and this fact confirms the assertion that

the Sarda was a stone of a *red* color. The modern name Carnelian, is, by the generality of authorities, supposed to be derived from *Corneus*, or raw flesh, which it resembles in color. It is also spelt Cornelian, which name, according to Lessing, is borrowed from the French term *Cornaline*, or the cornel cherry, to which it is similar in color. Speaking of the Sard, Pliny mentions, in one place, that, "no other stone was so great a favorite with the Greeks as this : at least the plays of Menander and of Philemon revel in allusions to it." He also remarks that this stone is capable of very high polish, which it can retain much longer than any other gem. Ben Mansur divided the Carnelian into seven classes ; *viz.*, the liver-colored, rose-red, yellow, white, black, blue, and bi-colored (evidently including some species of the Agate under this designation). He remarked, "although a hard stone, it is commonly used for the engraving of signets upon." It was found in his time at Senaa and Aden in Yemen ; on the confines of India and Rum (*i. e.* the Byzantine Empire), and in the neighbourhood of Basra.

### *Its Price.*

THE Carnelian is not so much used in England as in Germany and Poland. The blood-red specimens are more valuable than the pale-red ones. The price, however, chiefly depends upon the degree of transparency, purity, beauty and

flawlessness of the stones. The abundant supply of the Brazilian stones has sensibly affected their market value, as also the Oberstein method of coloring precious stones. The stone-cutters and polishers in Oberstein and Idar have attained signal success, in not only coloring the surface of the stones but their inner depths. It is said that the Agate merchants at Idar had learnt the use of the honey in coloring the stones from the Romans, who, again, came by the secret either by reading Pliny's works on the subject, or from tradition. The so-called "Carnelian of Brazil" is worked in large quantities in these places.

This stone is profusely used for rings, seals, watch-keys, and other objects of adornment. It is particularly suited for seals, as it can be very easily taken out of the heated sealing wax, without destroying the impression.

---

*Marvellous and Medicinal Virtues attributed to  
the Carnelian.*

EPIPHANIUS speaks of the Sard as having been supposed to cure tumours and all wounds made by iron. Marbodus, in the 11th century, remarked, that the Carnelian drove away evil spirits and preserved harmony. In the Middle Ages it was supposed to give success in law-suits and bring riches to the owner. Albert Magnus declared that the Sard exhilarated the soul and banished fear and enchantments. The Carnelian, made into powder,

was supposed to be a sovereign remedy for infections, noxious vapours, hemorrhage, &c. It was also an excellent dentifrice. De Laet (in 1647), has described, from personal experience, its power of stopping the bleeding from the nose, and the necessity of wearing rings, cut entirely out of the stone. Some Italians still use rings like these for the same purpose.



## अथ स्फटिकम् ।

मूलम् ।

हिमालये सिंहले च विन्ध्यप्राटवीतटे तथा ।

स्फटिकं जायते रब्दं नानारूपं समप्रभं ॥ ४३५ ॥

हिमाद्रौ चन्द्रसङ्खाशं स्फटिकं तद्विधा भवेत् ।

सूर्यकान्तच्च तच्चैकं चन्द्रकान्तं तथापरं ॥ ४३६ ॥

सूर्यं पूर्णश्च रुद्धमाचेण वक्ष्मति यत् क्षणात् ।

सूर्यकान्तं तदाख्यातं स्फटिकं रब्दवेदिभिः ॥ ४३७ ॥

पूर्णन्दुकरसं स्य शर्दिष्ठतं स्वति क्षणात् ।

चन्द्रकान्तं तदाख्यातं दुर्लभं तत्कलौ युगे ॥ ४३८ ॥

## अथ स्फटिकका वयान ।

तर्जमा ।

हिमालय पर्वत, सिंहलदेश, विन्ध्यपर्वतके जङ्गलके करिवके जमीनसे बज्जत् रौसन तरह तरहका स्फटिक पयदा होति है । ४३५ ।

हिमालय पर्वतमे पौर्णमासीके चांदके समान सफेदरङ्ग, सूर्यकान्त और चन्द्रकान्त नामे होकिसिमका स्फटिक पयदा होता है । ४३६ ।

जो स्फटिक सूर्यके किरणके स्यर्शसे आग देता है, रब्दपारक्ष्मी परिष्ठित उस्को सूर्यकान्त अर्थात् अतसी सीसा कहते हैं । ४३७ ।

पौर्णमासीके चांदके किरणके स्यर्शसे जो स्फटिक अष्टत देता है, उस्को चन्द्रकान्त कहते हैं, कलियुगमे चन्द्रकान्त स्फटिक बज्जत् दुर्लभ है । ४३८ ।

## THE QUARTZ.

## TRANSLATION.

435. A very bright Quartz is found in the Himalayas, Ceylon, and the forests in the Vindya Mountains.

436. Two kinds of Quartz, respectively called *Súrya-kánta* and *Chandra-kánta*,\* are produced in the Himalaya. These are deliciously bright as the moon.

437. That Quartz which flames in sunshine, the authorities call *Súrya-kánta*.

438. That Quartz which runs nectar when the moon at its full bathes it with its balmy influence, is called *Chandra-kánta*.

## অর্থ স্ফটিক ।

অনুবাদ ।

হিমালয় পর্বত, সিংহল দেশ ও বিন্ধ্যপার্বতীয় আরণ্য প্রদেশের সমিহিত ভূভাগে অতিপ্রভাশালী নানাবিধ স্ফটিক উৎপন্ন হয় । ৪৩৫ ।

হিমালয় পর্বতে পূর্ণচন্দ্রসদৃশ শুল্কবর্ণ সূর্যকান্ত ও চন্দ্রকান্ত নামে বিবিধ স্ফটিক উৎপন্ন হয় । ৪৩৬ ।

যে স্ফটিক সূর্যের কিরণসংস্পর্শে বহু উদ্গীরণ করে, রঞ্জতুল্বিং পঙ্গিতেরা তাহাকে সূর্যকান্ত কহেন । ৪৩৭ ।

যে সকল স্ফটিক হইতে পূর্ণচন্দ্র-কিরণ-সংসর্গে অমৃত ক্ষরিত হয়, তাহা চন্দ্রকান্ত নামে অভিহিত হইয়া থাকে । ৪৩৮ ।

\* Lit., Sun-like and Moon-like.

मूलम् ।

अशोकपञ्चवच्छायं दाढ़िमीवीजसन्निभं ।  
 विन्धप्राटबीतटे देशे जायते मन्दकान्तिकं ॥ ४३६ ॥  
 सिंहले जायते क्षषणमाकरे गन्धनीलके ।  
 पद्मरागभवे स्थाने विविधं स्फटिकस्मवेत् ॥ ४४० ॥  
 अत्यन्तनिर्मलं खच्छं खवतीव जलं शुचि ।  
 ज्योतिज्वर्णलनमाश्विष्टं मुक्तज्योतौरसं द्विज ॥ ४४१ ॥  
 तदेव लोहिताकारं प्रोक्तं राजमयं शुभं ।  
 आनीलं स्वर्णयुक् यन्तु राजवर्त्तमुदाहृतं ।  
 व्रह्मसूचमयं यन्तु प्रोक्तं व्रह्ममयं द्विज ॥ ४४२ ॥

तरुजमा ।

विन्धपर्वतके जङ्गलके करिवकी जमीनसे जो स्फटिक पयदा होता है, वह अशोकफुलके पञ्चवके समान छायायुक्त और आनारहानेके समान प्रभाविशिष्ट होता है, लेकिन ऐसा रौसन नहिं होता है । ४३६ ।

हिमालय देशके गन्धनीलकनामे खानसे क्षणारङ्ग स्फटिक पयदा होता है । और जिस जगह पद्मराग मणि पयदा होति है, ओहा स्फटिकभी तरह तरहका पयदा होता है । ४४० ।

जो स्फटिक बज्जत् साफ, और जिससे साफ पाणि लिक्ले, और आगकी तरह रौसन, उसको मुक्तज्योतौरस कहते हैं, और ऐसा जातका स्फटिक लालरङ्ग होनेसे राजवर्त्त बोला जाता है, नीलरङ्ग होनेसे उस्को राजमय कहते हैं और जनेउके समान निशान होनेसे उस्को व्रह्ममय कहते हैं । ४४१ । ४४२ ।

## TRANSLATION.

439. Those Quartzes that are found in the wilds of the Vindya, are furnished with a shade like the leaves of the *Asoka*\* flower, and with a brightness like the seed of the pomegranate; but are not so fair.

440. A quarry named *Gandha-nílaka* in Ceylon, produces a black Quartz. Those places that bring forth the *Padma-raga*, also bring forth various kinds of the Quartz.

441—442. Those Quartzes that are entirely free from flaws, which exude a pure transparent water and which are glorious as the fire, go by the name of *Muktajyotírasa*. When these are red, they are called *Rájavartas*; when bluish, *Rájamayas*; and when like the holy thread, *Brahmamayas*.

অনুবাদ।

বিশ্বপর্বতের অরণ্যসন্ধিকটে যে সকল স্ফটিক জমে, তাহারা অশোককুস্মের পল্লবের ন্যায় ছায়াযুক্ত ও দাঢ়িমের বীজের ন্যায় প্রভাবিষিষ্ট হয়, কিন্তু তাদৃশ কান্তিবিষিষ্ট হয় না। ৪৩৯।

সিংহলদেশে গন্ধনীলকনামক আকরে কুষ্বর্ণ স্ফটিক উৎপন্ন হয় এবং যে সকল স্থানে পদ্মরাগ জমে, তত্ত্ব-প্রদেশে বিবিধ স্ফটিক জমিয়া থাকে। ৪৪০।

যে সকল স্ফটিক অত্যন্তনির্মল, নির্মল বিশুদ্ধ জলস্রাবী এবং অগ্নির ন্যায় তেজঃপুঞ্জ, তাহাকে মুক্তজ্যোতীরস কহে। তজ্জাতীয় স্ফটিক লোহিতবর্ণ হইলে রাজবর্ত, ঈষৎ নীলবর্ণ হইলে রাজময় এবং ব্রহ্মসূত্রময় (পৈতার ন্যায় চিহ্নবিষিষ্ট) হইলে ব্রহ্মময় নামে অভিহিত হইয়া থাকে। ৪৪১। ৪৪২।

\* *Vide antè.*

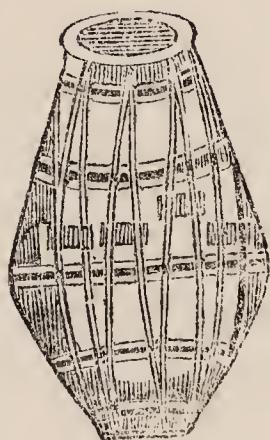
मूलम् ।

आकाशशुद्धं तैलाख्यं नेचाङ्गं स्फटिकं द्विज ।  
मृणालशङ्खधवलं किञ्चिहर्णन्तरान्वितं ॥ ४४३ ॥  
न तु तुल्यं हि रत्नानामथवा पापनाशनं ।  
संस्कृतं शिल्पिना सद्यो मूल्यं किञ्चिष्ठभेत्तः ॥ ४४४ ॥

तर्जमा ।

आकाशके समान निर्मल स्फटिकको तैलाख्य कहते हैं ।  
आंखकी सफेदी, सफेद कमल, कमलकी जड़, शङ्खके समान  
सफेदरङ्ग और कोइ रङ्ग होने और और रत्नके समान  
हज्जतके काविल, और पापका नाश करनेवाला नहिं  
होता है, लेकिन कारिगर ओस्तादके हातका बनाया  
जया कुछ किमत रखता है । ४४३ । ४४४ ।

इति स्फटिकका व्यान ।



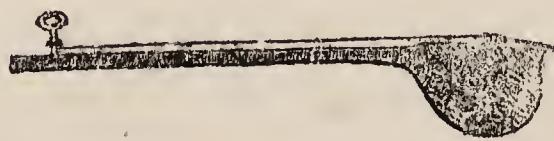
## TRANSLATION.

443—444. A *Tailákyá* Quartz is pure as the Heavens. When a Quartz is like the white lustre of the eye, the lotus-stalk, or is white like the conch, or is colored like any other object, it is not so valuable, or for that matter, so sacred as other gems. But when a Quartz is refined by a skilful lapidary, it may turn out a good gem.

অহুবাদ ।

আকাশের ন্যায় নির্মল স্ফটিককে তৈলাখ্য কহে ।  
স্ফটিক চঙ্গুর ক্ষেত্র, বা শ্঵েতপদ্ম, বা মৃগাল, অথবা শঙ্খের  
ন্যায় ধবলবর্ণ কিন্তু অন্য কোন বর্ণান্বিত হইলেও অপরাপর  
রংগের সদৃশ গৌরবান্বিত বা পাপনাশক হইতে পারে না,  
তবে নিপুণ শিল্পী দ্বারা উভয় সংস্কৃত করিলে স্ফটিকের  
মূল্য কিঞ্চিৎ বৃদ্ধি হয় । ৪৪৩ । ৪৪৪ ।

ইতি স্ফটিক ।



## THE QUARTZ.

THE Quartz belongs to the hexagonal or rhombohedral system of crystallization. There are many varieties, however, which are found massive and compact. The specific gravity of each of the varieties, is from 2·5 to 2·8; its hardness 7 in the scale. In the transparent specimens, the lustre is vitreous, in the opaque ones, it is rather resinous. The fracture is conchoidal and the cleavage not very distinct. It possesses double refraction and acquires positive electricity by friction. The Quartz is formed of pure silica or silicon 48·04 and oxygen 51·96. It is not affected by any acid but hydrofluoric. It is infusible before the blow-pipe, but when put before the flame of the oxyhydrogen jet, it melts and then can be drawn into fine threads, and at last becomes volatalized. If one piece of Quartz is rubbed with another, both become phosphorescent and "emit an empyreumatic odour."

### *Its Varieties.*

ALL the varieties of the Quartz are of the same composition and have the same properties. The difference of color in the specimens gives us the different names. The whole family of Quartz may be classed under three heads :—

The Vitreous—or transparent.

The Resinous—or opaque.

The Jaspery—or the specimens possessed of the dull color and opacity of the Jasper.

*The following Stones come under the 1st Class:—*

THE Rock Crystal, (of a white color) ; the Amethyst, (of a fine violet color) ; the Cairn-gorm, (so-called, on account of its being found in the Cairn-gorm mountains of Scotland), also called the False Topaz, (of a brown and yellow color) ; and the Aventurine (of a grey, brown or reddish-brown color.)

*The following Stones come under the 2nd Class ;  
( i. e., Chalcedonic Variety ) :—*

THE Chrysophrase (of a fine apple-green) ; the Onyx (with a blackish, brownish or greenish layer) ; the Sardonyx (having red, or brownish and white layers) ; the Sard (of a brownish red) and Carnelian (red, white and yellow) ; the Chalcedony (of a greyish, or milky-white or pinkish color) ; the Chalceydonyx (having alternate stripes of white and grey) ; the Mocha-stone (or Moko-stone, “containing infiltrated dendritic oxides of manganese and iron, which gives it the appearance of containing vegetable remains”) ; the Plasma (of a grass or olive-green color, with yellow and white specks) ; the Agate (of various colors) ; and the Quartz Cat’s-eye.

*The following belong to the 3rd Class:—*

THE Jasper (yellow, red, green, black and brown) ; and the Blood-stone or Heliotrope (of a dark-green color, sprinkled with blood-red specks).

Fuller notice will be taken of some of these stones, in their proper places.

## अथ भीष्मम् ।

मूलम् ।

कलिङ्गे मगधे चैव मलये च हिमालये ।

भीष्मरत्नसुत्पत्तिस्य लक्षणमुच्यते ॥ ४४५ ॥

शुक्राः शङ्खाजनिभाः श्वोणाकसन्निभाः प्रभावन्तः ।

प्रभवन्ति ततस्तरुणा वज्रनिभा भौष्मपाषाणाः ॥ ४४६ ॥

हेमादिप्रतिवद्वं शुद्धमपि अद्वया विधत्ते यः ।

भीष्ममणिं ग्रीवादिषु स सम्पदं सर्वदा लभते ॥ ४४७ ॥

## अथ भीष्ममणिका व्यान ।

तर्जमा ।

कलिङ्गदेश, मगधदेश, मलयगिरि और हिमालय पर्वतमें भीष्मरत्न पयदा होता है, तपसील वार उसका व्यान होता है । ४४५ ।

भीष्ममणि शङ्ख, सफेद कमलके समान सफेद रङ्ग; सौणाफुलके समान जरदरङ्ग और नया होनेसे हीरेके समान चमक देनेवाला है । ४४६ ।

जो आदमी वेच्येव भीष्मरत्न सोणेमे जड़ करके गले अथवा हातके पहेरे, वह आदमी हासेशा तरह तरहके दौलतका हिस्सादार है । ४४७ ।

## THE ROCK CRYSTAL.

### TRANSLATION.

445. THE Rock Crystal is produced in Kalinga, Magadha, and the Malaya and Himalaya Mountains. Its properties I shall now describe.

446. A Rock Crystal is sometimes white like the conch or the lotus,—sometimes it is yellow like the *Syonaka* flower. When fresh, it is dazzling like the diamond.

447. A man who wears a sterling Rock Crystal set on gold, acquires success in life.

অর্থ ভৌম ।

অনুবাদ ।

কলিঙ্গ ও মগধপ্রদেশে এবং মলয় ও হিমালয়-পর্বতে  
ভৌমরত্ন উৎপন্ন হয়, ক্রমশঃ তাহার লক্ষণাদি বলা যাই-  
তেছে । ৪৪৫ ।

ভৌমণি শঙ্খ ও পদ্মের স্থায় শুল্ক, শ্রোণাকপুষ্পের  
স্থায় পীত-বর্ণবিশিষ্ট এবং নৃতন অবস্থায় হীরকের স্থায়  
প্রভাশালী হইয়া থাকে । ৪৪৬ ।

যে ব্যক্তি বিশুদ্ধ ভৌমরত্ন স্বৰ্গবন্ধ করিয়া গ্রীবাদিতে  
ধারণ করে, সে ব্যক্তি সর্বদা নানাসম্পদভাগী হয় । ৪৪৭ ।

मूलम् ।

गुणयुक्तस्य तस्यैव धारणान्मुनिपुङ्गव ।  
 विषाणि तानि नश्यन्ति सर्वाण्येव महीतले ॥ ४४८ ॥  
 विषमा नावाधन्ते ये तमरण्यनिवासिनः समीपेऽपि ।  
 द्वीपिष्टकशरभकुञ्जरसिंहव्याघ्रादयो हिंस्ताः ॥ ४४९ ॥  
 शास्यन्तरञ्जुतान्यपि सर्वाण्डजाखुटचिकविषाणि ।  
 सलिलाग्निवैरितस्करभयानि भीमानि नश्यन्ति ॥ ४५० ॥  
 शैवलबलाहकाभं परुषं पीतप्रभं प्रभाहीनं ।  
 मलिनद्युति विवर्णं दूरात्परिवर्ज्येत् प्राज्ञः ॥ ४५१ ॥

तर्जमा ।

गुणशाली भीष्मरत्न पहेरनेसे सब किसिम्‌का जहेरका दोषनाश होता है, और लेकड़ वाघा, सेर, शरभ (एक किसिम्‌का आठ पाँचोंका हिंसक अर्थात् दारिन्दा जानवार), हात्यी, सेर वगैरह जङ्गलके रहनेवाले हिंसक जानवार उस्के पाशभी आ नहिं सकते । ४४८ । ४४९ ।

भीष्मरत्न पहेरनेसे वसांय, चूया, बिच्छुका जहेर और जल, आग, दुस्मन और चोरका डर नहिं रहता । ४५० ।

सेवार, मेघके समान रङ्गदार, कर्कश, जरदूरङ्ग, वैचमक, मयला और बद्रङ्ग भीष्ममणिको परिणितलोग दूरहीसे छोड़नेको कहते हैं । ४५१ ।

## TRANSLATION.

448—449. A good Rock Crystal is an infallible remedy in all cases of poisoning. Wild animals like the leopard, *Sarava* (an eight-footed beast), the elephant, the lion and the tiger, cannot approach this gem.

450. It neutralizes snake, rat, and scorpion poisons, and the wearer need never fear drowning, fire or a thief.

451. A moss-colored, cloud-like, rough, yellow, dull, dirty and discolored Rock Crystal the authorities shun from a distance.

অহুবাদ ।

গুণশালী ভীম্বরভূ ধারণ করিলে সর্বপ্রকার বিষদোষ প্রশমিত হয়, এবং দ্বীপি, শরত (এক প্রকার অষ্টপাদ হিংস্রক জন্তু), হস্তী, সিংহ ও ব্যাঞ্চ প্রভৃতি অরণ্যবাসী বিষম হিংস্র জন্তুবর্গ তাহার সমীপেও আগমন করিতে পারে না । ৪৪৮ । ৪৪৯ ।

ভীম্বমণি ধারণ করিলে সর্প, ইন্দুর ও বৃশিকের বিষ, এবং সলিল, অগ্নি, শক্ত ও তঙ্করের ভয় প্রশমিত হয় । ৪৫০ ।

শৈবাল ও মেঘের ন্যায় বর্ণবিশিষ্ট, কক্ষ, পীতপ্রভাশালী, হীনপ্রভ, মলিন ও বিবর্ণ ভীম্বমণিকে পঞ্জিতেরা দূর হইতে পরিত্যাগ করিবেন । ৪৫১ ।

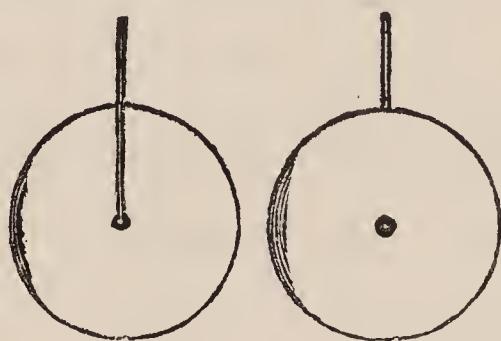
मूलम् ।

मूल्यं प्रकल्पत्रभेषां दुधवरैर्देशकालविज्ञानात् ।  
दूरेभूतानां बज्ज किञ्चन्निकटप्रसूतानाम् ॥ ४५२ ॥

तर्जमा ।

पण्डितलोग देश और समयके भेदसे भीष्ममणिका मोल ठिक कर सकते हैं, अर्थात् बज्जत् दूरदेशका पयदा ज्याभीष्ममणिका ज्यादा और नज़्दिक देशमेपयदाज्जया भीष्ममणिका कम दाम कहते हैं । ४५२ ।

इति भीष्ममणिका व्यान ।



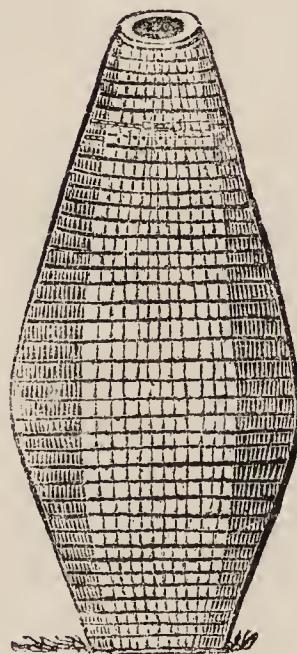
## TRANSLATION.

452. Rock Crystals vary in price (say the authorities) in accordance with time and place,—*i. e.*, a Rock Crystal coming from a distant country, is more, and that produced near, is less precious.

অনুবাদ।

পশ্চিতেরা দেশকালভেদে ভীমণগিরি মূল্যের তারতম্য করিয়া থাকেন, অর্থাৎ বহুরদেশোৎপন্ন ভীমরস্ত্রের অধিক এবং নিকটস্থ প্রদেশোৎপন্ন ভীমরস্ত্রের অল্প মূল্য নির্দেশ করেন। ৪৫২।

ইতি ভীম।



## THE ROCK CRYSTAL.

### *Its Properties.*

THE color of the Rock Crystal varies from pure white, to greyish white, yellow white, yellowish-brown, clove-brown and black. This stone sometimes contains a mixture of mica, rutile, tourmaline, topaz, chlorite, &c., and in some specimens possesses a cavity containing water with an air-bubble in it, which moves as the stone is turned. There are some pieces of this nature coming from Madagascar, which emit a smell like that of burnt oil when subjected to friction.

### *Where found.*

THIS stone is found in numerous places, among which may be mentioned, several places in Ireland, Scotland, France, Hungary, India, Ceylon, Brazil, Canada, Australia.

### *Cutting and Engraving.*

THE Rock Crystal is cut on a copper wheel by means of emery and polished with tripoli. It is generally cut in the form of a brilliant, rose or table. Splinter of Diamond is used, in case it is required to be drilled. Diamond-powder is necessary for engraving, and sometimes a device is etched on the stone with fluoric acid. Amongst the engravings on the Rock-crystal, may be mentioned, "the contest between Hercules and Antæus,"

and an image of Arsinoë, drawn by Satyreius. In the British Museum may be seen a stone of  $7 \times 3\frac{1}{2}$  inches in dimension, upon which is engraved the "Crucifixion."

---

*The Rock Crystal as known to the Ancients :  
Its Uses.*

THIS stone was extensively known to the ancient nations. The Egyptians used it for making cylinders, scarabæi, &c. Theophrastus mentions that it was selected for seals. Pliny says, that it was very largely used for house ornaments. Its name (derived from the word "Crystallus") signified "ice," and the Ancients thought it to be ice congealed by intense cold, and that it could only be found in the frozen regions. Some of them would not even expose it to great heat, lest it should melt. The Emperor Nero is said to have possessed a pair of beautiful Crystal Cups, which he broke asunder, out of jealousy and anger, when he heard of the loss of his kingdom. The Empress Livia gave to the Capitol of Rome, a piece of Crystal, weighing 50lbs. The Roman doctors used the Crystal-balls as lenses, in order to burn out sores. On account of its hardness and superiority to glass, this stone is used for making lenses for spectacles, and is then known as the pebble. The natives of India hollow it out into cups, goblets &c., of very great thinness, and often cover them in beauti-

ful ornamentation. The Chinese use it for the same purpose. The Japanese cut it into large round balls, which are said to be used for cooling the hands. The Indians believe the Crystal to be the mother or external husk of the Diamond—calling the Diamond, the ripe, and the Crystal, the unripe Diamond.

---

*Its Price : Imitations.*

THE price depends upon the quality and size required for particular purposes. Those, for instance, that suit for lenses, vary from 2s. to 15s. per pound avoirdupois, but those of a larger size, intended for cups, dishes, &c., and the execution of which is attended with considerable time and risk, fetch a very great price. The green, pink and various other colored beads, which are sold in Switzerland and Germany, are made of crystals colored, by being exposed to heat and put to various chemical solutions. The sudden change of temperature causes the Crystal to crack all over, and the solution easily enters the pores of this stone, and to the naked eye, gives it the appearance of being colored throughout. The Rock Crystal is used for rings, pins, earrings, seals, caskets, &c., and specimens of these, found in private hands, are still highly valued, though the glass imitations and the abundant supply from Madagascar, have considerably lessened its price. Strass or paste is often sold for Crystal (when

pure and free from air-bubbles,) but it can be easily made out by its greater weight and inferior hardness.

---

*Marvellous and Medicinal Properties.*

In the middle Ages, this stone was believed to be an enemy to poison and had the virtue of betraying its presence either by breaking into pieces or becoming obscured. The famous "Show Stone" of Dr. Dee, a sphere of 3 inches in diameter, was known to possess magical properties, and would show to those that consulted it future events and distant persons. This stone may still be seen in the British Museum. The Crystal, powdered and mixed with wine, was a sovereign remedy for dysentery. Orpheus recommended it as the medicine for diseases of the kidneys. Marbodus mentions, that Crystal powdered and mixed with *mulsum* (wine and honey,) if used by women suckling, would give them an abundant supply of milk. Pieces of Crystal were supposed to allay the thirst of fever, if held against the tongue of the patients.

---

*Celebrated Rock Crystals.*

CRYSTALS, of various sizes and in various forms and of considerable value, may be seen in private collections and in public Museums. The finest

work in Rock Crystal in existence, is said to be an urn,  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches in diameter, 9 inches high, and this, together with the pedestal, is made of one entire piece. The upper part contains a representation of Noah asleep, his children holding a covering, and a woman bearing in her hands a basket of fruit. This urn belonged to the French Crown, and was, at the time of the Revolution of 1791, estimated at more than 1,000,000 francs.













